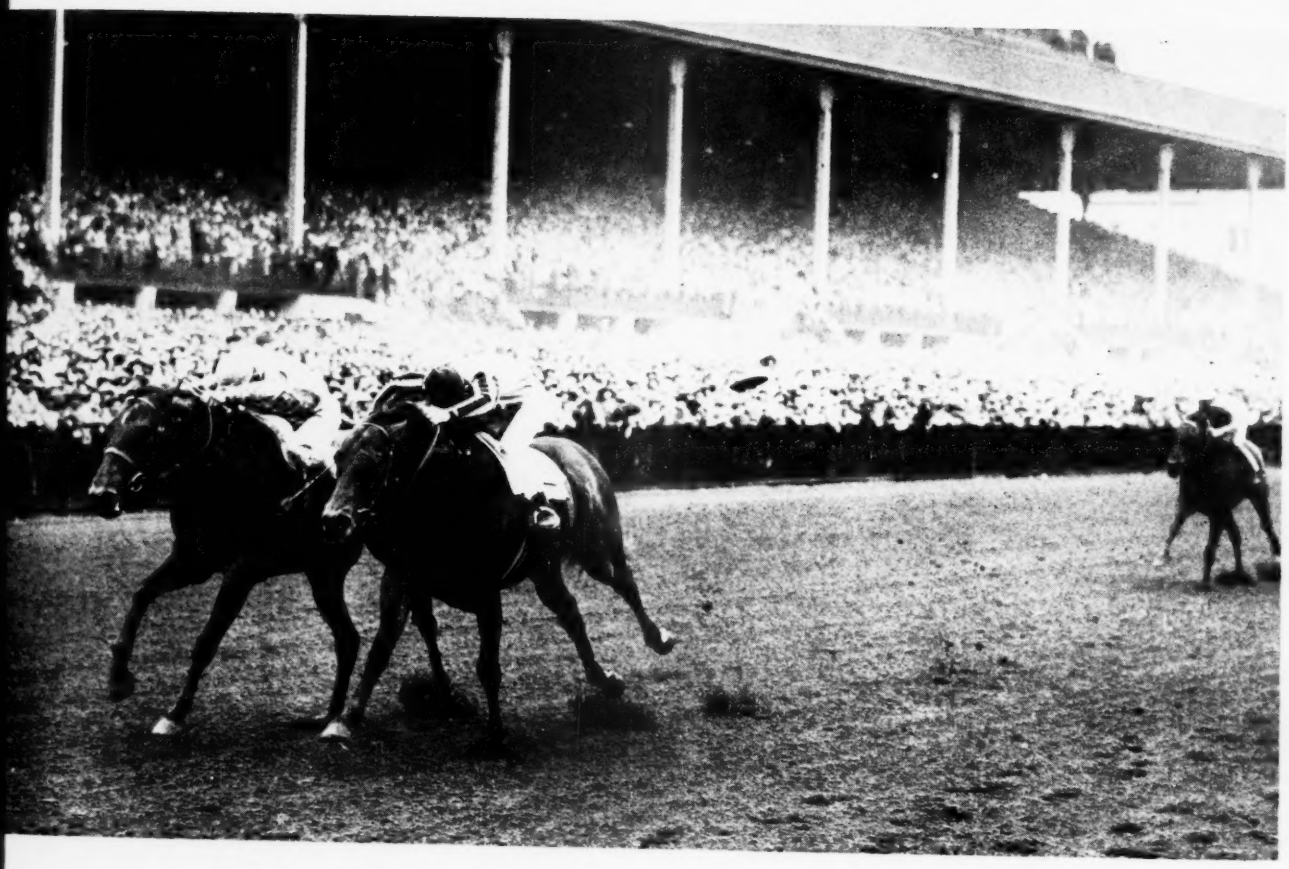
JANUARY 29, 1954

The Blood-Horse

A WEEKLY MAGAZINE DEVOTED TO THE TURF



Stakes Winners of 1953

Annual Summary

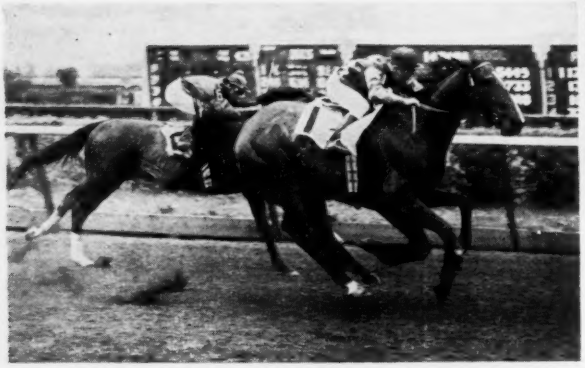
Pedigrees, Handicaps, and Other Data

LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY, VOL. [illegible] $1.50 a Copy

1953 EXAMPLES OF HOW MEREWORTH-BRED HORSES WIN STAKES EARLY AND KEEP ON WINNING

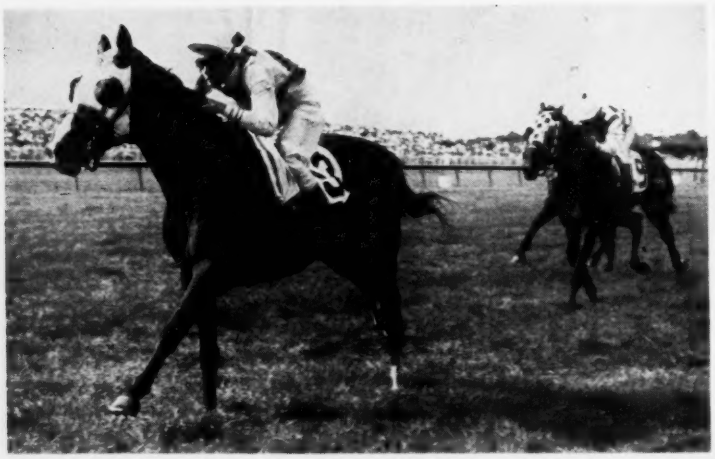
Mereworth is not attempting to show on this page all the 1953 Mereworth-bred stakes winners, but these pictures are presented to illustrate the fact that their horses win stakes early and stand up to win stakes in later years, too.

At 2: Mereworth-bred 2-year-olds made a good record in 1953 and one of the juvenile stakes winners was RIANT, shown here winning the Adirondack Stakes at New York. (Bert Morgan Photo).

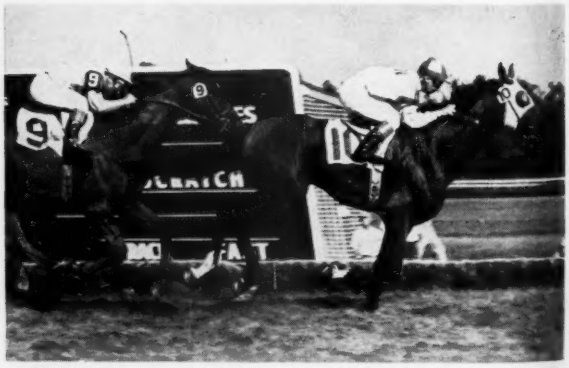


At 5: Ruhe, winner of $250,000 and a son of the noted Mereworth mare, *Alpenstock III, is winning the 1953 running of the Equipoise Mile at Arlington Park. (Arlington Park photo).

At 3: Perfection, a daughter of Mereworth's mare, Lady Lark, and a full sister to Twilight Tear, is shown winning the 1953 Playa del Rey Stakes at Hollywood Park. (Hollywood Park photo by Vic Stein).



At 6: After winning numerous stakes earlier in his career, Sunglow was away from the races in 1952. Here he is shown winning the 1953 running of the Boardwalk Handicap at Atlantic City. (Turfotos picture).



At 4: Saddle Tramp, by *Vezzano—Snowflake, winning the 1953 Atlantic City Turf Handicap at 1 1/16 miles after circling the entire field to come home in front. (Turfotos picture).

Mereworth Farm

The starting point for thousands of racing victories

Lexington Phone 4-5663 Kentucky

STAKES WINNERS OF 1953

An Additional Issue of

THE BLOOD-HORSE Devoted to the Interests of the Turf

VOL. LXVII, NO. 5 JANUARY 29, 1954

THE NUMBER and value of stakes races in North America during 1953 reflected a general prosperity in business conditions. Most race tracks showed gains in attendance and total business, with the result that they were able to allocate larger sums for distribution in stakes and overnight purses, establishing higher totals than in the previous record year, 1952.

There were 632 stakes on the flat in 1953. Their total value in added money—that is, exclusive of payments made by owners—was $11,540,108, an average of $18,260 per race. The progression of recent years is indicated in the following tabulation:

	Stakes Races	*Total Added*	*Average*
1953	632	$11,540,108	$18,260
1952	557	9,330,452	16,751
1951	489	7,598,590	15,539
1950	458	6,801,998	14,852
1949	520	7,701,979	14,812
1948	519	8,699,368	16,762
1947	504	8,767,744	17,396
1946	499	7,944,950	15,922
1945	371	4,999,650	13,476

The determination of what constitutes a stakes race varies slightly according to the rules of different states, but in general a stakes race is one in which stakes are to be put up by the owners of the horses engaged, to which money or other prize may be added, and which closes at least 72 hours in advance of the running. This is the standard which has been recommended by the National Association of State Racing Commissioners.

Thus the Saratoga Special, which has no added-money value, but only a trophy, qualifies as a stakes race. The Pimlico Special and the Washington, D. C., International are invitational and require no payments from the owners of the horses. They are not stakes, and are not included in totals given in the tabulation above, but because of their importance they are included elsewhere in this supplement in the same manner as races which qualify technically as stakes.

In the United States, Canada, Mexico, and Cuba, a total of 399 horses became stakes winners in 1953, and Worden, as winner of the International at Laurel Race Course, brings to an even 400 the number for which four-cross tabulated pedigrees are included in this supplement, beginning on the following page.

In these pedigrees an asterisk (*) indicates horses imported to North America and recorded in the *American Stud Book*. In the tabulated racing record beneath each pedigree the symbol (S) appearing immediately after the age indicates the years in which the horse was a stakes winner. Brief details of family history are given.

Besides the 400 flat runners, there were 21 winners of steeplechase and hurdle stakes in 1953. These are accounted for in a separate section, with pedigrees, a list of races, and a list of horses placed first, second, or third in competition under stakes conditions and over obstacles. They are not included in the tabulations covering flat racing or in the charts showing the male-line descent of stakes winners.

The content of the supplement follows the pattern established over a period of 25 years, and particularly that of the last few years. For the reference of breeders and other horsemen, the Experimental Handicap made by John B. Campbell and the unofficial Blood-Horse Handicaps for 3-year-olds and older horses made by Frank E. Kilroe are included.

Since the annual supplement of stakes winners is designed for permanent reference, it is important that errors be held to a minimum. THE BLOOD-HORSE will be grateful to readers who will advise the editors of any mistakes they may discover.

INDEX

Breeders of Stakes Winners 104
Dams of Stakes Winners 96
Dams of Horses Placed in Stakes 100
Families, Stakes Winners Listed by 70
Foreign Racing, Leading Horses 112

Handicaps:
- Experimental, 2-year-olds 108
- Blood-Horse, 3-year-olds 109
- Blood-Horse, Older Horses 110

Horses Placed in Stakes 75
Horses Placed in Non-Stakes 107
Important Races Not Stakes 106
Male Line Descent 72
Pedigrees of Stakes Winners 2
Sires of Stakes Winners 92
Sires of Dams of Stakes Winners 102
Stakes and Winners Classified 111

Steeplechasing:
- Stakes 114
- Horses Placed in Stakes 114
- Pedigrees of Stakes Winners 115

Cover illustration: The Suburban Handicap finish, Tom Fool and *Royal Vale (left).

The Blood-Horse is published weekly, with an additional issue in January.

ABBE STING, b. h., 1948

Brantome	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
	Vitamine	Clarissimus
		Viridiflora
*ABBE PIERRE, gr., 1937	Filibert de Savoie	Isard II
		Yolande
Suze	Sagina	Ajax
		Halima
Oceanic	The Finn	*Ogden
		Livonia
	Veuve Cliquot	*McGee
		Intrigue
STINGAREE, b., 1933	*Golden Broom	*Sweeper
		Zuna
Little Annie	Annette K.	Harry of Heref'd
		*Bathing Girl

G. R. Bryson, breeder; Mrs. J. P. Keezek, owner; J. P. Keezek, trainer. Family No. 11.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	16	2	4	3	$ 5,785
3	26	5	2	1	26,080
4	26	2	4	6	21,825
5(S)	18	3	1	2	43,695
Totals	86	12	11	12	$ 97,385

STINGAREE. Winner at 4 and 5. 3 foals—
ABBE STING (*Abbe Pierre). Stakes, above.
THREE STITCHES (Director J. E.). Winner at 3, 1953.
LAST STING (Last Flight). Unplaced.

LITTLE ANNIE. Unraced. 6 foals, including—
GLORIANA. Winner at 2. 3rd Carroll H.
FLASH ANNA. Winner at 3 and 4.
WEDGEWOOD. Placed.

ANNETTE K. Unplaced at 2. Dam of—
WAR GLORY. Stakes winner. Sire.
Other winners: BOOMING GUNS, WARRIOR QUEEN (producer).
BRUSHUP. Placed. Dam of War Admiral, etc.

ABDULLAH, ch. h., 1948

The Porter	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
	Ballet Girl	St. Leonards
		*Cerito
PASHA, ch., 1934	Radium	Bend Or
		Taia
*Fatima II	*Favilla	Desmond
		Startling
John P. Grier	Whisk Broom II	Broomstick
		Audience
	Wonder	Disguise
		Curiosity
PRINCESS A. A., ch., 1929	Superman	Commando
		*Anomaly
Superanna	*Lotawanna	Trenton
		*Tabitha

Mrs. V. Puett, breeder; Wheatacres Ranch, owner; E. Mann, trainer. Family No. 5.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	6	1	4	0	$ 1,496
3(S)	12	2	2	1	1,940
4(S)	13	4	3	4	6,365
5(S)	17	4	5	0	7,406
Totals	48	11	14	5	$ 17,207

PRINCESS A. A. Winner at 2 to 8, 17 wins. 4 foals, all winners—
ABDULLAH (Pasha). Stakes, above.
LADY A. A. (Dolan). Winner 5 seasons.
COUNTESS A. A. (Dolan). Winner. Producer.
BARON A. A. (Dolan). Winner at 2, 3, 4.

SUPERANNA. Winner at 2, 3, and 5. 5 foals—
DIANE THORNE. Unplaced.
Unraced: JAPSY, ROYAL REBEL, MISS CASY.

*LOTAWANNA. Winner. Dam of 5 winners, incl.—
GLADIATOR. Toboggan H., Southampton H., Knickerbocker H., Olympic S.
ROLY. Anne Arundel S., Mohawk S., Tarrytown S., Long Beach H.

ACE DESTROYER, str. ro. c., 1950

War Admiral	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
	Brushup	Sweep
		Annette K.
GRAND ADMIRAL, ch., 1944	Grand Time	High Time
		*La Gr'de Armee
Grand Flame	Flambola	*Wrack
		*Flambette
*Mahmoud	*Blenheim II	Blandford
		Malva
	Mah Mahal	Gainsborough
		Mumtaz Mahal
GHAZNI, str. ro., 1942	*Sun Briar	Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar II
Sun Miss	*Missinaibi	Rochester
		Mistrella

Dr. Arthur Bach, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. T. M. Daniel, owners; L. Finley, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	3	1	0	$ 29,247
3(S)	20	2	2	2	38,112
Totals	31	5	3	2	$ 67,359

GHAZNI. Once unplaced at 2. 5 foals, 4 winners—
ACE DESTROYER (Grand Admiral). Stakes, above.
LE MANS (Reaping Reward). Wnr. at 2, 1953.
PERSIAN ROAD (Hoop, Jr.). Winner at 2, 3, 5, 1953.
COUSIN RUTH (*Chrysler II). Winner at 2.
POCHARD (Pot o' Luck). Placed at 3.

SUN MISS. Unraced. Dam of 10 winners—
LUCKY OMEN. 10 wins. Placed in stakes.
SOLAR LAD. Winner 3 seasons. Placed in stakes.
ELMADA. 8 wins. Dam of stakes winner Calzones.
TOPMOST. Winner at 2 and 4, 1952.
Other winners: MAPLE QUEEN (pr.), SUN LAMP, MISS GINO (pr.), MISS SUNGINO, SILVER RUN, MISS MIAMI.

A GLEAM, b. f., 1949

Blandford	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterbury Pil'm
	Blanche	White Eagle
		Black Cherry
*BLENHEIM II, br., 1927	Charles O'Malley	Desmond
		Goody Two-Shoes
Malva	Wild Arum	Robert le Diable
		Marliacea
Bull Lea	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Rose Leaves	Ballot
		*Colonial
TWILIGHT TEAR, b., 1941	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
		Blossom Time
Lady Lark	Ladana	Lucullite
		Adana

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; H. A. Jones, trainer. Family No. 23.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	6	3	0	2	$ 56,345
3(S)	13	6	5	2	122,700
4(S)	11	3	3	3	72,350
Totals	30	12	8	7	$251,395

TWILIGHT TEAR. 18 wins at 2 and 3, $202,165. Arlington Lassie S., Rennert H., Pimlico Oaks, Acorn S., C. C. A. Oaks, Princess Doreen S., Skokie H., Classic S., Queen Isabella H., Pimlico Special. 2nd Alabama S. Leading 3-y-o winner of 1944. 4 foals, 3 winners—
A GLEAM (*Blenheim II). Stakes, above.
COINER (Whirlaway). Speers H., etc.
FOREMOST (Whirlaway). Winner at 3.
PRINCE MIKE (*Blenheim II). Pl. at 3, 1953.

LADY LARK. Winner at 3. 9 foals, 8 wnrs., incl.—
PERFECTION. Stakes winner, 1953.
SUN LADY. San Gabriel H. Producer.

AHBA'S BULL, b. g., 1949

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
BULL REIGH, b., 1938	Reigh Count	*Sunreigh
		*Contessina
Risque Reigh	Risque	Stimulus
		Risky
Enoch	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
	Polythia	*Polymelian
		Cynthia Dwyer
BON AH-BA, b., 1939	Bon Homme	Sweep
		Sue Smith
Bondine	Undine	*Wrack
		The Welkin

C. T. Clifford, breeder; Trinity Stable, owner; R. H. McDaniel, trainer. Family No. 21.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	6	1	0	1	$ 1,490
3	7	3	2	0	5,200
4(S)	26	6	5	3	39,650
Totals	39	10	7	4	$ 46,340

BON AH-BA. Placed at 3. 4 foals, 3 winners—
AHBA'S BULL (Bull Reigh). Stakes, above.
AH-BA'S GLORY (War Glory). Winner at 2, 4, 5, 6, 1953.
MAS-MIDGET (Hollyrood). 5 wins at 3. 2nd Hollywood H.
BON HOLLY (Hollyrood). Producer.

BONDINE. Unraced. Dam of 4 winners—
BON GAGA. Winner at 3.
WAR COVERAGE. Winner at 4, 5, and 8.
Y NOT WAIT. Winner at 3.
BALL-FOUR. Winner at 5.

A. JAXSON, b. c., 1951

Heroic	Valais	Cicero
		Martagon
	Chersonese	Cylgad
		Chelandry
*AJAX, ch., 1934	Prince Galahad	*Prince Palatine
		Decagone
Medmenham	Meadow Grass	Lemberg
		Bunch Grass
Stimulus	Ultimus	Commando
		Running Stream
	Hurakan	Uncle
		The Hoyden
CORAMINE, b., 1934	*Chicle	Spearmint
		Lady Hamburg II
Toodleoo	All Callao	Dominant
		Maracaibo

Mr. and Mrs. John de Blois Wack, breeders; G. E. Daniels, owner; E. M. Marshall, trainer. Family No. 5.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	15	4	1	1	$ 6,369

CORAMINE. 10 wins at 2 and 3. Tanforan Juvenile S., Woodward S., Shawhomet S., Queen City H. 9 foals, 5 winners—
A. JAXSON (*Ajax). Stakes, above.
SEA LION (Seabiscuit). Winner 3 seasons.
MICOKA (Sabu). Winner at 2 and 3, 1953.
QUINIDINE (Sabu). Winner at 2 and 3, 1952.
DRAMAMINE (*Fast and Fair). Winner at 3. Placed: GREAT NORTHERN (*Kayak II), SEA MINE (Seabiscuit).
ARMS EMBARGO (Son o' Battle). Unraced.
SOMALILAND (Mioland). Unplaced.

TOODLEOO. Unraced. 5 winners—
GOO GOO. Winner at 3 and 4. Producer.
TWO O FOUR. Winner at 3 and 4.
AUNT SIS. 5 wins at 3, winner at 4.
CHANCE TOO. Winner.

ALAKATCH, b. c., 1951

Equipoise	Pennant	Peter Pan
		*Royal Rose
	Swinging	Broomstick
ALAKING, ch., 1938		*Balancoire II
	*Archaic	Polymelus
Ancient Queen		Keystone II
	*Queen Mab II	Sunstar
		St. Agnes
Epithet	*Epinard	Badajoz
		Epine Blanche
	Fairy Wand	*Star Shoot
THE WATCH, blk., 1940		Countess Wanda
	Bostonian	Broomstick
Watched		Yankee Maid
	Grey Watch	Grey Lag
		Watchfire

Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Nelson, breeders and owners; E. Jacobs, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	15	6	1	3	$ 21,752

THE WATCH. Winner at 2, 3, and 4, 10 wins, $15,150. 5 foals—
ALAKATCH (Alaking). Stakes, above.
ALAWATCH (Alaking). Winner at 3 and 4, 5 wins.
KING WATCH (Alaking). 5 wins.
MISS ULRICH (Sir Francis). 4 wins at 2, and winner at 3, 1953.
SHIRLEY MADOW (Alaking). Unplaced.

WATCHED. Unraced. 5 foals—
SUN VIGIL. Winner at 2 and up to 8.
COME ON SAM. Winner at 2 and 4, 6 wins.
Unraced: JUSTOUT, HEDSUN.

GREY WATCH. Won her only start at 2. Dam of 9 winners, including—
BOLD CHANCE. Shawnee Park H. 3rd Hawthorne Juvenile H.
SUNSATION. Winner 3 seasons. 3rd Bowie Kindergarten S., Youthful S.

ALERTED, b. h., 1948

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
BULL LEA, br., 1935		Concertina
	Ballot	*Voter
Rose Leaves		*Cerito
	*Colonial	Trenton
		*Thankful Blos'm
John P. Grier	Whisk Broom II	Broomstick
		Audience
	Wonder	Disguise
HASTILY YOURS, ch., 1936		Curiosity
	Hurry On	Marcovil
*Hastily		Tout Suite
	Henley	Junior
		Helenora

Calumet Farm, breeder; Hampton Stable, owner; R. De Stefano, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	1	0	1	$ 2,225
3(S)	31	8	8	6	101,285
4(S)	33	8	9	5	232,350
5(S)	23	3	5	4	101,275
Totals	91	20	22	16	$437,135

HASTILY YOURS. Unraced. 10 foals, 8 winners—
ALERTED (Bull Lea). Stakes, above.
LICKETY CUT (Whirlaway). Winner at 2 to 6, 1953.
FAITHFULLY (With Regards). Winner at 2, 3, 1953.
EAGLE SPEED (Sun Again). Winner at 2 up to 7, 1953.
F. B. EYE (Chance Play). Winner at 2 and up to 9. Placed in stakes.
SINCERE (Sun Teddy). Winner 4 seasons.
IN A RUSH (*Blenheim II). Winner at 2. (Pr.).
LIBERATE (*Blenheim II). Winner 4 seasons.

ALGASIR, b. g., 1946

*Teddy	Ajax	Flying Fox
		Amie
	Rondeau	Bay Ronald
*SIR GALLAHAD III, b., 1920		Doremi
	Spearmint	Carbine
Plucky Liege		Maid of the Mint
	Concertina	St. Simon
		Cosmic Song
Equipoise	Pennant	Peter Pan
		*Royal Rose
	Swinging	Broomstick
ALPOISE, b., 1937		*Balancoire
	*Sun Briar	Sundridge
Laughing Queen		*Sweet Briar II
	Cleopatra	Corcyra
		*Gallice

A. C. Ernst, breeder; H. A. Kimball, owner and trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	10	5	0	1	$ 43,975
3	8	0	1	2	2,050
4	20	7	6	5	20,150
5(S)	27	11	6	4	35,635
6(S)	21	6	5	2	33,085
7(S)	15	5	3	1	29,275
Totals	101	34	21	15	$164,175

ALPOISE. Raced twice at 2, unplaced. 9 foals, 7 winners—
ALGASIR (*Sir Gallahad III). Stakes, above.
GAGA (*Bull Dog). 7 wins. Pl. in stakes. Dam of stakes winners Tom Fool, Aunt Jinny.
ALPHARA (*Pharamond II). 22 wins up to 7.
FAMOUS (Alsab). Winner at 2, 3, 1953.
FIRST ADMIRAL (War Admiral). 17 wins.
ALCHOIS (Challedon). Winner at 2.
ALEATORY (Bimelech). Winner at 3 and 4.
BULL POISE (Bull Lea). Unraced.

LAUGHING QUEEN. Selima S. 7 foals, incl.—
Winners: ALCHANC, ALACYON, CHAOS.

ALIBHAI LYNN, br. f., 1950

Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
*ALIBHAI, ch., 1938		Serenissima
	Tracery	*Rock Sand
Teresina		*Topiary
	Blue Tit	Wildfowler
		Petit Bleu
High Time	Ultimus	Commando
		Running Stream
	Noonday	Domino
LYNN, br., 1937		*Sundown
	*Chicle	Spearmint
Swank		Lady Hamburg II
	Pantalette	Broomstick
		Panasine

Leslie Combs II, breeder; G. I. Martin, owner; R. D. Moon, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3(S)	12	5	3	2	$ 26,650

LYNN. Winner at 2. 2nd Churchill Downs Debutante S. 6 foals, all winners—
ALIBHAI LYNN (*Alibhai). Stakes, above.
STIRRUP CUP (*Hunters Moon IV). Winner at 2 to 9, 1953. Yerba Buena S. 3rd Haggin S., O'Connor Hospital H.
BEAU LYNN (*Beau Pere). Winner at 2 to 7, 1953. 2nd Haggin S.
WEDDING PLANS (*Beau Pere). Winner at 2.
LADY LYNN (*Beau Pere). Winner at 3.
LINEAL (*Alibhai). Winner at 2, 3, 1952.

SWANK. Unplaced at 2. 6 foals—
FAD. Arlington Lassie S. Producer.
CANFIELD. Winner at 2 to 8, 20 wins.
Other winners: BARBARIAN, MADILL.
QUAINT. Producer.

ALI'S GEM, b. c., 1950

Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
*ALIBHAI, ch., 1938		Serenissima
	Tracery	*Rock Sand
Teresina		*Topiary
	Blue Tit	Wildfowler
		Petit Bleu
Blue Larkspur	Black Servant	Black Toney
		*Padula
	Blossom Time	*North Star III
BAV, b., 1933		*Vaila
	Ormondale	*Ormonde
Santa Clara		*Santa Bella
	Western Lady	*Ogden
		Star of the West

W-L Ranch Co., breeder and owner; J. S. Dunn, trainer. Family No. 13.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	6	2	0	2	$ 10,325
3(S)	8	4	1	1	53,000
Totals	14	6	1	3	$ 63,325

BAV. Winner at 2, 4, 5, and 6. 8 wins, 5 foals—
ALI'S GEM (*Alibhai). Stakes, above.
BLUE ABBE (*Abbe Pierre). 5 wins at 3 and 4.
TRIPLE RED (*Galloglass). Winner at 3 and 5.
BAY GALLO (*Galloglass). Unraced. Producer.
SICKLE'S GEM (W L Sickle). Unpl. at 2, 1953.

SANTA CLARA. Winner at 2. 8 foals, 5 winners—
JIMMY SUTRO. 7 wins. 3rd Epsom Downs H.
CLARET. 16 wins in 4 seasons.
DETERMAN. Winner at 4 and 6.
SANTA CRUZ. Winner at 4.

WESTERN LADY. Winner. Dam of 5 wnrs., incl.—
THE SPIRIT. Winner. Dam of stakes winners.
NANCY ALYEA. Winner. Dam of Wha Hae (stakes winner of 20 races), etc.

ANACAONA, br. f., 1951

Fairford	Fairway	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Pallet Crag	Craig an Eran
*HOLLYWOOD, br., 1939		Palmella
	Hurstwood	Gay Crusader
Abbey Wood		Bleasdale
	La Neuvaine	Friar Marcus
		Hill Shrine
Dark Tyrant	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Scally	*Brown Prince II
CASTIGADORA, b., 1941		Summit
	On Watch	Colin
Watchcase		Rubia Granda
	Mad Hattie	Mad Hatter
		Fly by Day

R. de la Sierra, breeder; El Favorito Stable, owner; Julio Guerra, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	12	6	2	3	$ 10,165

CASTIGADORA. Winner at 4. 4 foals—
ANACAONA (*Hollywood). Stakes, above.
ALELUYA (Up the Creek). Winner at 2 and 4, 1953. 2nd Ciudad de las Habanas S., 3rd Juvenile Cubanos S.
SARYS (*This England). Winner at 2. 2nd Ciudad de las Habanas S., Juvenile Cubanos S.
DOUBLE CROSSED (Boatswain). Unplaced at 2.

WATCHCASE. Winner at 2, 3, 4, and 5, 9 wins, including Kentucky S. 2nd Seneca S. Produced only 1 foal (Castigadora, above) and died.

MAD HATTIE. 5 wins at 2, winner at 3. Bouquet S. Dam of 4 winners—
MAHDI. Belgrade S., etc.
BLUE GUM. 10 wins. Producer.
COERCION. 10 wins at 2 and 3.

ANDRE, br. c., 1949

	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
Case Ace		
	Sweetheart	Ultimus
		*Humanity
PAVOT, br., 1942		
	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
Coquelicot		
	Fleur	Pennant
		Forsythia
	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
*Bull Dog		
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
MISS FERDINAND, b., 1937		
	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
Misleading		
	*Rigamarole	Marajax
		Faverolle

Christiana Stables, breeder; River Divide Farm, owner; R. T. Shepp, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	9	1	2	0	$ 2,500
3	20	1	2	5	6,090
4(S)	31	11	5	3	66,675
Totals	60	13	9	8	$ 75,265

MISS FERDINAND. Winner Matron S. 2nd Adirondack H. 3rd Selima S. 9 foals, 7 winners—
ANDRE (Pavot). Stakes, above.
SEA SNACK (Hard Tack). Rancocas S., Princess Doreen S., Modesty S., Rennert H., Mermaid H., Janney H., Ritchie H., Carroll H., Capital H. 13 wins. Producer.
OBEROD (Menow). Winner at 2, 3, 4. Placed in stakes.
BERTIE (*Half Crown). Winner at 2, 1953.
TUS ONE (*Heliopolis). Winner at 2 up to 6, 1953.
TWO AND SIX (*Half Crown). Winner at 3 and 5, 1953.
BRIDES BISCUIT (Hard Tack). Winner. Pr.

ANOTHER WORLD, ch. f., 1951

	Peter Pan	Commando
		*Cinderella
Black Toney		
	Belgravia	Ben Brush
		*Bonnie Gal
BIMELECH, b., 1937		
	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
*La Troienne		
	Helene de Troie	Helicon
		Lady of Pedigree
	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
High Quest		
	Etoile Filante	Fair Play
		Chit Chat
OBLIVION, b., 1937		
	High Cloud	Ultimus
		Umbra
Misty		
	*Armide	Sardanapale
		Emilie

S. O. Graham, breeder; H and L Farm, owner; K. F. Holmes, trainer. Family No. 5.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	18	7	5	3	$ 16,230

OBLIVON. Placed at 2. 7 foals—
ANOTHER WORLD (Blenban). Stakes, above.
HIGH SIR (High Velocity). Wnr. at 3, 4, and 5.
SPANISH QUEST (Spanish Jean). Winner at 3, 4, and 6, 1953.
Unplaced: WINDY BOY (Blensign), STEP HIGH (One More Step).
Unraced: DUST CLOTH (Cloth o' Gold) (pr.), BLEN QUEST (Blensign).

MISTY. Winner at 2. Dam of—
FOGGY DAY. Winner at 3 up to 7, 13 wins.
FOGGY MORN. 5 wins at 3.
MISTY QUEST. Winner at 2, 3, and 4. Producer.

*ARMIDE. Winner at 2. Dam of—
KEGGY. Winner at 2.

APPLE VALLEY, b. c., 1950

	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
		Mother-in-Law
*Beau Pere		
	Cinna	Polymelus
		Baron's la Fleche
EIFFEL TOWER, b., 1943		
	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
La France		
	Flambette	*Durbar II
		*La Flambee
	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Selene
*Alibhai		
	Teresina	Tracery
		Blue Tit
BLUE ALIBI, ch., 1942		
	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
		Blossom Time
Blue Breeze		
	Blow Out	*Blue Pete
		*Conine

Mrs. A. W. Ryan, breeder and owner; R. H. McDaniel, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3(S)	13	3	1	2	$ 17,800

BLUE ALIBI. 7 wins. 2nd Golden State Breeders' S., Santa Barbara S. 3rd Arlington Lassie S. 4 foals—
APPLE VALLEY (Eiffel Tower). Stakes, above.
BLUE READING (*Reading II). Stakes winner, 1953.
LIGHT READING (*Reading II). Winner at 3.
EASY READING (*Reading II). Unraced.

BLUE BREEZE. Winner. 2nd California Lassie S. 10 foals, 8 winners—
ALLIED GLORY. California Lassie S. Producer.
STYLE PRINCE. Haggin S.
Other winners: STYLE PRINCESS (pr.), STYLISH AIR, BLUE LEA, JET BLUE, RYAN-AWAY.
BREEZE AGAIN. Producer.

ARAB ACTRESS, ch. f., 1950

	John P. Grier	Whisk Broom II
		Wonder
Boojum		
	Elf	*Chicle
		Wendy
BURG-EL-ARAB, br., 1942		
	Hurry On	Marcovil
		Tout Suite
*Aporoma		
	Golden Horn	Grand Parade
		Accurate
	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
*Bull Dog		
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
CENTER STAGE, b., 1942		
	*Sickle	Phalaris
		Selene
Stage Sister		
	Stagecraft	Fair Play
		Franconia

Mrs. Henry J. Damm, breeder and owner; H. Saladin, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	10	3	0	2	$ 7,375
3(S)	14	4	3	5	62,700
Totals	24	7	3	7	$ 70,075

CENTER STAGE. Winner at 2. 5 foals—
ARAB ACTRESS (Burg-El-Arab). Stakes, above.
SCENE ONE (Eight Thirty). Stakes winner, 1953.
PODIUM (Eight Thirty). 5 wins at 2 and 3.
CENTER PIECE (Jamestown). Placed at 2, 3, 4.
SPOTLIGHT STAR (Spy Song). Unplaced at 2, 1953.

STAGE SISTER. Unraced. Dam of—
CURTICE. Washington Park Futurity, Prairie State S. 2nd Bashford Manor S., George Woolf Memorial S. 3rd Joliet S., Hawthorne Juvenile H.
RED CURTICE. Bashford Manor S. 2nd Lafayette S.
Other winners: STAGE MOTHER (pr.), STAGE WHISPER.
BLUE SCENE. Unplaced at 2. Producer.

ARROGATE, ch. c., 1951

	*Ksar	Bruleur
		Kizil Kourgan
Tourbillon		
	Durban	*Durbar II
		Banshee
*GOYA II, b., 1934		
	Sardanapale	Prestige
		Gemma
Zariba		
	St. Lucre	St. Serf
		*Fairy Gold
	Ultimus	Commando
		Running Stream
Stimulus		
	Hurakan	Uncle
		The Hoyden
HUG AGAIN, ch., 1931		
	*Isidor	Amphion
		*Isis
*Affection		
	*One I Love	Minting
		*The Apple

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	5	4	0	0	$ 56,650

HUG AGAIN. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 10 races. 9 foals—
ARROGATE (*Goya II). Stakes, above.
FERVENT (*Blenheim II). Stakes winner of 17 races, $347,135.
SUN AGAIN (Sun Teddy). Stakes winner of 15 races, $154,375. Sire.
HUGABIT (Chance Play). 7 wins. Dam of stakes winner Count-A-Bit.
BREATH TAKER (Sun Teddy). Winner at 3 up to 9.
MEADOW WINGS (Bull Lea). Winner at 3.
Placed: WHIRL-A-BIT (Whirlaway), POSSESSIVE (Bull Lea).
WHIRL AGAIN (Whirlaway). Unplaced.

*AFFECTION. Unpl. Dam of 7 winners, incl.—
EMOTION. Test S. Dam of High Strung.
ESCUTCHEON. Alabama S. Dam of Mars Shield, Strange Device. Granddam of stakes winners.
SANFORD. 29 wins. Fordham Claiming S.
FLAT IRON. Stakes winner of 21 races.
HELOISE. Dam of 6 stakes winners.

ART COLUMN, ch. c., 1950

	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Selene
*Alibhai		
	Teresina	Tracery
		Blue Tit
ARTILLERY, ch., 1943		
	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
Tediana		
	Binnacle	Man o' War
		Smoky Lamp
	Sundridge	Amphion
		Sierra
*Sun Briar		
	*Sweet Briar II	St. Frusquin
		Presentation
SUNDRIA, ch., 1939		
	Pharos	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
*Alexandria		
	*Jean Gow	Neil Gow
		Jane Shore

W. G. McCarty, breeder; D. Ellsworth, owner; W. Johnson, trainer. Family No. 13.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	12	1	4	2	$ 4,685
3(S)	13	3	6	1	9,552
Totals	25	4	10	3	$ 14,237

SUNDRIA. Placed. 2 foals—
ART COLUMN (Artillery). Stakes, above.
PUPPO (Bow Wow). Winner at 5, 1953.

*ALEXANDRIA. Winner in France at 2. Dam of—
SUN ALEXANDRIA. Winner of 15 races at 2, 3, 5, 6, and 7. Spalding Lowe Jenkins H.
PEACE HARBOR. 9 wins at 2, 4, and 6. New Jersey Futurity, 2nd National Stallion S., 3rd Experimental Free H., Jamaica H.
SPECIAL RACKET. Winner at 4. 2nd Saratoga Consolation S.
SUN PHAROS. 15 wins. Wolverine H., 2nd Survivor S., 3rd Frontier H., De La Salle H., Motor City H. Sire.
Other winners: SWEET KATE (pr), NOONMARK, BUCEPHALUS
CLARA BEAU Dam of It Girl.

ARTISMO, b. c., 1951

Tourbillon	*Ksar	Bruleur
		Kizil Kourgan
	Durban	*Durbar II
		Banshee
*GOYA II, b., 1934	Sardanapale	Prestige
		Gemma
Zariba	St. Lucre	St. Serf
		*Fairy Gold
Sun Teddy	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Sunmelia	*Sun Briar
		Bromelia
KY. FLASH, ch., 1939	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
Star o' War	Three Stars	Star Master
		Triangle

James Cox Brady, breeder and owner; R. Dotter, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	4	3	0	$125,500

KY. FLASH. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 13 wins. 6 foals, all winners—
ARTISMO (*Goya II). Stakes, above.
CASEMATE (Case Ace). Dover S., Sapling S., New Jersey Stallion S., Rumson H., Metropolitan H.
DOC WALKER (Revoked). Winner. 2nd Saratoga Special, World's Playground S.
FILAMENT (*Bahram). Winner at 2, 3, 4.
FLASHER (*Easton). Winner at 3 and 4.
AVION (Jet Pilot). Winner at 3 and 4, 1953.

STAR O' WAR. Placed at 2. 3 foals—
PELL MELL. Winner at 2, 3, 4.
BIBELOT. Winner at 2 and 3. Producer.

THREE STARS. Unraced. Dam of—
MINSTREL STAR. Winner.
Other winners: STAR BLINK (pr.), BASTANTE.
BRANDY. Producer.
RED HANS. Sire.

ATALANTA, ch. m., 1948

Reigh Count	*Sunreigh	Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar II
	*Contessina	Count Schomberg
		Pitti
COUNT FLEET, br., 1940	Haste	*Maintenant
		Miss Malaprop
Quickly	Stephanie	*Stefan the Great
		Malachite
*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
OMAYYA, dk. b., 1931	*Omar Khayyam	Marco
		Lisma
Ommiad	*Sunstep	Sunstar
		Ascenseur

Brookmeade Stable, breeder; Darby Dan Farm, owner; J. Long, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	4	0	1	$ 65,190
3	12	2	2	4	11,015
4	19	4	2	2	16,925
5(S)	21	8	3	1	117,450
Totals	63	18	7	8	$210,580

OMAYYA. Placed at 2 and 3. 13 foals, 10 wnrs.—
ATALANTA (Count Fleet). Stakes, above.
POMAYYA (Pompey). 12 wins, Black Helen H., Diana H. Dam of Devilkin, etc.
DARE ME (*Challenger II). Rosedale S., Maryland H. 2nd C. C. A. Oaks, etc.
DART BY (Whirlaway). Mayflower S., Ocean City H., All American H., Farrell H. $122,227.
BID ON (Psychic Bid). Winner. Producer.
Other winners: FLAG POST (Flag Pole), ABBASSIDE (Flag Pole), BIG THREE (*Challenger II), ORYX (Okapi), GALLANT NURSE (War Admiral).
CAMAYYA (Cavalcade). Placed.

ATOMIC SPEED, br. c., 1950

Reigh Count	*Sunreigh	Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar II
	*Contessina	Count Schomberg
		Pitti
COUNT SPEED, b., 1943	Haste	*Maintenant
		Miss Malaprop
Quickly	Stephanie	*Stefan the Great
		Malachite
*Jacopo	Sansovino	Swynford
		Gondolette
	Black Ray	Black Jester
		Lady Brilliant
KINDERGARTEN, dk. b., 1936	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Grade	Gravitate	Rock View
		*Lady Carnot

Mrs. John D. Hertz, breeder; Ross and Brunk, owners; Allen Drumheller, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	1	2	1	$ 6,725
3(S)	18	7	2	3	41,245
Totals	22	8	4	4	$ 47,970

KINDERGARTEN. Winner. 8 foals—
ATOMIC SPEED (Count Speed). Stakes, above.
NURSERY SCHOOL (Count Gallahad). Hollywood Lassie S., Golden Poppy H.
DO-REIGH-MI (Reigh Count). 14 wins, $43,375. 3rd Coral Gables H.
SPEEDY BUBBLES (Count Speed). Winner at 2. 1953.
FIRST SPEED (Count Speed). Winner 2, 3, 4.
SO LA CI (Reigh Count). Winner at 2 to 6.
TOWN SCHOOL (Johnstown). Unplaced. Pr.
DAY SCHOOL (*Alibhai). Unraced.

GRADE. Unraced. 8 winners, including—
DATED UP. Winner. Placed in stakes. Pr.
TRINGLE. Winner. Producer.
ALLENJAY. Winner at 2 to 11.
STAR GRADUATE. Winner at 4 to 10, 1953.

AUNTIE, br. m., 1946

High Time	Ultimus	Commando
		Running Stream
	Noonday	Domino
		*Sundown
TIME SIGNAL, ch., 1934	Marathon	Martagon
		*Ondulee
St. Theresa	St. Kentigerna	Broomstick
		Estimation
*King Bruce	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Persistent	Spearmint
		Tout Paris
AUNT BRUCE, b. or br., 1931	*Berrlldon	Berrill
		Contribution
Antiquity	Antique	Olambala
		Roman Gold

S. S. Barrett, breeder and owner; G. Beddingfield, trainer. Family No. 5.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3	13	5	2	1	$ 8,125
4	17	8	3	1	15,975
5	20	5	6	4	16,900
6(S)	23	9	7	6	21,752
7(S)	25	12	2	5	39,595
Totals	98	39	20	17	$102,347

AUNT BRUCE. Placed. 8 foals, 4 winners—
AUNTIE (Time Signal). Stakes, above.
NINETEEN FOUR (Iron Cover). 13 wins.
MISS BRUCENETT (Fore). 11 wins.
AUNT RUTH (Time Signal). 10 wins.
UNCLE BRUCE (Time Signal). Unplaced.
Unraced: STAYAWHILE (Bewithus), QUEEN BRUCE (Iron Crown), KAY DEATH (Iron Crown).

ANTIQUITY. 21 wins. 4 foals, including—
VAL J. 14 wins.
ANCIENT TIMES. Winner at 5, 6, 7.

AVACADO, b. f., 1949

*Heliopolis	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Selene
	Drift	Swynford
		Santa Cruz
HAMPDEN, dk. b., 1943	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Evening Shadow	Etoile Filante	Fair Play
		Chit Chat
*Quatre Bras II	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
AVOCA, b., 1939	*Spanish Pr'ce II	Ugly
		Galazora
Noise	Confusion	Friar Rock
		Melee

O'Sullivan Farms, breeder; H. W. Shaffer, owner; N. Corbin, trainer. Family No. 11.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	5	2	3	0	$ 2,750
3(S)	11	5	2	3	14,130
4(S)	11	3	1	3	11,240
Totals	27	10	6	6	$ 28,120

AVOCA. Winner, 6 foals, 4 winners—
AVACADO (Hampden). Stakes, above.
FRAPIA (*Strolling Player). Winner at 6.
MARY BONIFACE (*Jacopo). 6 wins at 2 and 3, 6 wins at 5, 1953.
SURPASS (Supremus). Winner up to 5, 1952.
Unplaced: AVOCATION (Time Maker or *Strolling Player), JEMADAR (*Rustom Sirdar).

NOISE. Winner. 2nd Mohawk S., Tarrytown S. 13 foals, 10 winners—
CHIEF ONAWAY. Hawthorne H.
Other winners: STROLL ALONG (20 wins), GOOD CHEER, CARAVAN QUEEN (pr.), BLARE, MACHREE (pr.), NOISILY, NOISELESS, NARISE (pr.).

BALECHO, blk. c., 1950

Balladier	Black Toney	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
	Blue Warbler	*North Star III
		*May Bird
BALFLOR, dk. b., 1941	The Scout	*Sir Gallahad III
		*La Rablee
Florence M.	Hayai	Delhi
		*Gracenote
*Barbican	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterbury Pil'm
	Drawbridge	Bridge of Canny
		Lock and Key
ECHOING CHIMES, dk. br., 1938	*Tropical	Sunstar
		Silvia Gray
Trop de Gal	Chiela Gale	*Chanter
		*Gala II

J. F. Scott, breeder; H. K. Meyer, owner and trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	7	1	1	1	$ 740
3(S)	29	4	7	5	6,262
Totals	36	5	8	6	$ 7,002

ECHOING CHIMES. Unraced. 4 foals—
BALECHO (Balflor). Stakes, above.
TINDICAN (Balflor). Placed at 2, 1953.
TINDECHO (*Onslaught II). Unraced. Producer.
FAIR ECHO (*Fairmond). Unraced.

TROP DE GAL. Dam of 3 other foals—
BARBIGAL. Unraced.
LADY GALA. Unraced.
PENNY PAT. Unraced.

CHIELA GALE. Dam of—
SOMERS GALE. Winner at 2 and 4.

BANQUET BELL, ch. f., 1951

		*Sickle	Phalaris
			Selene
	Unbreakable	*Blue Glass	*Prince Palatine
			Hour Glass II
POLYNESIAN, br., 1942		Black Polly	*Polymelian	Polymelus
				*Pasquita
			Black Queen	Pompey
				Black Maria
		Bruleur	Chouberski
			Basse-Terre
	*Pot au Feu	Polly Peachum	Spearmint
			Lindoiya
DINNER HORN, ch., 1937		Tophorn	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
				Plucky Liege
		Leghorn	Celt
			*Tuscan Red

Ira Drymon, breeder; Darby Dan Farm, owner; J. Long, trainer. Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	6	1	0	1	$ 8,237

DINNER HORN. Winner at 3 up to 7, 20 wins. 4 foals—
BANQUET BELL (Polynesian). Stakes, above.
BAKER BRUSH (Challedon). Winner at 2 and 3, 1953.
DESERT (*Heliopolis). Winner at 2.
SOUPTONUTS (*Heliopolis). Unraced.

TOPHORN. Winner at 2. 5 foals, all winners—
ATHENE. 6 wins, $91,950. Selima S., Modesty S., Correction H., 2nd Futurity, etc. Producer.
TOP REWARD. 15 wins, $44,445. 2nd Clark H., Motor City H. 3rd Col. Alger Memorial H., Frontier H.
TARADEEAY. 5 wins at 3. Producer.
ROSE B. Winner 4 seasons. Producer.

BARMEL, ch. f., 1949

		Black Toney	Peter Pan
			Belgravia
	Black Servant	*Padula	Laveno
			Padua
B'AR HUNTER, b., 1928		*Bit of White	Sunstar	Sundridge
				Doris
			*Dreamy II	Persimmon
				Rousseau's Dre'm
		*Light Brigade	Picton
			Bridge of Sighs
	Hydromel	Honeydew	Ben Brush
			Yolanda
BERISIMEL, ch., 1932		Beresina	*Craigangower	Polymelus
				Fortuna
		Casuarina	Plaudit
			*Nun's Cloth

W. A. Robinson, breeder, owner, and trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3	6	1	0	1	$ 307
4(S)	11	2	1	1	1,099
Totals	17	3	1	2	$ 1,406

BERISIMEL. Unraced. 2 foals—
BARMEL (B'ar Hunter). Stakes, above.
EXBOY (Excite). Unplaced.

BERESINA. Unplaced at 2. 5 foals, 2 raced, unplaced.

CASUARINA. Spinaway S. 2 winners—
CANBERRA. 7 wins. 2nd Latonia Oaks. Dam of stakes winners Marica (19 wins, producer).
TINAMOU. Winner at 2. Dam of 8 winners, including Miss Dolphin, stakes winner of 17 races and dam of Olympia (stakes winner of 15 races, $365,632, Joliet S., Primer S., San Felipe S., Flamingo S., Experimental H. No. 1 and No. 2, Wood Memorial, Withers S., Derby Trial, Roseben H., etc.).

*BAROMETRO, dk. gr. h., 1948

		Blandford	Swynford
			Blanche
	Badruddin	Mumtaz Mahal	The Tetrarch
			Lady Josephine
BAR EL GHAZAL, b., 1939		Chavala	Copyright	Tracery
				Rectify
			Puerta del Sol	Perrier
				Sybil
		Cad	Saint Wolf
			Pierrette
	Insulto	Islandia	Verdun
			Isleta
INSOLENCIA, ch., 1934		Bamboula	Paf	Pirapo
				Avelina
		Veta Real	Sebastopol
			Aurifera

Alberto Moller, breeder; D. P. Chambers, owner; K. McCray, trainer. Family No. 9.

RACING RECORD IN CHILE

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Pesos
2	2	1	0	0	45,000
3(S)	10	3	3	1	296,500
Totals	12	4	3	1	341,500

RACING RECORD IN U. S. A.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
4	1	0	0	1	$ 300
5(S)	20	5	3	2	15,980
Totals	21	5	3	3	$ 16,280

INSOLENCIA. 5 wins at 3 and 4. 5 foals—
*BAROMETRO (Bar El Ghazal). Stakes, above.
ATREVIDA (Bar El Ghazal). Winner at 3 and 4.
SOLVENCIA (Tupa). Winner at 4 and 6, 5 wins.
TIRO REAL (Tupa). Winner at 5 and 6, 5 wins.
INSULSA (Tupa). Unraced.

BAMBOULA. 4 wins. Produced 1 other foal, unraced.

BATTLEFIELD, ch. h., 1948

		Fair Play	Hastings
			*Fairy Gold
	Man o' War	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
			*Merry Token
WAR RELIC, ch., 1938		Friar's Carse	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
				*Fairy Gold
			Problem	Superman
				Query
		Fair Play	Hastings
			*Fairy Gold
	Display	*Cicuta	*Nassovian
			Hemlock
DARK DISPLAY, b., 1941		*Traumer	Dark Ronald
			Taormina
		Dark Loveliness	Sunny Love	*Sun Briar
			*Lovelight II

John A. Bell Jr., breeder; George D. Widener, owner; W. F. Mulholland, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	13	10	2	1	$198,677
3(S)	12	6	6	0	153,300
4(S)	12	3	3	0	78,775
5(S)	7	3	3	1	43,975
Totals	44	22	14	2	$474,727

DARK DISPLAY. Unplaced at 2. 6 foals—
BATTLEFIELD (War Relic). Stakes, above.
COUNT DISPLAY (Reigh Count). 5 wins.
INCARNATION (War Relic). Winner at 3, 1953.
KING SIZE (Reigh Count). Unplaced.
CASH ACCOUNT (Market Wise). Unraced.
SOLAR DISPLAY (Sun Again). Unraced.

DARK LOVELINESS. 1 win at 2. 8 foals, incl.—
DARK DISCOVERY. Gallant Fox H. Dam of Hull Down (stakes winner, 1953).
DARK SISSY. Winner at 3 and 4. Producer.
MULATTO. Winner at 3 to 7, 1952.
EXCEL. 17 wins to 7, 1953.
NAZMA. Winner at 2. 3rd Schuylerville S.
MIDNITE RAID. Winner at 4, 1953.

BAYBROOK, b. c., 1949

		Black Toney	Peter Pan
			Belgravia
	Bimelech	*La Troienne	*Teddy
			Helene de Troie
BROOKFIELD, b., 1942		*Knockaney	Bridge of Earn	Cyllene
				Santa Brigida
			Bridge	Carbine
			Sunshot	Stream of Gold
		Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
			*Fairy Gold
	Apprehension	Swan Song	Ben Brush
			Pink Domino
CORALIE B., b., 1939		Good Selka	*Waygood	Tracery
				Ascenseur
		Selka	Bracadale
			Let Her Fly

Lucien J. Knight and Mrs. J. L. Knight, breeders and owners; Lucien Knight Jr., trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	12	4	1	3	$ 24,775
3	--	--	--	--	------
4(S)	9	2	2	1	25,575
Totals	21	6	3	4	$ 50,350

CORALIE B. Winner at 2 and 3. 5 foals—
BAYBROOK (Brookfield). Stakes winner, above.
ARISE (He Did). Stakes winner of 19 races, $199,990. Travers S., Canadian Championship, Excelsior H., American Legion H., Fall Highweight H., Carter H., Questionnaire H., Monmouth H.
JACOBOY (Jacomar). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 12 wins.
GOLD LUST (Easy Mon). Winner at 3.
CORALIES GIRL (Easy Mon). Winner at 2, 3, 1953.

GOOD SELKA. Placed at 2. 6 foals, 5 wnrs., incl.—
MEMPHIS DAVE. Winner at 2 up to 10, 1952.

BEACHCOMBER, ch. g., 1950

		*Sickle	Phalaris
			Selene
	Unbreakable	*Blue Glass	*Prince Palatine
			Hour Glass II
POLYNESIAN, br., 1942		Black Polly	*Polymelian	Polymelus
				*Pasquita
			Black Queen	Pompey
				Black Maria
		*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
	Roman	*Buckup	Buchan
			Look Up
APPIAN VIA, b., 1944		Wayabout	Fair Play	Hastings
				*Fairy Gold
			*Damaris II	Sunstar
			Lesbia

Elmendorf Farm, breeder; Alfred G. Vanderbilt, owner; W. C. Winfrey, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3(S)	13	5	1	0	$ 34,150

APPIAN VIA. 4 wins at 3. 3 foals—
BEACHCOMBER (Polynesian). Stakes, above.
MISS BREAK (Unbreakable). Winner at 2. 2nd Miss America S.
APPIAN WAY (Count Fleet). Unpl. at 2, 1953.

WAYABOUT. Placed at 2. 13 foals, 11 winners—
WHIFFENPOOF. Stakes winner, 1953.
BOLINGBROKE. Saratoga Cup twice, Manhattain H., Whitney S., New York H., Jockey Club Gold Cup. 14 wins, $161,270. Sire.
THATAWAY. Hollywood Lassie S., Cinderella S.
WAYGAL. Winner. 2nd Delaware Oaks, Cinderella H., Cleopatra H., Princess Doreen S. 3rd Modesty S. Producer.
Other winners: MICRO (pr.), LOOKABOUT, SICKLETOY (sire), BRIEF WAY, GAY GARLAND (pr.), WOODFORD GAL.
Producers: MOWABOUT, OTHERONE.

BEANIR, b. f., 1951

*Goya II	Tourbillon	*Ksar
		Durban
	Zariba	Sardanapale
		St. Lucre
*NIRGAL, b., 1943	Cameronian	Pharos
		Una Cameron
Castillane	Castagnette	Sardanapale
		Casquetts
Bimelech	Black Toney	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
	*La Troienne	*Teddy
		Helene de Troie
BEA RIGHT, b., 1946	*Sickle	Phalaris
		Selene
Black Lashes	Serenity	Man o' War
		*Nature's Smile

Mrs. O. C. Neumann, breeder and owner; H. H. Battle, trainer. Family No. 23.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	13	3	2	4	$ 31,260

BEA RIGHT. 9 wins at 2 and 3. 1 foal—
BEANIR (*Nirgal). Stakes, above.

BLACK LASHES. Winner in England Rous Memorial S., Badminton Plate. 2nd Haverhill S., Falmouth S. 3rd Atalanta S., Cheveley Park S. 6 foals—
WISCONSIN BOY. 7 wins, $126,805 to end of 1952, winner at 6, 1953. Arlington Futurity, Primer S., etc.
ROMANETTE. Fair Grounds Debutante S.
QUEEN OF CAIRO. Winner at 2 and 3, 1953.
HAPPY C. 16 wins, $55,200. 3rd Grassland H., Meadowland H., set 2 new American records at Washington Park ($1\frac{1}{16}$ miles, 1:43, turf course; 1⅛ miles, 1:49, turf course).
ELMBOROUGH. Placed.

BEAU BUNTY, b. c., 1951

Ladder	Ladkin	Fair Play
		Lading
	Panoply	Peter Pan
		Inaugural
BUNTY LAWLESS, b., 1935	†Mint Briar	*Assagai
		*Sweet Briar II
Mintwina	Edwina	Celt
		Lady Godiva
Heather Broom	The Porter	Sweep
		Ballet Girl
	Janet Blair	Sir Martin
		*Frizeur
CADENCY, b., 1943	*Pharamond II	Phalaris
		Selene
Cadenza	Fly Light	Whisk Broom II
		Flyatit

†By *Traumer or Mint Briar.

W. Chris, breeder; B. S. Chris, owner and trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	2	2	1	$ 5,885

CADENCY. Winner at 3, 5, and 6, 9 wins. 1 foal—
BEAU BUNTY (Bunty Lawless). Stakes, above.

CADENZA. Winner at 3 and 4. 3 foals—
DANDILLY. Myrtlewood H., Colonel F. M. Alger Memorial H. 2nd Beverly H., Misty Isle H. 3rd Modesty S. 6 wins, $46,940.
NET RESULT. Winner at 4 and 5.

FLY LIGHT. Placed. Half-sister to Top Flight. Dam of 6 winners—
BLUE STOCKING. Winner. Dam of Hidalgo (stp. stakes winner), Pedagogue.
Other winners: THOUGHTLESS (producer), DARBY DONHE, DARBY DAMRON (producer), REBATE.
DELIGHT. Dam of Broad Grin (Spalding Lowe Jenkins S. 2nd Wood Memorial, Derby Trial), etc.

BELLA FIGURA, dk. b. f., 1949

Reigh Count	*Sunreigh	Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar II
	*Contessina	Count Schomberg
		Pitti
COUNT FLEET, br., 1940	Haste	*Maintenant
		Miss Malaprop
Quickly	Stephanie	*Stefan the Great
		Malachite
*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
MISS DOGWOOD, dk. b., 1939	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
		Blossom Time
Myrtlewood	*Frizeur	*Sweeper
		Frizette

Brownell Combs, breeder and owner; Harry Trotsek, trainer. Family No. 13.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	7	3	1	1	$ 10,850
3	10	3	3	2	24,440
4(S)	8	2	2	1	21,680
Totals	25	8	6	4	$ 56,970

MISS DOGWOOD. Keeneland Special Event, Kentucky Oaks, Phoenix H., Steger H. 7 foals—
BELLA FIGURA (Count Fleet). Stakes, above.
BERNWOOD (*Bernborough). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5, 1953, Sheridan H. (new track record).
SEQUENCE (Count Fleet). Princess Pat S.
AMIGA (*Mahmoud). Winner. 3rd Princess Pat S. Producer.
RIOT (Whirlaway). Winner at 2 up to 8, 1953.
ELLENWOOD (*Shannon II). Unplaced at 2.
SUMMA CUM (*Alibhai). Unraced.

MYRTLEWOOD. Stakes winner of 15 races. 5 winners, including—
DURAZNA. Stakes winner of $70,201. Producer.
CREPE MYRTLE. Winner. Producer.

BERSEEM, dk. b. c., 1950

Emborough	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Embarrass de R'se	Phalaris
		Enrichment
*BERNBOROUGH, b., 1939	Bernard	Robert le Diable
		Red Lily
Bern Maid	Bridesmaid	Best Man
		Bruyere
Sweep All	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
	Nettie Hastings	Hastings
		Princess Nettie
LITTLE PRISS, b., 1942	Victorian	Whisk Broom II
		Prudery
Miss Prudence	Miss Jemima	Black Toney
		*Vaila

Charles T. Fisher, breeder; A. Hirschberg, owner; F. E. Childs, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	9	2	2	2	$ 8,250
3(S)	18	8	2	2	46,305
Totals	27	10	4	4	$ 54,555

LITTLE PRISS. Winner at 3, 4, 5. 3 foals—
BERSEEM (*Bernborough). Stakes, above.
MARIE KAYE (Platter). Placed at 2.
SONGLET (Spy Song). Unplaced at 2, 1953.

MISS PRUDENCE. Winner at 2, 3, 4. 8 foals, all winners—
PRISSY MISS. 6 wins at 2 and 3. Producer.
INDUSTRIOUS. Winner at 2 and 3, 1953.
SAFETY FIRST. Winner at 2, 3, 4. 3rd Joliet S.
Other winners: CAPT. CAUTION, PROVIDENT, THINK TWICE, PRUDENT DON.

MISS JEMIMA. 21 wins. Flash S., Clipsetta S., East View S., Spring Trial S., Quickstep H. Dam of 9 winners from 10 foals, including—
FAR STAR. Stakes winner. Dam of stakes winners Star Reward, Star Boarder, Fleeting Star.

BETTER GOODS, ch. ridg., 1950

Neddie	Colin	Commando
		*Pastorella
	Black Flag	*Light Brigade
		Misplay
GOOD GOODS, b., 1931	Radium	Bend Or
		Taia
*Brocatelle	*Pietra	Pietermaritzburg
		Briar-root
Whisk Broom II	Broomstick	Ben Brush
		*Elf
	Audience	Sir Dixon
		Sallie McClell'nd
DUSTAWAY, lt. b., 1929	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
Playcany	Tuscany	*Rock Sand
		Toscana

Thomas Piatt, breeder; Boncrist Farm, owner; L. Murray, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	11	4	0	1	$ 9,950
3(S)	22	3	2	3	52,850
Totals	33	7	2	4	$ 62,800

DUSTAWAY. Winner at 2. 12 foals, 7 winners—
BETTER GOODS (Good Goods). Stakes, above.
WELCOME PASS (Brevity). Winner 4 seasons, placed in stakes. Sire.
SPURAWAY (Blue Larkspur). Winner at 2. Dam of stakes winner Parliament, etc.
PAMUNKEY (Whichone). Winner of 13 races. Producer.
Other winners: *WHICHAWAY (Whichone), SIRGAY (*The Sirdar II), EPAWAY (Epithet).
Other producers: DUSTIT (Epithet), DUST (Good Goods).

PLAYCANY. Winner at 2. Dam of 7 wnrs., incl.—
CLEARANCE. Stakes winner of 20 races.
HI-JACK. Sanford S., etc. Sire.

BIG NIGHT, br. f., 1951

Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
*RADIATE II, br., 1944	Winalot	Son-in-Law
		Gallenza
Windrush	Nantenan	Hainault
		Flo Desmond
*Man O'Night	Manna	Phalaris
		Waffles
	Arctic	White Eagle
		Jean's Folly
NIGHT MARKET, b., 1942	Bagenbaggage	*Under Fire
		Blushing Beauty
Baggage Miss	Tranid	*Voter
		Truelove

Bobanet Stable, breeder; Mrs. Samuel M. Pistorio, owner; J. B. Bond, trainer. Family No. 6.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	15	5	3	1	$ 23,480

NIGHT MARKET. Placed at 2. 5 foals—
BIG NIGHT (*Radiate II). Stakes, above.
ATTENTION MARK (Attention). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5, 16 wins. 2nd World's Playground S., New Jersey Stallion S. 3rd Spalding Lowe Jenkins S.
BIG BEAU (Bobanet). Winner at 2, placed at 3.
BID HIGH (Pericles). Winner at 2.
FRANK NIGHT (Bobanet). Unraced.

BAGGAGE MISS. 5 wins at 2 and 3. 4 winners—
CARLARMISS. Winner at 3.
HIGH BAGGAGE. Winner 3 seasons.
WAR BAGGAGE. Winner at 4 and 5.
NIGHT MISS. 5 wins at 3.

TRANID. Eastern Shore H., Erdenheim H. Dam of 4 winners, including—
ROMANCE. Winner at 2. Dam of stakes winner Whopper; granddam of Yawl, etc.

BIT O' FATE, ch. h., 1947

WAIT A BIT, ch., 1939	Espino	*Negofol
		Rose Leaves
	Hi-Nelli	High Cloud
		Rounella
QUAKER GIRL, gr., 1943	*Gino	Tetratema
		Teresina
	Sunny Lassie	Sun Flag
		Scotland Yet

Espino	*Negofol	Childwick
		Nebrouze
	Rose Leaves	Ballot
		*Colonial
Hi-Nelli	High Cloud	Ultimus
		Umbra
	Rounella	*Rouleau
		Thonella
*Gino	Tetratema	The Tetrarch
		Scotch Gift
	Teresina	Tracery
		Blue Tit
Sunny Lassie	Sun Flag	*Sun Briar
		Private Flag
	Scotland Yet	Friar Rock
		La Patrie

William Ziegler, Jr., breeder and owner; J. W. Smith, trainer. Family No. 10.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	7	2	2	0	$ 5,300
3	17	5	4	4	22,980
4	15	3	1	2	16,750
5	2	0	0	0	300
6(S)	15	3	2	3	52,230
Totals	56	13	9	9	$ 97,560

QUAKER GIRL. Unraced. 4 foals—
BIT O' FATE (Wait A Bit). Stakes, above.
TARRY NOT (Wait A Bit). Winner at 3, 4, 1953.
BIT O' HOPE (Wait A Bit). Winner at 2, 1953.
SUNLIGHT JESS (*Rustom Sirdar). Placed at 2, 1953.

SUNNY LASSIE. Won Belmont Park Nursery H. 2nd Kentucky Oaks, Fashion S. 3rd Champagne S. 3 foals—
SUNANAIR. 11 wins. 2nd Harlem Claiming S.
WEE SCOT. 17 wins. 3rd Hawthorne Endurance Claiming S.

BLACK RASCAL, br. c., 1950

*MANGONEO, ch., 1942	Rolando	Bridge of Canny
		Picara
	Maharani	Picacero
		Nenufar
MAY'S AGENT, b., 1944	Special Agent	*Sir Gallahad III
		Malvina B.
	Marching	Man o' War
		Bridgeen

Rolando	Bridge of Canny	Love Wisely
		Santa Brigida
	Picara	Neapolis
		Picardia
Maharani	Picacero	Bridge of Canny
		Picara
	Nenufar	Craganour
		Noka
Special Agent	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Malvina B.	Sir John Johnson
		*Love Story
Marching	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
	Bridgeen	Dominant
		Deirdre

E. F. Smith, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. R. H. McDaniel, owners; R. H. McDaniel, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	14	1	2	3	$ 4,035
3(S)	16	5	1	0	21,750
Totals	30	6	3	3	$ 25,785

MAY'S AGENT. Winner at 2. 3 foals—
BLACK RASCAL (*Mangoneo). Stakes, above.
WOODLAND STAR (Stronghold). Winner at 3 and 4.
PUGGY B. (*Battant). Winner at 2, 3, 4.

MARCHING. Winner at 3. 8 foals, 6 winners—
IDA'S PET. 22 wins, $40,675 to end of 1952, Director's H., etc.
GALLANT AGENT. Winner at 2 to 6, 10 wins.
Other winners: AGENT'S STAR, LINDA'S AGENT, SIR MARCH.
LARKETTE. Placed at 2.

BRIDGEEN. Unraced. 11 winners, including—
THE FIGHTER. Stakes winner of 20 races.

BLUE CALL, b. f., 1951

BLUE PAIR, b., 1938	Pairbypair	Noah
		*Frizeur
	Eva B.	*Blue Pete
		Esthonia
ARMY CALL, dk. b., 1941	*Jacopo	Sansovino
		Black Ray
	Tweet Tweet	*Sir Gallahad III
		*Bobolink II

Pairbypair	Noah	Peter Pan
		*First Flight
	*Frizeur	*Sweeper
		Frizette
Eva B.	*Blue Pete	Corcyra
		Petit Bleu
	Esthonia	*Nassovian
		*Madame Curie
*Jacopo	Sansovino	Swynford
		Gondolette
	Black Ray	Black Jester
		Lady Brilliant
Tweet Tweet	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	*Bobolink II	Willonyx
		Chelandry

F. B. Koontz, breeder; Rorick and Lane, owners; L. O. Lane, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	6	2	0	$ 16,210

ARMY CALL. Unraced. 4 foals—
BLUE CALL (Blue Pair). Stakes, above.
AS ORDERED (War Dog). 7 wins at 3, and winner at 4, 1953.
SWEEPING Mc. 4 wins at 2.
CALL BACK. Winner at 4 and 5.

TWEET TWEET. Unplaced. Dam of 6 winners—
DARBY DANAE. Winner at 2 and 3, Ohio Horse Breeders Association S. Producer.
SUPREME CHANCE. Winner at 3 and 4.
Other winners: SMELLING SALTS, OISEAU, TIT-WILLOW, MR. TWEETY.
REIGH CHIPPER. Dam of stakes winner Helm's Pride, etc.

*BOBOLINK II. Dam of 7 winners, including—
ST. JAMES. Futurity, Saratoga Special, U. S. Hotel S., Paumonok H. Sire.
Other stakes winners: CAVEAT EMPTOR, WHEREAWAY.

BLUE DARE, dk. b. c., 1949

BLUE SWORDS, b., 1940	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
		Blossom Time
	Flaming Swords	Man o' War
		Exalted
BEEDEE, br., 1943	Bimelech	Black Toney
		*La Troienne
	Columbia Girl	Jean Valjean
		Wild Violets

Blue Larkspur	Black Servant	Black Toney
		*Padula
	Blossom Time	*North Star III
		*Vaila
Flaming Swords	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
	Exalted	High Time
		*Lady Comfey
Bimelech	Black Toney	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
	*La Troienne	*Teddy
		Helene de Troie
Columbia Girl	Jean Valjean	*Stefan the Great
		Jeanne Bowdre
	Wild Violets	Luke McLuke
		Woodlane

Allen T. Simmons, breeder; Emerald Hill Stable, owner; A. J. Zolman, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	9	2	1	3	$ 5,655
3	20	3	2	2	19,850
4(S)	23	3	4	2	19,825
Totals	52	8	7	7	$ 45,330

BEEDEE. 6 wins at 3 and 4. 3 foals—
BLUE DARE (Blue Swords). Stakes, above.
EVERETT JR. (Eternal Bull). Stakes wnr., 1953.
WARDEE (War Relic). Placed at 2.

COLUMBIA GIRL. Winner at 2. 4 foals, all wnrs.—
ETERNAL WORLD. Winner 3 seasons. Youthful S., Remsen S. 2nd Juvenile S.
GOLD BULL. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5, 11 wins.
ETERNAL ORPHAN. Winner at 2.

WILD VIOLETS. Placed at 2. 4 foals, all winners—
WILDERNESS WAY. Winner at 2 and 3.
VICTOR HUGO. Winner at 2 up to 9.
VIBURNUM. Winner at 3 up to 7, 16 wins.

BLUE READING, b. h., 1947

BLUE ALIBI, ch., 1942	Marconigram	Abbots Trace
		Marcia Blanche
	Gravure	High Art
		Encre
*Alibhai	Blue Breeze	Hyperion
		Teresina
		Blow Out

*READING II, b., 1936	Marconigram	Tracery
		Abbots Anne
	Marcia Blanche	Lemberg
		Lindal
Gravure	High Art	Gainsborough
		Whitetor
	Encre	Kenilworth
		Linotype
*Alibhai	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Selene
	Teresina	Tracery
		Blue Tit
Blue Breeze	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
		Blossom Time
	Blow Out	*Blue Pete
		*Conine

Mrs. A. W. Ryan, breeder; C. L. Hirsch, owner; R. H. McDaniel, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	12	7	3	0	$ 43,070
2(S)	12	2	4	2	27,675
4(S)	12	4	1	1	51,750
5	12	2	4	2	20,650
6(S)	9	2	0	1	37,600
Totals	57	17	12	6	$180,745

BLUE ALIBI. 7 wins, placed in stakes. 4 foals—
BLUE READING (*Reading II). Stakes, above.
APPLE VALLEY (Eiffel Tower), Stakes winner, 1953.
LIGHT READING (*Reading II). Winner at 3.
EASY READING (*Reading II). Unraced.

BLUE BREEZE. Winner. 2nd California Lassie S. 10 foals, 8 winners—
ALLIED GLORY. California Lassie S. Producer.
STYLE PRINCE. Haggin S.
Other winners: STYLE PRINCESS (pr.), STYLISH AIR, BLUE LEA, JET BLUE, RYAN-AWAY.
BREEZE AGAIN. Producer.

BLUE RHYMER, b. f., 1949

THE RHYMER, ch., 1938	*St. Germans	Swynford
		Hamoaze
	Rhythmic	*Royal Minstrel
		Rinkey
BLUE BRANDY, br., 1939	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
		Blossom Time
	Brandy Fizz	*Teddy
		Golden Fizz

*St. Germans	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterbury Pil'm
	Hamoaze	Torpoint
		Maid of the Mist
Rhythmic	*Royal Minstrel	Tetratema
		Harpsichord
	Rinkey	Pennant
		Ballet
Blue Larkspur	Black Servant	Black Toney
		*Padula
	Blossom Time	*North Star III
		*Vaila
Brandy Fizz	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Golden Fizz	Ed Crump
		Ruth Strickland

Mrs. I. S. Watson, breeder; J. L. McKnight, owner; W. R. Mitchell, trainer. Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	14	5	4	0	$ 12,675
3	23	7	2	1	24,875
4(S)	29	4	4	3	30,365
Totals	66	16	10	4	$ 67,915

BLUE BRANDY. Unraced. 3 foals—
BLUE RHYMER (The Rhymer). Stakes, above.
CLOSE ATTACK (Occupy). Placed at 3, 1953.
METAXA (Greek Warrior). Unraced at 2, 1953.

BRANDY FIZZ. Unplaced. 9 foals, including—
CHIEF CHAFF. Winner at 2 up to 9, 21 wins.
NEXT MORNING. Winner at 2.
JACK FIZZ. 5 wins at 3, 3 wins at 4, 1953.
BERYL. Placed at 3.

GOLDEN FIZZ. Unplaced once at 2. Dam of—
O. K. CHARLIE. Winner at 2 up to 10, 21 wins.
SPRING MEADOW. Winner at 2 and 3.
NONA. Winner at 3.
MEADOW GOLD. Winner at 4.
TRUE HEART. Winner at 4.

BLUE SCOOTER, ch. c., 1950

	Black Servant	Black Toney
		*Padula
Blue Larkspur		
	Blossom Time	*North Star III
		*Vaila
BLUE WARRIOR, br., 1938		
	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
The Drum		
	Taps	Man o' War
		Shady
	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Hadagal		
	*Erne	White Eagle
		*Orris
BABY JOICE, ch., 1940		
	*Tchad	*Negofol
		Toia
Sunshine		
	Whirl	Jack Atkin
		Royal Captive

J. R. McIntyre, breeder and owner; F. Higgins, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	9	3	2	3	$ 7,055
3(S)	16	2	5	0	8,720
Totals	25	5	7	3	$ 15,775

BABY JOICE. Winner at 4. 3 foals—
BLUE SCOOTER (Blue Warrior). Stakes, above.
BABY HOOD (Hood). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 1953.
SURESUN (*Swift and Sure). Unraced.

SUNSHINE. Unraced. 11 foals, 6 winners—
FAIRFLAX. 21 wins. Queen City H., Fairmount Inaugural H.
DONNY JOHNNY. 23 wins. Hunting Valley S. 2nd Rainbow S. 3rd Prince of Wales H.
SUNEUR. Winner 4 seasons.
KLEEN FLIGHT. Winner.
SPRING FLIGHT. Winner.
DOROTHY J. Dam of 9 winners, including Justa Woofing (pr.), Wing O Blue, Happy Town, Well Worth It, Clear Sweep, Stage Star, Beauty Queen, Tiger Jay, War Dotty.

BOBBY BROCATO, dk. b. c., 1951

	St. James	*Ambassador IV
		*Bobolink II
Jamestown		
	Mlle. Dazie	Fair Play
		Toggery
NATCHEZ, ch., 1943		
	*Pharamond II	Phalaris
		Selene
Creole Maid		
	Baton Rouge	Man o' War
		Baton
	Nid d'Or	Faucheur
		Nid de Pie
*Brown King		
	Croacia	Marte II
		Tunica
DOROTHY BROWN, br., 1943		
	Diavolo	Whisk Broom II
		Vexatious
Dorothy B.		
	Omnipotent	Hilarious
		Anna L. Daley

Mrs. J. W. Brown, breeder; J. W. Brown, owner; J. B. Theall, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	21	2	3	2	$ 24,500

DOROTHY BROWN. Stakes winner of 7 races. Monmouth Oaks. 3 foals—
BOBBY BROCATO (Natchez). Stakes, above.
C. O. DORSETT (Polynesian). Winner at 2.
MARYBETH BROWN (Minnelusa). Unplaced.

DOROTHY B. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5. 9 foals, incl.—
BROWNIE. 21 wins, $84,766. Carter H., Princeton H., Bay Shore H., Camden H., Wilson S., etc. Sire.
FOX BROWNIE. 16 wins. 3rd Experimental Free H.
ALBEMARLE. Winner at 3 and 4, 1953.
MISS AMANDA. Winner at 3 and 4. Producer.
DOROTHY B. JR. Winner at 2 and 3. Pr.
SIS BROWNIE. Placed at 3.

OMNIPOTENT. 9 wins. Dam of 4 winners, incl.—
MICHIGAN BOY. Louisiana Derby, Rex H., etc. Sire.

BOW TO YOU, b. h., 1945

	Badajoz	Gost
		Selected
*Epinard		
	Epine Blanche	*Rock Sand
		White Thorn
BOW TO ME, br., 1933		
	Black Toney	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
Beginner's Luck		
	*Padula	Laveno
		Padua
	Pennant	Peter Pan
		*Royal Rose
Valorous		
	Courage	Hamburg
		Stamina
TULEYRIES RUBY, b., 1934		
	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Purple Ruby		
	Priscilla Ruley	*Ambassador IV
		The Reef

A. L. Fernandez Morrell, breeder; Analan Stable, owner; M. Garcia, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	15	9	3	0	$ 7,915
3(S)	11	5	1	2	9,245
4(S)	7	2	1	1	2,955
5	12	6	1	2	2,790
6(S)	15	7	0	2	7,410
7	9	2	2	1	2,020
8(S)	14	7	2	3	7,710
Totals	83	38	10	11	$ 40,045

TULEYRIES RUBY. 10 wins to 6. 7 foals, all winners—
BOW TO YOU (Bow to Me). Stakes, above.
SUSIE I. (*Good Drive). Ciudad de la Habana S., Juvenile Cubanos S., A. L. Fernandez Morrell S.
PUCHUNGA (*Good Drive). Winner at 2, 1953.
LONG RUBY (*Long Voyage). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1952.
REVERENCIA (Bow to Me). 18 wins.
RFO (Sing Sing). Winner at 2, 3, 4.
DESPRECIADA (Boatswain). Wnr. 4 seasons.

BRAD'S BRAT, br. g., 1951

	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
*Bahram		
	Friar's Daughter	Friar Marcus
		Garron Lass
SUPER DUPER, br., 1942		
	High Time	Ultimus
		Noonday
Bride Elect		
	*High Born Lady	The White Kn'ht
		*Lady Echline
	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
Bobby Sweep		
	Burgee	Pennant
		*Afternoon
SURE DID, ch., 1940		
	Ballot	*Voter
		*Cerito
Two No Trumps		
	Basseting	*Bassetlaw
		Suscol

M. R. Latimer, breeder; Colorful Stable, owner; M. R. Latimer, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	10	1	1	1	$ 1,389

SURE BID. Placed at 2. 6 foals, all winners—
BRAD'S BRAT (Super Duper). Stakes, above.
SALLY YOUNG (Sir Mill). Winner at 3, 1953.
ELKHORN (Balladier). Winner at 2 and up to 6.
MISS ANNE (Boss Hoss). Winner at 4, 5, 6, and 7, 1953.
MOON BID (*Hunters Moon IV). Winner at 2 and 3, 6 wins.
MOON TRUMP (*Hunters Moon IV). Wnr. at 3.

TWO NO TRUMPS. Unraced. Dam of 10 winners—
I PASS. Winner at 3 to 8, 20 wins.
OPENING BID. 28 wins.
OVER CALL. Winner. Producer.
Other winners: CHRIS, PASCHEN, GAME, GAME ANNIE, RED BROOK, I BID, BID-A-SWEEP, LOW BID.

BRIARCREST, b. c., 1950

	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Bull Lea		
	Rose Leaves	Ballot
		*Colonial
SGT. SPENCE, b., 1943		
	In Memoriam	*McGee
		*Enchantress II
Carnelian		
	Zircon	*Atwell
		Lengai
	Pompey	*Sun Briar
		Cleopatra
Ladysman		
	Lady Belle	*Polymelian
		*La Grande Ar'ee
LADY LINDA, ch., 1940		
	*North Star III	Sunstar
		Angelic
Selma		
	*Victoire de Ver'n	Verdun
		Toupie

V. J. Sheridan, breeder and owner; P. C. Keiser, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	13	2	1	0	$ 2,950
3(S)	15	1	2	6	5,270
Totals	28	3	3	6	$ 8,220

LADY LINDA. Unraced. 3 foals—
BRIARCREST (Sgt. Spence). Stakes, above.
ROSEMERE LIN (Green Melon). Wnr. at 3, 4.
SELMA CREST (Bunty Lawless). Unraced.

SELMA. Unraced. 6 foals—
PILAR. Winner at 2.
PRINCE PORT AU. Winner.
Placed: MISS SELMA, AERIAL FIRE.

*VICTOIRE DE VERDUN. Unraced. Dam of—
WOODBERRY. 15 wins. 3rd in Enquirer H., Scarsdale H., San Felipe H., Roseben H.
MISS CHEYENNE. 34 wins. Producer.
Other winners: TAZEWELL (22 wins), MARSHAL NEY, BROVIC.
POLISH VICTORY. Producer.

BRIGHTER DAYS, ch. g., 1951

	Colin	Commando
		*Pastorella
Neddie		
	Black Flag	*Light Brigade
		Misplay
TRAILER, ch., 1936		
	Grand Parade	Orby
		Grand Geraldine
*Parade Trail		
	Clear Trace	Tracery
		Ste. Claire II
	Ultimus	Commando
		Running Stream
Infinite		
	Continental	Yankee
		Royal Gun
BREADANBUTTER, b., 1936		
	Mad Hatter	Fair Play
		Madcap
Lawless Lady		
	Ruth Law	Broomstick
		*First Flight

Mrs. L. Copenhaver, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. L. Copenhaver, owners; L. Copenhaver, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	13	7	2	2	$ 16,100

BREADANBUTTER. Winner at 2 and 3. 7 foals, 6 winners—
BRIGHTER DAYS (Trailer). Stakes, above.
CALANITE (Muckraker). 5 wins at 2 and 3. 2nd Premio Anahuac, Stakes Jockey Club Mexicano, Gran Premio Nacional. 3rd Derby Mexicano.
JAYNIE R. (Muckraker). Winner at 3 and up to 9, 1953.
CALFURNACE (Muckraker). Winner up to 8, 1953.
ESPARCIR (S. S. Grier). Winner at 2 and 4, 1953.
LOW TENSION (Muckraker). Winner at 2 up to 6.
CALIBREAD (S. S. Grier). Placed.

BRUSH BURN, b. g., 1949

Emborough	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Embar's de Rich'e	Phalaris
*BERNBOROUGH, b., 1939		Enrichment
	Bernard	Robert le Diable
Bern Maid		Red Lily
	Bridesmaid	Best Man
		Bruyere
Menow	*Pharamond II	Phalaris
		Selene
	Alcibiades	Supremus
MY BRUSH, b., 1943		*Regal Roman
	Man o' War	Fair Play
Military Brush		Mahubah
	Brushup	Sweep
		Annette K.

Samuel D. Riddle, breeder; Stanley C. Mikell, owner and trainer. Family No. 11.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	8	1	0	0	$ 2,225
3(S)	17	5	2	2	31,650
4(S)	25	4	4	2	77,550
Totals	50	10	6	4	$111,425

MY BRUSH. Unraced. 3 foals—
BRUSH BURN (*Bernborough). Stakes, above.
RENICK (Okapi). Winner at 2 and 4.
WATERLOO (Coldstream). Winner at 3, 1953.

MILITARY BRUSH. Unplaced at 2 and 3. 5 foals—
BRUSHLESS. Winner at 3, 1952.
CREW-CUT. Winner at 3 and 4.
Other winners: KIT BAG, CHELSIE.

BRUSHUP. Placed at 2. Dam of 6 winners, incl.—
WAR ADMIRAL. 21 wins, $273,240. Kentucky Derby, Preakness, Belmont S., Jockey Club Gold Cup, Saratoga Cup, Pimlico Special, etc. Leading sire.
OUR COLORS. Dam of stakes winner, Bradley.

BUBBLEY, dk. b. f., 1950

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
BULL LEA, br., 1935		Concertina
	Ballot	*Voter
Rose Leaves		*Cerito
	*Colonial	Trenton
		*Thankf'l Blos'm
Blue Larkspur	Black Servant	Black Toney
		*Padula
	Blossom Time	*North Star III
BLUE DELIGHT, br., 1938		*Vaila
	*Chicle	Spearmint
Chicleight		Lady Hamburg II
	Ruddy Light	*Honeywood
		Washoe Belle

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; Ben A. Jones, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	4	3	1	0	$ 27,735
3(S)	6	1	2	0	28,520
Totals	10	4	3	0	$ 56,255

BLUE DELIGHT. 10 wins, $51,615. Arlington Lassie S., Joliet S., Cinderella H., Arlington Matron H., Cleopatra H., Princess Pat H. 6 foals—
BUBBLEY (Bull Lea). Stakes, above.
REAL DELIGHT (Bull Lea). Stakes wnr., 1953.
ALL BLUE (Bull Lea). San Antonio H., 2nd Inglewood H.
Unplaced: BLUE WORLD (Whirlaway), WHIRLING LARK (Whirlaway).
Unraced. TURK'S DELIGHT (*Alibhai).

CHICLEIGHT. Pimlico Nursery S. 9 foals, incl.—
LIGHTSPUR. Labor Day H., Olympia Fields H.
MORE DELIGHT. Winner at 2. Producer.
Other winners: CHICLARD (pr.), DARKY'S DREAM, BLUE FLYER (sire).
Producers: MORNING LARK, NOT OUT.

BY JEEPERS, ch. g., 1951

War Admiral	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
	Brushup	Sweep
WAR JEEP, ch., 1942		Annette K.
	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
Alyearn		Blossom Time
	Yearning	*Hourless
		Wishful
Agrarian	*Sickle	Phalaris
		Selene
	Mary Jane	Pennant
BELGARIAN, ch., 1940		Bourbon Lass
	Infinite	Ultimus
Bell Bird		Continental
	Pearl River	Runnymede
		*Frizeur

Walter Searcy, breeder; A. H. Smith, owner; C. Sutphin, trainer. Family No. 13.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	16	5	9	1	$ 63,395

BELGARIAN. Placed at 2. 5 foals—
BY JEEPERS (War Jeep). Stakes, above.
GRECIAN STAR (Amphitheatre). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1953.
STAYEDTOOLONG (Jacomar). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5.
POURBOIRE (Requested). Placed.
BELBOROUGH (*Bernborough). Unplaced.

BELL BIRD. Unpl. at 2. Dam of 13 foals, incl.—
BROTHER NEWT. Winner at 2 and 3.
TOP CEILING. Wnr. 2nd Shawnee Park H.
EUCALYPTUS. Winner at 2 and 3.
MARY'S BABY. Winner at 3 and 4.
SHELBY LANE. Winner at 3 and 4, 1953.
COLETOWN BELLE. Dam of winners Coletown Maid, Fiddlers Three, Sickletown, Wham Bam, Scots Belle.

CALL CALL, br. g., 1951

*Beau Pere	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
		Mother-in-Law
	Cinna	Polymelus
SUCCESSION, dk. b., 1945		Baron's la Fleche
	*Mahmoud	*Blenheim II
*Boudoir II		Mah Mahal
	Kampala	Clarissimus
		La Soupe II
Trace Call	Call Boy	Hurry On
		Comedienne
	*Tracedes	Tracery
CALL LADY, blk., 1945		Desdesheimer
	King Heather	†Disguise
Lady Florise		Antrim
	Lady Julian	*War Cry
		Reina Borgia

†Friar Rock or Disguise.

J. F. Yoerger, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. W. Peltier, owners; W. Peltier, trainer. Family No. 23.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	5	2	1	$ 14,980

CALL LADY. Unraced. 1 foal—
CALL CALL (Succession). Stakes, above.

LADY FLORISE. 11 wins, Santa Catalina California-Bred Championship. 9 foals—
NIGHT SPECIAL. Winner at 3. Dam of James Session (stakes winner, 1953).
SAMANITA. Winner 4 seasons.
SPECIALTY. Winner at 4, 1953.
LADY VANITY. Placed. Producer.
LADY ANITA. Producer.
Unraced: SAMSAM, CASTELADY, ENGLISH BULL.
LADY JULIAN. Placed. Dam of 9 winners, incl.—
JUSTINA. 26 wins. Producer.
Other winners: PRINCE HEATHER (37 wins), CHEPERA, ENELLA, GERTRUDE I., SAGALIE TYEE, KIMBERLY GOLD, SAD JULIE.
Producers: SILVER BLADE, PEGGY-KATH.

CANADIANA, b. f., 1950

Flares	Gallant Fox	*Sir Gallahad III
		Marguerite
	Flambino	*Wrack
CHOP CHOP, dk. b., 1940		*Flambette
	Buchan	Sunstar
*Sceptical		Hamoaze
	Clodagh	Tredennis
		Clare
*Osiris II	Papyrus	Tracery
		Miss Matty
	Most Beautiful	Great Sport
IRIBELLE, b., 1942		Rayon
	King James	Plaudit
Belmona		Unsightly
	Belmon	Superman
		Bellamia

E. P. Taylor, breeder and owner; G. McCann, trainer. Family No. 10.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	9	0	0	$ 40,762
3(S)	15	3	4	4	62,624
Totals	26	12	4	4	$103,386

IRIBELLE. Winner at 2 and 3. 3rd Plate Trial. 3 foals, 3 stakes winners—
CANADIANA (Chop Chop). Stakes, above.
BRITANNIA (Bunty Lawless). Princess Elizabeth S., Coronation S., Plate Trial. 2nd Clarendon Plate, Quebec King's Plate. 3rd Maple Leaf S. 11 wins at 2, 3, 4.
BENNINGTON (*Boswell). Erie Claiming S., King Edward Gold Cup, Durham Cup H.

BELMONA. 19 wins. 7 foals, including—
MONA BELL. 11 wins. Maple Leaf S., Breeders S., Orpen Memorial.
MISS WOOLER. 8 wins. Producer.
BALLARAT. Winner at 2 and 3.
LADY MONA. Placed. 3rd Victoria S. Dam of Acadian (Plate Trial, Prince of Wales Plate, Quebec Queen's Plate).

CAN'T PLEASE, br. c., 1951

Fighting Step	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Marguerite	Celt
FIGHTING STEP, ch., 1942		*Fairy Ray
	Misstep	Upset
Stepinanna		St. Theresa
	Anna Horton	*Wrack
		Royal Message
*Boswell	Bosworth	Son-in-Law
		Serenissima
	Flying Gal	*Sir Gallah'd III
OSWELLBLESSED, br., 1942		*Filante
	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
Blessed Again		Blossom Time
	*Clonaslee	Orpiment
		Bullet Proof

Murlogg Farm, breeder and owner; O. Clelland, trainer. Family No. 21.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	19	6	3	1	$ 20,220

OSWELLBLESSED. Unraced. 6 foals—
CAN'T PLEASE (Fighting Step). Stakes, above.
WELLBLESSED (Fighting Step). Winner at 2 and 4, 1953. 3rd Duncan F. Kenner S.
BLESSED LITTLE (Littletown). Winner at 2.
STEP WELL (Fighting Step). Winner at 4.
BOSS WELL (Boss Hoss). 5 wins at 3.
FENWELL (Fenelon). Unplaced.

BLESSED AGAIN. Winner Latonia Independence H. Dam of 7 winners—
GEE WHIZ. Winner at 2 to 8, 1953, 23 wins. Joliet S. 2nd Hawthorne Juvenile H.
FRIENDLY FRANK. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 7, 1953, 18 wins. 2nd Prince Georges Autumn H. 3rd Laurel H.
TAKE AWAY. 32 wins. 2nd Bashford Manor S.
Other winners: ROAMING AGAIN, DOG BLESSED (pr.), ELBEKAY, STEP'S GIRL.
DARBY DAMOZEL. Producer.

CARD TRICK, b. c., 1951

		Ajax	Flying Fox
			Amie
	*Teddy	Rondeau	Bay Ronald
			Doremi
CASE ACE, b., 1934		Ultimus	Commando
	Sweetheart		Running Stream
		*Humanity	*Voter
			*Red Cross IV
		Cudgel	Broomstick
			Eugenia Burch
	Milkman	Milkmaid	*Peep o' Day
			Nell Olin
RYTINA, br., 1943		Toro	The Porter
	Sea Cradle		*Brocatelle
		*Sea Dream	Lemonora
			Seamab

Mrs. J. Walker Jr., breeder; Greentree Stable, wner; J. M. Gaver, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	3	2	0	$ 21,025

RYTINA. 7 wins, Top Flight H., Adirondack H. 2nd Black Helen H. 3 foals, all winners—
CARD TRICK (Case Ace). Stakes, above.
MOBY DICK (Pavot). Stakes winner, 1953.
IRONY (Rosemont). Winner at 2 and 4, 1953.

SEA CRADLE. Winner at 2. 2nd Betsy Williams S. 3rd Priscilla Alden 9. 9 foals, all wnrs.—
BRANDY PUNCH. 15 wins, including Bowie Kindergarten S.
SEAL ROCK. 12 wins. 3rd Harvest H.
MILK ROUTE. Winner at 2 to 9, 21 wins.
KLIMIE. Winner at 2 to 7, 1953, 23 wins.
BOTTOM RAIL. Winner at 2 to 10.
SEA BED. Winner at 3, 1952.
SEA FOAM. Winner at 2 to 6.
SEA RAFT. Winner at 2, 3, 4, and 5.

CAROLOS, b. c., 1951

		Hurry On	Marcovil
			Tout Suite
	Excitement	Stefanovna	*Stefan the Great
			Glass Bell
*RUSSIA II, ch., 1940		Bonnement	Tracery
	Lady March		Spean Bridge
		Lively March	March Along
			Princess Rita
		Gallant Fox	*Sir Gallahad III
			Marguerite
	Omaha	Flambino	*Wrack
			*Flambette
BOMB DOLLY, b., 1941		Bubbling Over	*North Star III
	Baby League		Beaming Beauty
		*La Troienne	*Teddy
			Helene de Troie

Mrs. Dorothy P. Barrett, breeder; Mrs. John P. O'Shea, owner; B. R. Roberts, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	2	1	1	$ 11,450

BOMB DOLLY. Winner at 3. 3 foals—
CAROLOS (*Russia II). Stakes, above.
BIG HIT (*Reading II). Winner at 3, 1953.
BABY DODGER (Trierarch). Winner at 2 and 3.

BABY LEAGUE. Winner at 2. Dam of 7 winners—
BUSHER. 15 wins, $334,035. Hollywood Derby, Matron S., Selima S., Santa Susana S., Arlington H., Washington Park H., Adirondack H., San Vicente H., Cleopatra H., Santa Margarita H., Vanity H.
MR. BUSHER. Arlington Futurity, National Stallion S.
STRIKING. Schuylerville S., etc.
Other winners: ROCKING HORSE (pr.), THE BATTLER, COMMANDING (at 2, 1953).

*LA TROIENNE. Unplaced. Dam of 9 winners, 5 of them stakes winners—Bimelech, Biologist, Bee Ann Mac, Black Helen (pr.), Big Hurry.

CASE GOODS, ch. f., 1951

		Ajax	Flying Fox
			Amie
	*Teddy	Rondeau	Bay Ronald
			Doremi
CASE ACE, b., 1934		Ultimus	Commando
	Sweetheart		Running Stream
		*Humanity	*Voter
			*Red Cross IV
		Sansovino	Swynford
			Gondolette
	*Jacopo	Black Ray	Black Jester
			Lady Brilliant
DAMAGED GOODS, b., 1937		Chatterton	Fair Play
	Perjury		Chit Chat
		*Peroration	Clarissimus
			Rhetoric

Estate of K. N. Gilpin, breeder; William G. Loew, owner; J. D. Byers, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	9	4	4	1	$ 40,325

DAMAGED GOODS. 4 wins at 3, C. C. A. Oaks, Acorn S. 5 foals, all winners—
CASE GOODS (Case Ace). Stakes, above.
ROMAN ORGY (Roman). Winner at 3, 1953.
FLAW (Whirlaway). Placed at 3, wnr. at 4, 1953.
EXPIATOR (*Easton). Winner at 5 and 6, 1953.
FURTHERMORE (Pilate). Winner at 4, 5, 6.

PERJURY. Winner at 2 and 3. Dam of 4 winners—
FORSWEAR. Winner at 2. Dam of Sea Legs (steeplechase stakes winner), etc.
OUR PATTY. 7 wins at 2 and 3. Producer.
DEAD READY. Winner at 2.
WITLESS. Placed. Producer.

*PERORATION. Placed. Dam of 17 wnrs., incl.—
CHOUETTE. Colorado S.
MAD PASSION. Winner. Dam of stakes winners Jessie Gladys, Alworth; granddam of Marta.

CATSPAW, b. g., 1951

		Blandford	Swynford
			Blanche
	*Blenheim II	Malva	Charles O'Malley
			Wild Arum
*MAHMOUD, gr., 1933		Gainsborough	Bayardo
	Mah Mahal		*Rosedrop
		Mumtaz Mahal	The Tetrarch
			Lady Josephine
		John P. Grier	Whisk Broom II
			Wonder
	Boojum	Elf	*Chicle
			Wendy
BOOJIE, b., 1943		*Stefan the Great	The Tetrarch
	Foxiana		*Perfect Peach
		Istar	Von Tromp
			Ishtar

C. V. Whitney, breeder and owner; Sylvester E. Veitch, trainer. Family No. 13.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	9	2	1	2	$ 18,800

BOOJIE. Winner at 2 and 3. 3rd Schuylerville S. 2 foals—
CATSPAW (*Mahmoud). Stakes, above.
LIMBO (War Admiral). Unraced.

FOXIANA. 16 wins. 5 foals, 4 raced—
BOOJIANA. Schuylerville S., Matron S., Top Flight H., etc. Producer.
GHOST RUN. 6 wins at 2 and 3. Demoiselle S. 3rd Matron S. Producer.
POPPYCOCK. Winner at 3 and 4. Dam of Blue Man (Flamingo S., Preakness S., Experimental Free H., Yankee H., Dwyer S. 2nd Belmont S. 3rd Kentucky Derby, etc.), etc.
FOXY. Unraced.

ISTAR. Unplaced. Dam of 6 foals, all winners, including—
MISS STAR. Beldame H., Richmond H., Hiawath H. Producer.

CERISE REINE, ch. f., 1950

		Sting	Spur
			Gnat
	Questionnaire	Miss Puzzle	Disguise
			Ruby Nethersole
REQUESTED, ch., 1939		Eternal	Sweep
	Fair Perdita		Hazel Burke
		*Lady Wave	*Blink II
			Sandlemac
		Whisk Broom II	Broomstick
			Audience
	Whiskaway	Inaugural	*Voter
			Court Dress
CHERRYDALE, ch., 1939		*Bright Knight	Gay Crusader
	Annie R.		*Sunny Jane
		Corvette	Man o' War
			*Batanoea

Danada Farm, breeder; Mrs. Ada L. Rice, owner; Howard Hoffman, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	3	1	0	0	$ 2,275
3(S)	13	4	1	1	64,077
Totals	16	5	1	1	$ 66,352

CHERRYDALE. 17 wins, including Pawtucket H. 4 foals—
CERISE REINE (Requested). Stakes, above.
CHERRYS FIRST (Vincentive). Winner at 2.
CHERRY PEBBLE (Big Pebble). Unplaced.
ROMANDALE (Roman). Unraced.

ANNIE R. Unraced. Produced 1 other foal—
HORNBEAM. Winner at 2 up to 7, 21 wins.

CORVETTE. 6 wins at 2 and 3. Gazelle S. Produced 1 other foal—
PEACE EMBLEM. Winner at 3.

CHAIN REACTION, br. c., 1950

		Gallant Fox	*Sir Gallahad III
			Marguerite
	Flares	Flambino	*Wrack
			*Flambette
CHOP CHOP, dk. b., 1940		Buchan	Sunstar
	*Sceptical		Hamoaze
		Clodagh	Tredennis
			Clare
		Precipitation	Hurry On
			Double Life
	*Helter Skelter II	The White Hart	Windsor Lad
			Take a Glass
ERSTWHILE, b., 1939		Chilhowee	Ballot
	Betimes		Bourbon Lass
		Early Vote	Ed Crump
			Ballaranth

F. G. Darlington, breeder; Mrs. J. Tomlinson, owner; R. Townrow, trainer. Family No. 15.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	6	2	0	0	$ 1,855
3(S)	17	10	1	2	38,182
Totals	23	12	1	2	$ 40,037

ERSTWHILE. Winner at 3. 3 foals—
CHAIN REACTION (Chop Chop). Stakes, above.
CHOPSTILE (Chop Chop). Winner at 2, placed at 3. 3rd Princess Elizabeth S.
NIAGARA LASS (Chop Chop). Unpl. at 2, 1953.

BETIMES. Unplaced. 4 foals—
TIMELY FLIGHT. Winner at 3 and up to 11, 23 wins.
TIMELY ACTION. Winner 4 seasons.
BETH SKELTER. 17 wins. Producer.

EARLY VOTE. Winner at 2. Dam of 7 winners, including—
BRIGHT AND EARLY. 35 wins. Old Colony S.
BALLOTER. 19 wins. Placed in stakes.
Other winners: SPARROW CHIRP (pr.), HAPPY VOTE, GOLD STANDARD, PLAY-VOTE.

CHANLEA, dk. b. c., 1950

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
BULL LEA, br., 1935	Ballot	*Voter
		*Cerito
Rose Leaves	*Colonial	Trenton
		*Thank'l Blos'm
Blue Larkspur	Black Servant	Black Toney
		*Padula
	Blossom Time	*North Star III
		*Vaila
AUNT CHANEY, br., 1937	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
Judy O'Grady	Bel Agnes	*Ambassador IV
		*Agnes Sard

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; H. A. Jones, trainer, Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	7	3	3	1	$ 18,500
3(S)	17	4	3	3	122,300
Totals	24	7	6	4	$140,800

AUNT CHANEY. Placed at 3. 4 foals, all wnrs.—
CHANLEA (Bull Lea). Stakes, above.
UNCLE REMUS (Halcyon). Winner at 2 to 6, 10 wins. 2nd Shevlin S.
KINFOLKS (Bull Lea). Winner at 3 and 4.
LUCKY AUNT (Case Ace). 10 wins. Pr.

JUDY O'GRADY. Winner. 2nd Matron S., Selima S., Jockey Club Gold Cup, Manhattan H. 3rd Alabama S. 6 foals, including—
SNOW GOOSE. Beldame H., Ladies H., Saratoga Cup.
WESTMINSTER. Double Event H. (1st and 2nd div.), Narragansett Special.
IRISH NORA. Winner. Dam of stakes winners.
BLUE DENIM. Placed. Dam of stakes winners.

CHANTS AFFAIR, ch. c., 1951

Waterbird	Flamingo	Flamboyant
		Lady Peregrine
	Waterway	Heverswood
*PLOVER, b., 1942		Waterval
	Perfect Son	Son-in-Law
		Fill Up
La Baronesa	Baronesa	Sir Knight
		Simona II
Flying Heels	Flying Ebony	The Finn
		Princess Mary
	Heeltaps	Ultimus
FLYING CHANT, ch., 1940		Qu'n of the Wat'r
	*St. Germans	Swynford
Plain Chant		Hamoaze
	Homely	*Sea King
		Old Squaw

Bancroft and Snider, breeders; L. Bancroft, owner; C. Nelson, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	8	2	3	0	$ 3,175

FLYING CHANT. 2 wins at 3. 4 foals—
CHANTS AFFAIR (*Plover). Stakes, above.
PHANTOM VOICE (*Mabe Monday). 2 wins at 2. Osiris Plate, 2nd British Columbia Futurity.
BIG SUTRO (*Plover). 3 wins at 2. 2nd British Columbia Nursery S.
MYSTERY TUNE (*Mabe Monday). 4 wins at 2 and 4.

PLAIN CHANT. Unraced. Dam of—
COUNT CHANT. Winner at 2 up to 11, 32 wins.
LOCKSTEP. Winer at 2, 3, 4, and 5.
LADY PSYCHIC. Winner at 2 up to 11.
WISE VALLEY. Unplaced at 2 and 3.

HOMELY. Schuylerville S. Dam of—
SAXON. Stakes winner, sire.

CHOMBRO, gr. g., 1947

Ariel	Eternal	Sweep
		Hazel Burke
	Adana	*Adam
CHICUELO, blk., 1938		Mannie Himyar
	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
La Chica	*La Grisette	Roi Herode
		Miss Fiora
*Boswell	Bosworth	Son-in-Law
		Serenissima
	Flying Gal	*Sir Gallahad III
SUN BLOSSOM, dk. b., 1942		*Filante
	Gallant Fox	*Sir Gallahad III
I'll Say		Marguerite
	Dare Say	Cudgel
		*Torpenhow

H. S. Chittenden, breeder; D. J. Gleeson, owner; J. Hanover, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	13	0	4	1	$ 1,920
3	17	3	1	3	4,800
4	19	5	3	0	10,100
5	9	1	1	2	4,087
6(S)	31	5	5	2	25,037
Totals	89	14	14	8	$ 45,944

SUN BLOSSOM. Unraced. 3 foals—
GHOMBRO (Chicuelo). Stakes, above.
BANGAWAY (King Cole). 9 wins at 3 and 4, 1953.
LAST MOMENT (Manipur). Unraced.

I'LL SAY. Unraced. Dam of 7 winners—
I TRUST. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5, 1953.
WHY SURE. Winner at 3, 1953.
AFTON PRINCE. Wnr. at 3 to 6, 1952, 15 wins.
LADY POMSAY. Winner at 2. Producer.
FOR GRANTED. Winner 4 seasons.
WELL SAID. Winner at 4. Producer.
DEMURE Winner at 3, 4, 5.

CHORUS KHAL, b. f., 1951

Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
*KHALED, br., 1943		Serenissima
	Ethnarch	The Tetrarch
Eclair		Karenza
	Black Ray	Black Jester
		Lady Brilliant
Flying Heels	Flying Ebony	The Finn
		Princess Mary
	Heeltaps	Ultimus
FLITTINGFEET, b., 1935		Q'n of the Water
	Bud Lerner	The Finn
Karnatah		Dreamsome
	Granada	Thunderer
		Petrol

Rex C. Ellsworth, breeder and owner; M. A. Tenney, trainer. American family, mare by *Bolton.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	3	2	0	$ 49,550

FLITTINGFEET. Winner at 2. 5 foals—
CHORUS KHAL (*Khaled). Stakes, above.
FLEET KHAL (*Khaled). Stakes winner, 1953.
FLITTING PAST (Dogpatch). Winner at 2 and 4, 1953. Prairie State S., 2nd Pollyanna S., 3rd Romona H.
ALI LITT (*Alibhai). Unraced. Producer.
FLITTERPERE (*Beau Pere). Unraced. Sire.

KARNATAH. Unraced. 3 foals—
BELLCODA. Winner at 2 up to 8, 18 wins, 3rd Viscaya S.
DORSAY B. Unplaced.

GRANADA. Dam of 7 winners—
RED MANTILLA. Everglades S. 25 wins.
HASTA. Winner. 2nd Spokane Derby.
PAPER PROFITS. 16 wins. Producer.
Other winners: JILDAC, MR. KNICK, ALL HEELS, DEAD AIM.

CHURUMBELA, b. f., 1951

Neddie	Colin	Commando
		*Pastorella
	Black Flag	*Light Brigade
NEDAYR, br., 1935		Misplay
	*Sun Briar	Sundridge
Sunayr		*Sweet Briar II
	*Misty Law	Ayrshire
		Ben Doran
Cherokee	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
	Fontarabia	*Oddfellow
COUNTESS BINA, b., 1932		Ferrol
	†The Finn	*Ogden
Kitty Maude		Livonia
	Colline	Hanover
		Jura

†Hessian or The Finn.
C. Gomez, breeder; Cuadra San Luis, owner; C. Hernandez, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	5	3	0	0	$ 4,502

COUNTESS BINA. 9 wins at 2. 10 foals, 9 wnrs.—
CHURUMBELA (Nedayr). Stakes, above.
CANDELAS (Annapolis Blue). 12 wins up to 6, 1952. Premio Anahuac.
TERREMOTO (*Knight's Caprice). 28 wins. 3rd Gran Premio Nacional.
IRISH COUNT (*Knight's Caprice). Winner at 3 up to 9, 1952.
PARRITA (Nedayr). Winner at 3, 1952.
VALDINA SQUAW (Osculator). Winner up to 9.
VALDINA BRAVE (Night Flyer). Winner at 3 and 4.
VALDINA BINA (Sortie). Winner up to 7.
POTOSINO (*Knight's Caprice). Winner at 3 and 4.
VALDINA LADY (Sir Emerson). Unraced. Died.

KITTY MAUDE. Placed. Dam of 4 winners, incl.—
TOMMY FOSTER. 11 wins in 4 seasons.

CIMMERONA, b. f., 1951

Wise Counsellor	Mentor	Blackstock
		Meta
	Rustle	Russell
BARRE GRANITE, ch., 1937		Lady Louise
	Sweep On	Sweep
Granite Dust		Yodler
	Joan of Kent	Granite
		Margaret Kent
Gallant Sir	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Sun Spot	*Omar Khayyam
SIS LURE, b., 1941		*Sunstep
	*Sun Briar	Sundridge
Sun Lure		*Sweet Briar II
	Captivating	John P. Grier
		Captious

F. Keyes, breeder; Fox Covert Farm, owner; F. G. Farro, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	5	3	1	1	$ 10,680

SIS LURE. 5 wins at 2 and 3. 4 foals—
CIMMERONA (Barre Granite). Stakes, above.
DEESIDE (Coldstream). 11 wins up to 5, 1952, winner at 6, 1953. Set 2 new track records at Cranwood Park, 6½ furlongs, 1:21⅘ and 1:20⅘.
MARBLE ANN (Barre Granite). Placed at 2, winner at 3, 1952.
SELECT BARRE (Barre Granite). Placed at 2 and 3, 1953.

SUN LURE. 3 wins at 2. 3 foals—
LURE SAXON. Winner at 2.
NOBLE SAXON. Winner at 2 and 3.

CAPTIVATING. Dam of 6 winners—
DETAINED. 21 wins. Producer.
Other winners: SUN CAPTOR, HONDO, VALDINA CAPTOR, VALDINA DECOY.

CINDA, b. f., 1949

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
OCCUPY, b., 1941	Bunting	Pennant
		*Frillery
Miss Bunting	Mirthful	*North Star III
		Dismiss
Ariel	Eternal	Sweep
		Hazel Burke
ARDEN LASS, br., 1937	Adana	*Adam
		Mannie Himyar
Fair Rosalind	Chatterton	Fair Play
		Chit Chat
	*Monachia	Glenesky
		Simona

Jouett Shouse, breeder and owner; B. P. Bond, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	11	3	3	2	$ 11,300
3(S)	12	6	1	2	62,175
4(S)	4	3	0	0	33,150
Totals	27	12	4	4	$106,625

ARDEN LASS. 6 wins at 2 and 3, including Betsy Ross S., 2nd Bowie Kindergarten S., Masquerader S., Carroll H., 3rd Polly Drummond S. 8 foals, 7 winners—
CINDA (Occupy). Stakes, above.
MESL (Head Play). 15 wins. Bowie Kindergarten S. 2nd Hialeah Juvenile S.
VITAL (*Princequillo). Wnr. at 2 up to 7, 1953.
SAINT MAUR (*Easton). Winner at 2.
RAMADAN (*Bahram). Winner at 3 and 4.
EAST (*Chrysler II). Winner at 2 up to 6.
ARDEN LAD (Pilate). Winner at 3 and 4.
JENIFER (War Relic). Unplaced.

FAIR ROSALIND. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 6 foals, incl.—
BALLAROSA. Winner at 2, 3, 5. 3rd Polly Drummond S., producer.

CLOSED DOOR, ch. c., 1949

Equipoise	Pennant	Peter Pan
		*Royal Rose
	Swinging	Broomstick
		*Balancoire II
SHUT OUT, ch., 1939	*Chicle	Spearmint
		Lady Hamburg II
Goose Egg	Oval	Fair Play
		Olympia
*Gino	Tetratema	The Tetrarch
		Scotch Gift
BRIGHT DESTINY, lt. ch., 1943	Teresina	Tracery
		Blue Tit
Sun Destiny	*Sun Briar	Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar II
	*Phaona	Phalaris
		Destination

Brookmeade Stable, breeder; Jaclyn Stable, owner; S. Jacobs, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	1	0	0	$ 2,600
3	12	2	2	3	8,375
4(S)	6	1	1	1	15,525
Totals	20	4	3	4	$ 26,500

BRIGHT DESTINY. Unraced. 3 foals—
CLOSED DOOR (Shut Out). Stakes, above.
BRIGHT FATE (Grand Admiral). 5 wins at 3, 1953.
SKITTERGUSSET (*Adaris). Unplaced.

SUN DESTINY. Winner at 3. 2 other foals, incl.—
LUCKY DEVIL. Wnr. 3rd Great American S.

*PHAONA. Placed at 2, 2nd Mostyn S. Dam of—
*EASTON. Stakes winner. Sire.
*HILLTOWN. Winner. Sire.
Other winners: ALCATRAS (pr.), DARK PHAONA.
APHAONA. Dam of Valdina Alpha, etc.
Other producers: SUNNY PHALARA, PHILAE.
BEAU PHAONA. Sire.

COLD COMMAND, b. c., 1949

Man o' War	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
		*Merry Token
WAR ADMIRAL, br., 1934	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
Brushup	Annette K.	Harry of Hereford
		*Bathing Girl
*Mahmoud	*Blenheim II	Blandford
		Malva
MONSOON, gr., 1942	Mah Mahal	Gainsborough
		Mumtaz Mahal
Maud Muller	Pennant	Peter Pan
		*Royal Rose
	Truly Rural	Broomstick
		Sylvan

C. V. Whitney, breeder and owner; Sylvester E. Veitch, trainer. Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	10	1	3	2	$ 8,590
3	21	4	6	2	27,230
4(S)	19	5	2	3	87,150
Totals	50	10	11	7	$122,970

MONSOON. Stakes winner of 15 races, $110,795. Correction H., Queen Isabella H., Santa Margarita H. 2nd Acorn S., C. C. A. Oaks, Test S. 3rd Delaware Oaks. 2 foals—
COLD COMMAND (War Admiral). Stakes, above.
CHINCHON (*Goya II). Has not started.

MAUD MULLER. 8 wins. $23,305. Montauk S., Rosedale S., Clover S., Astoria S., Demoiselle S., Lafayette H., Bedford H. 11 foals, all winners (5 stakes winners), including—
THE DARB. Withers S., Kentucky Jockey Club S., Richard Johnson S.
PLUCKY MAUD. Delaware Oaks. Newcastle H.
MOUNT MARCY. 17 wins. $152,110.
CHIC MAUD. Lafayette S. Producer.

COLLISTEO, br. c., 1951

Adam's Apple	Pommern	Polymelus
		Merry Agnes
	Mount Whistle	Wm. the Third
		Craigellachie
*FILISTEO, br., 1934	St. Wolf	St. Frusquin
		Wolf's Cry
Noemi	Numida	Old Man
		Nell
Snark	Boojum	John P. Grier
		Elf
COLLEEN PAT, dk. b., 1941	Helvetia	*Hourless
		*La Belle Helene
La Rose	*Jacopo	Sansovino
		Black Ray
	La Rambla	*Sir Gallahad III
		*La Rablee

M. D. Richardson, breeder; Bur-Fit Stable, owner; S. Couch, trainer. Family No. 17.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	2	2	0	$ 6,660

COLLEEN PAT. Winner at 5. 3 foals—
COLLISTEO (*Filisteo). Stakes, above.
GAIETY (Johnstown). Winner at 2.
THE SHOMER (*Boswell). Placed at 3, 1953.

LA ROSE. Winner at 3. Dam of 7 winners—
BROWN ROVER. Stakes winner in England of Cherimoya S., Derby Trial S.
TURCO. Stakes winner in England, Dewhurst S., Solario S., St. James Palace S.
Other winners: FIGAROSE, ENTRANCED, LYKOS, RABLETTA.

LA RAMBLA. Unraced. Dam of 6 winners, incl.—
SIR EMERSON. Stakes winner. Sire.
SANSALVO. Liverpool Summer Cup, Arlington S.
QUARANTAINE. Winner, placed in stakes. Producer.
Other winners: NARKI (producer), VIENNA WALTZ (producer).

COLOR GUARD, b. c., 1949

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
OCCUPY, b., 1941	Bunting	Pennant
		*Frillery
Miss Bunting	Mirthful	*North Star III
		Dismiss
Display	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
PARADE GIRL, b., 1933	*Cicuta	*Nassovian
		Hemlock
Panoply	Peter Pan	Commando
		*Cinderella
	Inaugural	*Voter
		Court Dress

Alfred G. Vanderbilt, breeder; W. L. Huntley, owner; D. Yates, trainer. Family No. 10.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	5	2	1	1	$ 6,300
3	17	5	2	3	15,350
4(S)	29	3	4	1	16,350
Totals	51	10	7	5	$ 38,000

PARADE GIRL. Schuylerville S., 2nd Spinaway S., Great American S., East View S., Bowie Kindergarten S., Arlington Lassie S., 3rd U. S. Hotel S., Adirondack H. 7 foals, all wnrs.—
COLOR GUARD (Occupy). Stakes, above.
GOOD EXAMPLE (Pilate). Winner, 2nd Ral Parr S. Producer.
BRASS BAND (*Bahram). Wnr., 3rd Ral Parr S.
FIFE AND DRUM (Amphitheatre). Winner at 2 to 5, 1953, 2nd Christopher J. Fitzgerald H.
MINE EYES (Menow). Wnr. at 2 and 3, 1953.
PARADISE GIRL (Balko). Wnr. at 2 and 3.
BUILDER (Tedious). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 6.

COMPANY B., br. g., 1951

Teddy's Comet	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Flying Comet	Peter Pan
		*Starflight
VALDINA LAMAR, br., 1941	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
Lady Marlboro	Butterflies II	King James
		Futurita
Forty Winks	*Twink	Blink II
		Banniere
COMPANY REST, ch., 1939	*Alicia W.	Salmon-Trout
		Sweet Mint
Associate	*Span'h Prince II	Ugly
		Galazora
	Spoonful	Plaudit
		The Nurse

Fred Browning, breeder; Cresson Farm, owner; N. A. McMaster, trainer. Family No. 23.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	3	0	3	$ 30,525

COMPANY REST. 9 wins at 3 and 4. 4 foals—
COMPANY B. (Valdina Lamar). Stakes, above.
NICTARE (*Colorado Lad). Winner at 4, 5.
C'EST MONJOUR (*Knight's Caprice). Winner.
SWIFT COMPANY (Swift Comet). Unraced.

ASSOCIATE. 4 wins at 2 and 3. 7 foals—
CIS MARION. Pimlico Oaks, 2nd Acorn S., Endurance H., Bowie H., etc. Producer.
IMPERIAL RONIE. Wnr. at 2, 3, 4. Producer.
IMPERIAL IMPY. Winner at 2 to 6, 16 wins.
REIGSTERITE. Winner 4 seasons. Producer.
LINK. Winner at 3, 4, 6, and 7.
FOND FRIEND. Producer.

SPOONFUL. Unraced. 5 foals—
VERNON. Winner of 18 races.
Other winners: FULL SPOON (pr.), JUSTA KING.
BRACCA. Producer.

CONDAMION, ch. f., 1951

Eight Thirty	Pilate	Friar Rock
		*Herodias
	Dinner Time	High Time
		Seaplane
CONDIMENT, ch., 1943	*St. Germans	Swynford
		Hamoaze
Lazy Susan	Idle Dell	Delhi
		Idle Tale
Sir Damion	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Ommiad	*Omar Khayyam
		*Sunstep
MISS DAMION, b., 1943	Broomstick	Ben Brush
		*Elf
Java	Cafe au Lait	*Meddler
		Gunfire

D. E. Holeman, breeder; W. Hinphy, owner; P. Hinphy, trainer. Family No. 5.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	26	3	6	7	$ 11,367

MISS DAMION. Winner at 2 and 3, 4 wins. 2 foals—
CONDAMION (Condiment). Stakes, above.
SPICY DAME (Condiment). Winner at 3, 1952.

JAVA. Unplaced. 9 foals, 6 winners—
AVA DELIGHT. 13 wins, $23,825. Producer.
AVACHANCE. Winner 2 seasons. Producer.
Other winners: PROVIDENCE LASS, AVA DEMAND, BREAKDOWN.
ISLAND DRESS. Dam of 9 winners, including Chaps (U. S. Hotel S., Belmont Park Swift S., Ardsley H.), Montanes (Walter Connolly H.).

CAFE AU LAIT. Unraced. Dam of 4 winners, including stakes winner Untidy (dam of First Minstrel, etc.), Stirrup Cup (Miller S.). Grandam of Curacao, All Callao, Golden Way, Muffet, Pastry, etc.

CORBIN, ch. g., 1946

Spic and Span	Whisk Broom II	Broomstick
		Audience
	Sub Rosa	Disguise
		Kin Rose
JENS SON, b., 1931	*Donnacona	*Prince Palatine
		Kildonan
Jenny Dear	Fil-de-Fer	*Wrack
		*Filante
Star Voter	Ballot	*Voter
		*Cerito
	Starry Night	*Star Shoot
		Nisbat
NIGHT LATCH, ch., 1933	*Wrack	Robert le Diable
		Samphire
Helen Buck	Irrawaddy	Hilarious
		Druid

L. W. Wardlow, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. F. Griffey, owners; F. Griffey, trainer. Family No. 23.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	3	0	0	0	------
3	17	1	2	1	$ 650
4	14	2	1	1	1,085
5	25	6	3	4	4,900
6	17	4	3	5	3,355
7(S)	11	2	1	3	5,200
Totals	87	15	10	14	$ 15,190

NIGHT LATCH. Unraced. 3 foals—
CORBIN (Jens Son). Stakes, above.
NITE SPOT (Whee). Unraced.
MERTENSIA (Whee). Unraced.

HELEN BUCK. 6 wins at 2 and 3. Dam of 3 winners—
JUDY'S FLASH. Winner at 2 and 3. Producer.
JUDY'S CHARM. 20 wins.
MISS JUDY. Placed.

CORRELATION, b. c., 1951

*Blenheim II	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
	Malva	Charles O'Malley
		Wild Arum
FREE AMERICA, b., 1945	Petee-Wrack	*Wrack
		Marguerite
Columbiana	Firetop	Man o' War
		Summit
Roidore	Roi Herode	Le Samaritain
		Roxelane
	Dorval	John o' Gaunt
		Mukden
*BRAYDORE, ch., 1935	Soulouque	Marco
		Chelandry
Bray Beauty	Bessie Belle	Jaeger
		Lady Burstwick

R. S. Lytle and W. D. May, breeders; R. S. Lytle, owner; N. Threewitt, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	14	3	2	2	$ 94,704

*BRAYDORE. Winner in England at 2, 3, and 4. 7 foals—
CORRELATION (Free America). Stakes, above.
INTERPRETATION (*Reading II). 6 wins at 2 and 3. 2nd Santa Anita Derby, Washington's Birthday H.
ROI HARAR (*Harar). Winner at 2, 10 wins at 4. 2nd Speers H.
DIAMOND MISS (*Mio d'Arezzo). Winner at 4, 5, 6. Harvest H. 2nd Harvest H. 3rd Governor's Speed H.
THE NORTHERN (*Harar). Winner 3 seasons.
DETONATOR (*Harar). Winner at 3.
MAY HARAR (*Harar). Unraced.

BRAY BEAUTY. Placed at 2. Dam of 5 winners—
GOTHIC. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 7 wins, including Dullingham S., Old Newton Cup H. 2nd Ribblesdale S.
BRAY VIEW. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5. Producer.
Other winners: NATTY BELL, TALLY HO.

CORRESPONDENT, b. c., 1950

Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
*KHALED, br., 1943	Ethnarch	The Tetrarch
		Karenza
Eclair	Black Ray	Black Jester
		Lady Brilliant
Time Maker	The Porter	Sweep
		Ballet Girl
	Dream of Allah	Colin
		Garden of Allah
HEATHER TIME, ch., 1936	Crusader	Man o' War
		Star Fancy
Heatherland	*Highland Mary II	Hurry On
		Ishtar

Rex C. Ellsworth, breeder; Mrs. Gordon Guiberson, owner; T. W. Dunn, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	0	2	1	$ 1,350
3(S)	15	6	1	1	58,467
Totals	19	6	3	2	$ 59,817

HEATHER TIME. 7 wins at 2, winner at 4, Mayflower S., Salem S., Old Colony S., Bay Meadows Nursery S. 2nd Jeanne d'Arc S., Pawtucket H., Wannamoisett H. 7 foals—
CORRESPONDENT (*Khaled). Stakes winner, above.
HEATHER KHAL (*Khaled). Stakes wnr., 1953.
U TIME (*Beau Pere). Hollywood Lassie S., Starlet S., Hollywood Oaks, 6 wins, $49,275. Producer.
PERE TIME (*Beau Pere). Winner. 2nd Hollywood Derby, Santa Catalina H. 3rd Santa Anita H., San Antonio H., Argonaut H. Sire.
MEDAL TIME (Agrarian). Winner.
SCOTTISH MISS (*Alibhai). Placed.
FEATHER TIME (*Beau Pere). Dam of stakes winner Season's Best.

COUNT TURF, b. h., 1948

Reigh Count	*Sunreigh	Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar II
	*Contessina	Count Schomberg
		Pitti
COUNT FLEET, br., 1940	Haste	*Maintenant
		Miss Malaprop
Quickly	Stephanie	*Stefan the Great
		Malachite
Pompey	*Sun Briar	Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar II
	Cleopatra	Corcyra
		*Gallice
DELMARIE, red ch., 1937	*Polymelian	Polymelus
		*Pasquita
Charming Note	*Alburn	Alcantara II
		Face a Main

Dr. and Mrs. Frank Porter Miller, breeders; J. J. Amiel, owner; H. Goldberg, trainer. Family No. 22.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	10	3	2	1	$ 22,200
3(S)	14	3	0	2	107,350
4	10	1	1	0	6,300
5(S)	11	1	1	3	30,525
Totals	45	8	4	6	$166,375

DELMARIE. Winner. 7 foals—
COUNT TURF (Count Fleet). Stakes, above.
DEL SAB (*Sabueso). Winner at 2, 3. Producer.
TURF BULL (Eternal Bull). Winner at 2.
STAR STUDENT (*Rhodes Scholar). Wnr. at 3.
HOUNDS BROTHER (*Sabueso). Winner at 3.
THE HOUND (*Sabueso). Winner at 2, 3, 5.
ALIBARRIE (*Alibhai). Placed at 2 and 3.

CHARMING NOTE. Placed at 3. 8 foals, incl.—
YODEL. Winner. Placed in stakes.
CHARMFUL. Winner at 2 up to 8.
STRAY NOTE. Producer.

COUNTY CLARE, br. c., 1950

Midstream	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
	Midsummer	Abbots Trace
		Dew of June
*SHANNON II, b., 1941	Magpie	Dark Ronald
		Popinjay
Idle Words	Peptamint	Finland
		Mint
Wise Counsellor	Mentor	Blackstock
		Meta
	Rustle	Russell
		Lady Louise
STEPWISELY, br., 1941	*Stefan the Great	The Tetrarch
		Perfect Peach
Stephanie	Malachite	*Rock Sand
		Miss Hanover

Elmendorf Farm, breeder; Brookmeade Stable, owner; Preston M. Burch, trainer. Family No. 6.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	1	0	1	$ 7,590
3(S)	9	3	1	1	27,150
Totals	13	4	1	2	$ 34,740

STEPWISELY. Winner at 2. 6 foals—
COUNTY CLARE (*Shannon II). Stakes, above.
BOLERO (Eight Thirty). 15 wins, $110,150, set 2 new world records, and 4 new track records, A. B. Spreckels H., Del Mar Derby, Yerba Buena S., Veteran's Rehabilitation H., Pacific H., San Carlos H., etc.
LAST ROUND (Chance Shot). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5, 11 wins. 3rd Lakes and Flowers H.
LOCKOUT (Shut Out). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5, 1953.
LINDEN LANE (Roman). Winner at 2.
ROMAN TREAD (Roman). Unplaced.

COURT TRAD, ch. f., 1951

*Royal Minstrel	Tetratema	The Tetrarch
		Scotch Gift
	Harpsichord	Louvois
		*Golden Harp
COURT SCANDAL, gr., 1934	*Star Shoot	Isinglass
		Astrology
The Colonel's Lady	Elmaha	*Ogden
		Blue Grass
Maetall	Tall Timber	Campfire
		Pixy
TYERINA, b., 1945	Dulcy	*Light Brigade
		Allspice
Thamna	Chicaro	*Chicle
		Wendy
	Two Spots	Pride of India
		Emma Hill

T. S. Proctor, breeder; Thomas G. Benson, owner; W. W. Morrow, trainer. American family, *Arabian Mare (ASB, Vol. 1, p. 171).

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	12	3	4	2	$ 10,330

TYERINA. Unraced. 3 foals—
COURT TRAD (Court Scandal). Stakes, above.
COURT RINA (Court Scandal). Winner at 2, 4, 1953.
COURT SAPHO (Court Scandal). Pl. at 3, 1953.

THAMNA. Placed at 2. 9 foals—
EL GOLFO. Winner at 3 and up to 9, 1953.
THATE. Winner at 3, 4, 5, and 6.
CHAFLAN. Winner at 4 and 5.
NAVAREZ. Placed at 3.
COURT T. Placed at 3.
Unplaced: TREST, DEPTH GIRL.
PERLITA. Unraced. Producer.

TWO SPOTS. Unraced. Dam of 2 other foals—
LADY D. 4 wins at 2. Producer.
TIBI. Winner at 2. Producer.

CRAFTY ADMIRAL, b. h., 1948

*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
FIGHTING FOX, b., 1935	Celt	Commando
		Maid of Erin
Marguerite	*Fairy Ray	Radium
		Seraph
War Admiral	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
	Brushup	Sweep
		Annette K.
ADMIRAL'S LADY, br., 1942	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Boola Brook	Brookdale	Peter Pan
		Sweepaway

H. F. Guggenheim, breeder; Charfran Stable, owner; R. B. Odom, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	8	3	1	1	$ 10,350
3	1	0	0	0	------
4(S)	16	9	4	1	277,225
5(S)	14	6	1	2	211,625
Totals	39	18	6	4	$499,200

ADMIRAL'S LADY. Winner at 2. 3 foals—
CRAFTY ADMIRAL (Fighting Fox). Stakes, above.
WATER QUEEN (Johnstown). Placed at 2.
MIDSHIPMITE (*Hypnotist II). Unraced.

BOOLA BROOK. Winner at 2. 5 foals—
NOBLE CREEK. Winner at 2, 3, 4. 3rd National Stallion S.
DRY FLY. Winner at 2 to 6. 2nd Albany H.
BALM OF GILEAD. Unplaced. Producer.
SPRING RUN. Unraced.

BROOKDALE. Winner. Dam of 4 winners, incl.—
PLAYDALE. Lakeview S., etc. Sire.

CRISSET, ch. f., 1951

CASE ACE, b., 1934	*Teddy	Ajax
		Flying Fox
	Rondeau	Amie
		Bay Ronald
		Doremi
Sweetheart	Ultimus	Commando
		Running Stream
	*Humanity	*Voter
		*Red Cross IV
CONSPICUOUS, dk. b., 1938	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
	*Cicuta	*Nassovian
		Hemlock
Flighty Anna	Flight of Time	*Hourless
		Impetuous
	*Annarella	Doricles
		St. Astra

Joseph M. Roebling, breeder and owner; J. W. Maloney, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	5	2	1	0	$ 24,055

CONSPICUOUS. Unraced. 9 foals, all winners—
CRISSET (Case Ace). Stakes, above.
VISIBLE (Case Ace). Stakes winner, 1953.
FAIR BROTHER (Wildlife). 7 wins at 3, 1953.
RISING TEMPER (Wildlife). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 1953.
CARMAGNOLE (Case Ace). Winner at 2, 3, 4.
CLUSIANA (Case Ace). Winner at 2 to 6. 16 wins.
CARIB SONG (Case Ace). Winner at 3.
CAMPTOWN TRACK (Case Ace). Winner at 3 and 6.
CORDON (Case Ace). Winner at 2 to 8, 16 wins.

FLIGHTY ANNA. 6 wins at 2 and 3. 5 foals, incl.—
VOLITANT. Stakes winner of 21 races, $61,700, Shevlin S., Saratoga Sales S., Aqueduct H., Delaware H., Spalding Lowe Jenkins H.
Other winners: EKWANOK, FIVE-O-EIGHT, DISPLAY FLIGHT.

CRYSTAL TOP, ch. c., 1950

TOP ROW, b., 1931	Peanuts	*Ambassador IV
		Dark Ronald
		Excellenza
	*Agnes Sard	Sardanapale
		Noreen Agnes
	High Time	Ultimus
		Noonday
Too High	*High Born Lady	The White Kni't
		*Lady Echline
REINA CRYSTAL, ch., 1937	Pennant	Peter Pan
		*Royal Rose
	Crystal Isles	Great Britain
		Crystal Maid
Shasta Queen	*Tracer	Tracery
		*Moneta III
	Chatterbox	*McGee
		Royal Una

Casitas Ranch Co., breeder; Rancho El Refugio, owner; J. Enriquez, trainer. American family (*Janus mare No. 1).

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	10	2	0	5	$ 4,305
3(S)	23	4	3	4	8,755
Totals	33	6	3	9	$ 13,060

REINA CRYSTAL. Unplaced at 2 and 3. 8 foals—
CRYSTAL TOP (Top Row). Stakes, above.
ROYAL CHARTER (Cantankerous). Winner 4 seasons.
QUEEN CRYSTAL (Nocturnal). Winner at 4.
TAVERN TOM (Vicar). Winner at 2 to 6.
COUNTESS SAL (Count Arthur). Winner at 3, 4, 5.
CONNIE DEAR (Royal Crusader). Winner at 2.
Unraced: REINA LASSIE (Blenheim Lad), ROYAL CHEST (Royal Crusader).

SHASTA QUEEN. Placed at 3. Dam of—
REMOJO. 10 wins. Placed in stakes.
Other winners: PANTAGES JR., BROWNIE PAN (placed in stakes).
PAT'S QUEEN. Dam of stakes winner Pass Pilot.

*CURRAGH KING, ch. c., 1950

*NASRULLAH, b., 1940	Nearco	Pharos
		Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Nogara	Havresac II
		Catnip
Mumtaz Begum	*Blenheim II	Blandford
		Malva
	Mumtaz Mahal	The Tetrarch
		Lady Josephine
EARLY SUNRISE, ch., 1943	Sol Oriens	Hyperion
		Gainsborough
		Selene
	Silver Mist	Craig an Eran
		Silver Queen
Carlia	On Parade	Phalaris
		Donnina
	Laitron	Soldennis
		Chardon

A. P. Reynolds (Ire.), breeder; Edward M. Goemans, owner; J. Wallace, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	0	0	0	------
3(S)	11	2	3	1	$ 11,155
Totals	13	2	3	1	$ 11,155

EARLY SUNRISE. 4 wins at 3. 4 foals—
*CURRAGH KING (*Nasrullah). Stakes, above.
EARLY MILKMAID (The Solicitor). Unplaced.
LEGAL HOUR (The Solicitor). Unplaced at 2, sent to Greece.
WINDSOR DAWN (Windsor Slipper). Unraced.

CARLIA. Winner at 2 of National Produce S. 2 foals and died—
EARLY SUNRISE. Winner, producer, above.
CARWEN. Raced once at 4, unplaced.

LAITRON. 5 wins at 4 and 5. 8 foals—
*GUINEA CLUB. Winner at 3 in England and winner in U.S.A. at 4 and up to 9, including Cagliostro Hurdle H.
Other winners: DISTEL, DAIRYMAID, HILARION, NELLA, SILVER THISTLE (pr.).

CYCLOTRON, b. h., 1948

PENSIVE, ch., 1941	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
*Penicuik II	Buchan	Sunstar
		Hamoaze
	Pennycomequick	Hurry On
		Plymstock
LITTLE RISK, b., 1937	Stimulus	Ultimus
		Commando
		Running Stream
	Hurakan	Uncle
		The Hoyden
Risk	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Risky	Diadumenos
		*Venturesome II

Calumet Farm, breeder; Clifford Mooers, owner; L. T. Whitehall, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3	--	--	--	--	------
4	24	5	4	4	$ 49,725
5(S)	6	4	1	0	30,650
Totals	30	9	5	4	$ 80,375

LITTLE RISK. 10 wins at 2 and 3. Hialeah S., Correction H., 2nd New England Oaks. 6 foals—
CYCLOTRON (Pensive). Stakes, above.
RISK A WHIRL (Whirlaway). 13 wins. Colonial H., Plymouth Rock H.
CHESTY (Bull Lea). Winner of 17 races.
PELIGRO (*Priam II). Winner at 2, 1953.
FAIR RETURN (*Blenheim II). Unraced. Pr.
SHO' NUFF (Bull Lea). Unraced.

RISK. Placed. Dam of 9 winners, 4 of them stakes winners, including Beaugay, Sky Larking, Danger Point, etc.

DANAE, ch. f., 1949

	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
*Sir Gallahad III	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
SIR DAMION, b., 1934	*Omar Khayyam	Marco
		Lisma
Ommiad	*Sunstep	Sunstar
		Ascenseur
	Pompey	*Sun Briar
		Cleopatra
Osculator	Some More	*Polymelian
		*Kiss Again
FIRST KISS, b., 1935	*Glencairn	Orby
		Yankee
Nellie Worthington	Comsora	The Commoner
		Hawksora

J. F. Kenaston, breeder; Mrs. Helen L. Kenaston, owner; C. E. Logan, trainer. Family No. 21.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	5	3	1	1	$ 3,825
3	12	6	3	1	27,575
4(S)	4	3	1	0	31,850
Totals	21	12	5	2	$ 63,250

FIRST KISS. 9 wins. 2nd Santa Susana S., Brentwood H., Inaugural H. 3rd Del Mar H., Long Beach H. 7 foals—
DANAE (Sir Damion). Stakes, above.
LISTENING POST (Boxthorn). 18 wins.
SIR JAY (Sir Damion). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 1953.
WESTERNER (Boxthorn). Winner at 3 and 4.
PROPOSAL (*Sierra Nevada). Winner at 4.
LOVE TRACE (Trace Call). Unraced. Dam of Khalati, stakes winner, 1952.
MONITA K. (Bimelech). Unraced.

NELLIE WORTHINGTON. Unraced Dam of 6 winners, including—
NELLIE BALLOT. Winner. Producer.

DARK STAR, br. c., 1950

	Dastur	Solario
		Friar's Daughter
Dhoti	Tricky Aunt	Son-in-Law
		Rectify
*ROYAL GEM II, br., 1942	Beau Fils	Son-in-Law
		Vivid
French Gem	Fission	Valais or Chry'us
		Hyppolyte
	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
*Bull Dog	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
ISOLDE, br., 1938	Bostonian	Broomstick
		Yankee Maid
Fiji	O Girl	Ormondale
		Our Filly

Warner L. Jones Jr., breeder; Cain Hoy Stable, owner; Eddie Hayward, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	6	3	0	2	$ 24,087
3(S)	7	3	2	0	107,250
Totals	13	6	2	2	$131,337

ISOLDE. Winner at 2 and up to 6, 14 wins. 3 foals—
DARK STAR (*Royal Gem II). Stakes, above.
EL ZORRO (Fighting Fox). Winner at 3 and 4.
PERFECT GEM (*Royal Gem II). Unplaced.

FIJI. 13 wins, $20,890, including Latonia Derby, Latonia Oaks, Kentucky Oaks, Sallan Cup H., Dade Park Labor Day H. 4 foals—
MANAKOORA. Winner at 3 and 4. Producer.
NAVY NEWS. Winner at 2 and 3.
MISSION PLAY. Producer.

O GIRL. Winner at 2 and 3. Dam of—
ALSANG. 18 wins. Thistle Down Endurance H.
SOME KNIGHT. 13 wins.
SWEET FERN. Dam of 5 winners.

DARN PRETTY, br. f., 1950

	Pennant	Peter Pan
		*Royal Rose
Equipoise	Swinging	Broomstick
		*Balancoire II
EQUIFOX, b., 1937	*Mount Beacon	Mount William
		Soldier's Breeze
Catherine Fox	For Keeps	*Atheling II
		Roselawn
	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
Hard Tack	Tea Biscuit	*Rock Sand
		Tea's Over
TECO TACK, ch., 1939	*Golden Guinea	Polymelus
		Miranda
Teco	Round the World	*Lackford
		Nellie Bly

High Hope Farm and Castleton Farm, breeders; Granja San Francisco, owner; T. L. Altamira, trainer. Family No. 15.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3(S)	14	5	0	0	$ 4,343

TECO TACK. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 18 wins. 4 foals—
DARN PRETTY (Equifox). Stakes, above.
RUTH HANSON (Challenge Me). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1953.
LADYE DWYER (High Strung). Placed at 2. Producer.
REGRETFUL (*Rustom Sirdar). Unraced.

TECO. Placed at 2. 10 foals, 9 winners, incl.—
FANCY FLIGHT. 23 wins. Stalwart H. 2nd Bellerose S., Clover S., Beldame H. Pr.
SHOW UP. 19 wins. Mackinac H., Cadillac H.
PEKAKI. Winner. Dam of 5 winners, including stakes winner Air Pine.
VALDINA LARK. Winner. Dam of 6 winners, including Piet (stakes winner of $257,440).

DAWN LARK, br. g., 1949

	Black Servant	Black Toney
		*Padula
Blue Larkspur	Blossom Time	*North Star III
		*Vaila
BOXTHORN, br., 1932	Galloping Simon	Melton
		Simena
*Doreid	Fine Feathers	Gallinule
		Splendid
	*Omar Khayyam	Marco
		Lisma
Naishapur	*Scramble	Le Melior
		Tangle
DAWN SIREN, ch., 1942	Halcyon	Broomstick
		Prudery
Oblivious	*Duchess Arda	†Gainsborough
		Leap On

†Herodote or Gainsborough.

Deerwood Stock Farm, breeder and owner; H. Field, trainer. Family No. 11.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	5	0	0	0	------
3	11	2	1	4	$ 6,110
4(S)	26	11	6	4	46,912
Totals	42	13	7	8	$ 53,022

DAWN SIREN. Winner at 2 and 3. 3 foals—
DAWN LARK (Boxthorn). Stakes, above.
CASCADAWN (*Cascabelito). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 1953.
WAR DAWN (War Knight). Winner at 2.

OBLIVIOUS. 6 wins at 2 and 3. Dam of 1 other foal—
AUNT IDA. Winner at 3, 4, 5, and 6, 9 wins.

*DUCHESS ARDA. Unraced. Dam of—
BLUE DUCHESS. Winner 4 seasons.
STEPPING OUT. 5 wins at 2, winner at 3. Pr.
MAD DUCHESS. Winner at 4.
CHIEF ADVISER. Winner 4 seasons.

DE ANZA, ch. c., 1950

	Call Boy	Hurry On
		Comedienne
Trace Call	*Tracedes	Tracery
		Desdesheimer
CHIEF ONAWAY, b., 1936	*Spanish Prince II	Ugly
		Galazora
Noise	Confusion	Friar Rock
		Melee
	St. James	*Ambassador IV
		*Bobolink II
Jamestown	Mlle. Dazie	Fair Play
		Toggery
HORIZON, b., 1940	Gallant Fox	*Sir Gallahad III
		Marguerite
Miles Away	My Reverie	Ultimus
		Reflex

George O'Connell, breeder; Springhill Stable, owner; George O'Connell, trainer. Family No. 15.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	12	3	2	1	$ 49,000
3(S)	4	1	0	0	22,350
Totals	16	4	2	1	$ 71,350

HORIZON. Winner at 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7. 2 foals—
DE ANZA (Chief Onaway). Stakes, above.
PAT (Watchimtick). Winner at 4, 1953.

MILES AWAY. Unplaced. 8 foals, 7 winners—
SIGNBOARD. Winner at 2 and 3. Producer.
WAYOFF. Winner at 3 and 4.
ON MARCH. Winner at 4 and 5.
MIDANAO. Winner at 5, 6, 7, and 8.
FLO'S REWARD. Winner at 4.
ZEBINA. Winner at 3, 1952.

MY REVERIE. Demoiselle S., Astoria Dinner S., Beldame H. 28 wins. Dam of 6 winners, including—
HAPPY GAL. Saratoga Special, Flash S., Juvenile S. Producer.

DECORATED, br. c., 1950

	Peter Pan	Commando
		*Cinderella
Black Toney	Belgravia	Ben Brush
		*Bonnie Gal
BALLADIER, blk., 1932	*North Star III	Sunstar
		Angelic
Blue Warbler	*May Bird	Thrush
		May Bruce
	Sansovino	Swynford
		Gondolette
*Jacopo	Black Ray	Black Jester
		Lady Brilliant
JESSICA, b., 1941	Campfire	Olambala
		Nightfall
Destiny Bay	*Sagacity	Macdonald II
		Astuce

Edwin K. Thomas, breeder; Andrew J. Crevolin, owner; Willie Molter, trainer. Family No. 5.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	12	3	6	2	$ 22,835
3(S)	9	2	0	2	50,050
Totals	21	5	6	4	$ 72,885

JESSICA. Winner at 4, placed at 3 and 5. 3 foals—
DECORATED (Balladier). Stakes, above.
PENNWOVEN (Apache). Placed at 2, winner at 3, 1952.
ILEX (Challenge Me). Unplaced.

DESTINY BAY. Unplaced at 2 and 3. 7 foals, including—
IRISHEEN. Winner at 3.
PREDESTINED. Winner at 3. Dam of winners Edified (placed in stakes, dam of stakes winner Primate, etc.), Signal (2nd Delaware Oaks), Beautified.

*SAGACITY. 5 wins at 3. Dam of 6 winners, including—
WISDOM. Stakes winner of 12 races. Sire.
READY. Winner. Dam of stakes winner Redlin.

DENVER LADY, b. f., 1950

	Broomstick	Ben Brush
Perchance		*Elf
	*Perhaps So	Hapsburg
REEFER, ch., 1943		Pert
	Stimulus	Ultimus
Stimulation		Hurakan
	Glyndon	Dalhousie
		*Galgris
	Gnome	Whisk Broom II
Gnome Boy		Fairy Sprite
	Lazy Lady	*Sea King
DENVER MAID, b., 1938		*Red Ruff
	All Over	Zeus
Miss Denver		Lassie
	Laura L.	Luck and Charity
		Sainville

L. C. Cooksley, breeder; J. Kirby, owner and trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	0	0	0	------
3(S)	14	2	1	1	$ 3,445
Totals	18	2	1	1	$ 3,445

DENVER MAID. Unraced. Produced 2 foals—
DENVER LADY (Reefer). Stakes, above.
FARO GIRL (Sir Herbert Barker). Has not started at 2, 1953.

MISS DENVER. Unraced. 7 foals, all unraced.

SAINVILLE. Winner at 3. Dam of—
FONDLE ME. Winner.
BELCROSS. Winner.
TAMEA. Winner.
HELEN T. Winner at 2, 3, 4. Dam of 7 winners, Someone Else, Black Rhapsody, Helen Macaw, Buck Benny, Helen Agnes, Good Hunting, Stoogie (22 wins). Dam of producer Helen Epithet, dam of winners Epinour, Epomea.

DETERMINE, gr. c., 1951

	Gainsborough	Bayardo
Hyperion		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
*ALIBHAI, ch., 1938		Serenissima
	Tracery	*Rock Sand
Teresina		*Topiary
	Blue Tit	Wildfowler
		Petit Bleu
	*Blenheim II	Blandford
*Mahmoud		Malva
	Mah Mahal	Gainsborough
KOUBIS, gr., 1946		Mumtaz Mahal
	Sir Andrew	*Sir Gallahad III
Brown Biscuit		Gravitate
	Swing On	Whisk Broom II
		Balance

Dr. Eslie Asbury, breeder; Andrew J. Crevolin, owner; William Molter, trainer. Family No. 5.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	14	4	1	5	$ 26,435

KOUBIS. Unraced. 1 foal—
DETERMINE (*Alibhai). Stakes, above.

BROWN BISCUIT. Winner at 2. 10 foals—
BROWNIAN. Stakes winner of 9 races, $101,725. Dam of I'lltakem (pl. in stakes).
ISA. Mermaid H., 2nd Regret H.
BROWN PLUMAGE. Winner. Dam of Indian Hill (stakes winner, 1953).
DESERT RATION. Winner. 3rd Great American S. Sire.
Other winners: HARD WAR, MAILING LIST, CROUTON.
Unraced: FELLOWSHIP (sire), CASTANEA.

SWING ON. Unraced. Dam of 7 winners, incl.—
SEABISCUIT. 33 wins, $437,730. Sire.

DICTAR, br. c., 1950

	Broomstick	Ben Brush
Bostonian		*Elf
	Yankee Maid	Peter Pan
MAEDIC, br., 1934		Yankee Girl
	Campfire	Olambala
Little Fire		Nightfall
	Little Flower	*Star Ruby
		Fleurette
	*Royal Minstrel	Tetratema
Mr. Bones		Harpsichord
	Rinkey	Pennant
LARITA, dk. b., 1945		Ballet
	Baytown	Achtoi
*Bonnie Blue II		Princess Herodias
	*Phalarita	Phalaris
		Excelita

C. D. Morris, breeder; George Auerbach, owner and trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	13	2	1	1	$ 10,525
3(S)	16	3	8	1	66,697
Totals	29	5	9	2	$ 77,222

LARITA. Placed at 2. 1 foal—
DICTAR. Stakes, above.

*BONNIE BLUE II. Winner at 3. Dam of—
PEACE MISSION. Winner at 2 to 6, 1953, 13 wins. 2nd Commonwealth H.
HEAVEN BENT. Winner at 2 and 4, 1953.
BLUE ROW. Winner at 2 to 7, 1953.
Other winners: RAPID FIRER, BLUEBONNET GAL.

*PHALARITA. Unplaced. Dam of 8 wnrs., incl.—
DOCKSTADER. 22 wins, $105,380, Pimlico Nursery S., Diamond State S., Brandywine H., Louisiana H., Suffolk Downs Governor's H., etc.
BANJO EYES. Winner. 2nd Fashion S., 3rd Betsy Ross S., Astoria S. Producer.

DONNAJACK, b. c., 1951

	Phalaris	Polymelus
*Pharamond II		Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer
COSMIC BOMB, dk. b., 1944		Serenissima
	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
Banish Fear		Blossom Time
	Herodiade	*Over There
		*Herodias
	Man o' War	Fair Play
War Admiral		Mahubah
	Brushup	Sweep
ALMERRY, b., 1945		Annette K.
	Terry	*North Star III
Mary Terry		Seamstress
	Milfoil	*Vulcain
		Mill Maid

Bwamazon Farm, Inc., breeder; Mrs. S. L. Kopald, owner; W. A. Kelley, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	3	0	2	$ 37,900

ALMERRY. Unraced. 3 foals—
DONNAJACK (Cosmic Bomb). Stakes, above.
INFUSION (*Bernborough). Stakes winr., 1953.
RAMBLING MARY (Fighting Fox). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1953.

MARY TERRY. Winner at 2 and 3, Clipsetta S. 10 foals, 8 winners—
MISSMAHOOT. Winner. Dam of stakes winner Imacomin.
MISS CANASTA. Winner at 2, 4, 5, 1953, 2nd Miss America S.
ALRENIE. Winner at 2, 3, 3rd Acorn S.
Other winners: ALJACK, WHY NOT ME (pr.), ESCROW, ETHEL TERRY, ALTERRY.

MILFOIL. Dam of 4 stakes winners, including—
TIME CLOCK. Florida Derby.
MILCAVE. Stakes winner of 12 races. Producer.

DOUBLE SPEED, br. c., 1951

	*Sunreigh	Sundridge
Reigh Count		*Sweet Briar II
	*Contessina	Count Schomberg
COUNT SPEED, b., 1943		Pitti
	Haste	*Maintenant
Quickly		Miss Malaprop
	Stephanie	*Stefan the Great
		Malachite
	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
Roman		Plucky Liege
	*Buckup	Buchan
POCKET EDITION, br., 1944		Look Up
	Pharos	Phalaris
*Never Again II		Scapa Flow
	Confidence	*Ksar
		Listen In

Mrs. John D. Hertz, breeder and owner; M. Parke, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	4	4	0	0	$ 40,850

POCKET EDITION. Unraced. 3 foals—
DOUBLE SPEED (Count Speed). Stakes, above.
GOLD CAPITOL (*Alibhai). Starlet S., California Breeders' Champion S., Peter Clark H. 2nd Santa Anita Maturity, etc.
SPEED EDITION (Count Speed). Winner at 3, 4, 1953.

*NEVER AGAIN II. 1 win at 2. 10 foals, incl.—
OIL CAPITOL. 19 wins, $580,756. Stakes winner, 1953.
SHUFFLE. Walter Connolly H., etc.
MONKEY WRENCH. Noel Laing Stp. H.
CIGAR MAID. Fashion S., National Stallion S.
ANYOLDTIME. Winner. 2nd Primer S. 3rd Flamingo S.
QUISAS. Placed at 2, 1952.
Unraced: PAROLED, NEVER SHOT, MATROCGOLD.

DRY RUN, b. h., 1948

	Fair Play	Hastings
Man o' War		*Fairy Gold
	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
SKY RAIDER, blk., 1938		*Merry Token
	*Dis Donc	Sardanapale
Top Flight		Lady Hamburg II
	Flyatit	Peter Pan
		*Afternoon
	Colin	Commando
On Watch		*Pastorella
	Rubia Granda	*Greenan
MISS JOKER, b., 1933		The Great Ruby
	Black Jester	Polymelus
*Queen of Jest		Absurdity
	Princess Dorrie	Your Majesty
		Doris

Jack Welch, breeder; P. J. McMullen, owner; R. C. Adams, trainer. Family No. 5.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	9	1	1	2	$ 3,450
3	21	4	2	4	8,955
4	26	7	4	9	26,225
5(S)	25	5	1	3	36,605
Totals	81	17	8	18	$ 75,235

MISS JOKER. Winner at 3, 4, 5, 9 wins. 4 foals—
DRY RUN (Sky Raider). Stakes, above.
JEAN THE JOKER (Jean Valjean). Winner at 4, 5, 6, 1953.
KAREN GRAFF (Sky Raider or Yellow Tulip). Placed at 5.
LADY JOKER (Omission). Unraced at 2, 1953.

*QUEEN OF JEST. Red Rose S. Dam of—
ONE JEST. 23 wins. Placed in stakes. Producer.
JESTING QUEEN. 12 wins. Dam of stakes winner Queen Hairan.
JEST ONCE. 29 wins. Producer.
FLOAT. Dam of stakes winners.

DUC DE FER, br. c., 1951

Balladier	Black Toney	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
	Blue Warbler	*North Star III
		*May Bird
SPY SONG, br., 1943	Peter Hastings	Peter Pan
		Nettie Hastings
Mata Hari	War Woman	Man o' War
		Topaz
*Quatre Bras II	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
LADY WATERLOO, br., 1938	*Light Brigade	Picton
		Bridge of Sighs
Dark Rose	Hindoo Rose	Hindoo
		Janie Clay

J. W. Rodgers, breeder and owner; E. S. Brumfield, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	3	3	0	0	$ 15,975

LADY WATERLOO. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5. 3rd Princess S. 3 foals—
DUC DE FER (Spy Song). Stakes, above.
MIST O' DAWN (Gray Dream). Winner at 2 up to 8, 1953.
KIBBY F. (Ocean Wave). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5, 1953.

DARK ROSE. Unraced. Dam of 8 winners from 9 foals—
TOBACCO. 19 wins. Producer.
DOCOTOR REDER. Winner at 2 up to 10, 29 wins. 2nd Bowie Kindergarten S. 3rd Santa Barbara S.
Other winners: ROSELAKE (pr.), LITTLESING (pr.), RAMROD, ARK QUEST, DARK ZAC.
CO-ROSE. Placed. Producer.

*DUKE OF MALA, ch. c., 1950

Windsor Lad	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
	Resplendent	By George!
		Bridge of Earn
WINDSOR SLIPPER, b., 1939	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
Carpet Slipper	Simon's Shoes	Simon Square
		Goody Two-Shoes
Apron	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
		Mother-in-Law
	Aprille	Chaucer
		Lord Lorne
INS AN MALA, b., 1938	Haki	Rabelais
		Hasseki
Northern Lady	Ednam's Pride	Ernam
		Windward's Pride

J. F. Crothers, breeder; Foothill Farm, owner; E. E. Presnell, trainer. Sir John Sebright's Arabian mare.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3(S)	11	5	1	0	$ 9,925

INS AN MALA. Winner at 2, 3, 4, and 5, 8 wins. 6 foals—
*DUKE OF MALA (Windsor Slipper). Stakes, above.
BALLYMAGINATHY (Ballyogan). Placed at 2, winner at 3. Dam of winner Combalee (at 2, 1952).
FAIT ACCOMPLI (Coup de Lyon). Placed at 2, 1953.
PURSE STRINGS (Khosro). Winner at 3.
SLY BOOTS (Fairhaven). Unraced.
BALLYWELLGONE (Ballyogan). Unraced.

NORTHERN LADY. Unraced. Dam of winners Klondyke, Your Pleasure, Praskeen, Lady Rose, New Look, Northwell.

EAST BANK, dk. b. c., 1950

Blue Larkspur	Black Servant	Black Toney
		*Padula
	Blossom Time	*North Star III
		*Vaila
BLUE WARRIOR, br., 1938	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
The Drum	Taps	Man o' War
		Shady
Even Stephen	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
	*Carnation	Rabelais
		Nature
EVIX, b., 1939	Stanley Fay	*Canopus
		Mamie B.
Lady Vixen	Miss Jean	Dick Welles
		Passe

C. H. Stanyon, breeder; Mrs. C. H. Stanyon, owner; F. C. Ross, trainer. Family No. 7.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3(S)	15	4	3	0	$ 6,695

EVIX. Placed at 3 and 4. 5 foals—
EAST BANK (Blue Warrior). Stakes, above.
SOUTH BANK (*Swift and Sure). Winner at 3, placed at 4.
COUNTY CREW (Sun Craig). Winner at 3, placed at 2 and 5.
MAN O' GAUNT (*Swift and Sure). Placed.
SWIFT VIXEN (*Swift and Sure). Unplaced.

LADY VIXEN. Unraced. Dam of 4 winners—
BALD CREST. Winner at 2 and up to 11, 27 wins.
FAY VIXEN. Winner at 4 and up to 11, 24 wins.
CEDAR CREST. Winner at 3, 4, 6.
VILLE CREST. Winner 3 seasons.
LADY CREST. Producer.
PHYL CREST. Producer.

EASTER TIME, br. g., 1947

†Time Supply	Time Maker	The Porter
		Dream of Allah
	Surplice	Fair Play
		Surcingle
GOLD TIME, dk. b., 1939	Gallant Fox	*Sir Gallahad III
		Marguerite
Alma J.	*Tetrazzini	*Stefan the Great
		Isabeau
Hollyrood	High Cloud	Ultimus
		Umbra
	*Mandy Hamilton	John o' Gaunt
		My Sweetheart
GOLDEN HOLLY, b., 1942	Dumpy	Gnome
		Supercilius
Gold Dump	Golden Aspin	Gold Rush
		Aspin Rose

†Boxthorn or Time Supply.

L. R. Staples, breeder; H. L. Vanatta, owner; H. E. Robinson, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	17	3	2	0	$ 1,800
3	5	3	0	1	1,480
4	12	2	3	1	1,520
5	19	4	3	7	5,162
6(S)	11	7	0	0	7,182
Totals	64	19	8	9	$ 17,144

GOLDEN HOLLY. Unplaced at 2. 4 foals—
EASTER TIME (Gold Time). Stakes, above.
HARVEST TIME (Gold Time). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 8 wins.
Unraced: TOP RAIL (Gold Time), LYNN B. (Gold Time).

GOLD DUMP. Raced once at 3, unplaced. 6 foals, including—
ORO ESCRITORO. Winner at 2 and 3, 1952.
Other winners: BROOK O' GOLD, SLY FOX.
SUN O' GOLD. Placed at 2.

EATONTOWN, b. g., 1946

Dark Legend	Dark Ronald	Bay Ronald
		Darkie
	Golden Legend	Amphion
		St. Lucre
*EASTON, br., 1931	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
*Phaona	Destination	Desmond
		L'Etoile
*Teddy	Ajax	Flying Fox
		Amie
	Rondeau	Bay Ronald
		Doremi
COME AGAIN, br., 1937	Whisk Broom II	Broomstick
		Audience
Comeover	*Traverse	Tracery
		Perverse

Meadowview Farm, Inc., breeder; Mrs. Alfred Roberts, owner; A. F. East, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	10	2	5	1	$ 14,100
3	13	2	2	3	13,700
4(S)	14	3	1	1	13,700
5	3	1	0	0	1,800
6(S)	28	6	5	6	34,075
7(S)	22	6	1	4	59,940
Totals	90	20	14	15	$137,315

COME AGAIN. Unraced. 7 foals—
EATONTOWN (*Easton). Stakes, above.
REPEATER (*Easton). Winner 2 to 8, 1952.
COME EAST (*Easton). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5.
IN THE CLOVER (*Easton). Placed at 2.
Unraced: CHEZ NOUS (*Easton). IN BOND (War Admiral), SLIDE AGAIN (Slide Rule).

COMEOVER. Unraced. 9 foals, 6 winners—
NANCE'S ACE. Hialeah Inaugural H. Set new world's record, 5½ fur., 1:03⅗.
CANTADORA. Winner. Producer.
Other winners: CROSS S. (sire), BACK FENCE, JOIN US (producer), YOU MUST (pr.).

EDDIE'S BOY, br. h., 1948

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
VALDINA BULLY, b., 1937	Stimulus	Ultimus
		Hurakan
Chemulus	Chemulpo	*Ben Strome
		*Korea
Dolan	*Huon	Ard Patrick
		Hyeres
	Rocking Chair	*Ogden
		Saratoga Belle
SOHAND, br., 1939	*Pale Hands	Polymelus
		Kashmir
So and So	Mary Fuller	*Marchmont II
		Marie Hyde

A. Wrayton, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. John D. Kermode, owner; John D. Kermode, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	9	3	0	4	$ 2,980
3(S)	13	5	2	1	7,812
4(S)	17	5	2	3	21,105
5(S)	12	2	3	1	31,075
Totals	51	15	7	9	$ 62,972

SOHAND. Unraced. 3 foals—
EDDIE'S BOY (Valdina Bully). Stakes, above.
MY BOY BOBBY (*Mabe Monday). Juvenile Championship H.
LINDA'S BOY (*Mabe Monday). Winner at 3, 1953, placed in stakes.

SO AND SO. 1 win at 2. 10 named foals, incl.—
DRY BELT. 18 wins 2 to 10. Ascot Derby.
OHSODRY. 23 wins, stakes winner at 2, 3, 5.
AND SO ON. Winner. Placed in stakes.
Other winners: DRY LAND, DRY FEET, DRY YEAR (pl. in stakes), SO BLACK.

EDDIE SUE, br. f., 1950

Ariel	Eternal	Sweep
		Hazel Burke
	Adana	*Adam
EDUCATION, blk., 1944		Mannie Himyar
Faculty	*Swift and Sure	Swynford
		Good and Gay
	Talented	*Chicle
		Palette
Menow	*Pharamond II	Phalaris
		Selene
	Alcibiades	Supremus
WISE SUE, ch., 1941		*Regal Roman
Susie Jane	*Negofol	Childwick
		Nebrouze
	Oktibbena	*Rock Sand
		Octoroon

Fred W. Hooper, breeder and owner; I. H. Parke, trainer. Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	15	5	4	1	$ 19,132
3(S)	11	2	1	1	20,525
Totals	26	7	5	2	$ 39,657

WISE SUE. Winner at 2, 3, 4, and 5. 3 foals—
EDDIE SUE (Education). Stakes, above.
HOOP WISE (Hoop, Jr.). Winner at 2, 1953.
INSTRUCTION (Education). Unplaced.

SUSIE JANE. Winner at 2 and 3. Dam of—
GRENADINE. Winner at 2 and 3. Dam of stakes winner Begda, Roi Rouge.
SPOON BREAD. Winner at 3 up to 8, 16 wins.
FLEUR D'OR. Unraced. Producer.

OKTIBBENA. Placed. Dam of 5 winners, incl.—
SWEEPSTER. Shevlin S., Remsen H., Fleetwing H., Rainbow H, Sire.
SWEET VERBENA. C. C. A. Oaks. Granddam of Alquest, Pagan Star, etc.
OKAPI. Stakes winner of 13 races. Sire.

ELIXIR, ch. g., 1948

Blue Larkspur	Black Servant	Black Toney
		*Padula
	Blossom Time	*North Star III
BLEU D'OR, b., 1939		*Vaila
*Faucille d'Or	Sardanapale	Prestige
		Gemma
	Luzerne	Ossian
		Fourragere
Insco	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	*Starflight	Sunstar
ACHIEVE, ch., 1934		Angelic
Realize	Hilarious	*Voter
		*Harpsichord
	Erma	*Martinet
		Cascabel

Herbert M. Woolf, breeder; D. J. Schneider, owner; H. Jacobson, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	0	2	0	$ 925
3(S)	15	2	5	2	13,525
4	17	5	3	0	18,775
5(S)	20	4	3	4	63,555
Totals	56	11	13	6	$ 96,780

ACHIEVE. 7 wins at 3 and 4. 7 foals, all wnrs.—
ELIXIR (Bleu d'Or). Stakes, above.
HAPPY ISSUE (Bow to Me). 27 wins, $225,424. Hawthorne H., Vanity H., Hollywood Gold Cup, Hollywood Premiere H., Burlingame H.
Other winners: DEVASTATING (Bow to Me) (pr.), ENCHANTING (Bow to Me), INSPIRING (Maeda), BLEU MANTLE (Bleu d'Or), ACTIVE DUTY (Maeda).

REALIZE. 5 wins. 6 foals, including—
CHEROLIZE. Winner at 2 and 3.
SANALIZE. Producer.

EMARDEE, dk. b. f., 1950

Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
*HELIOPOLIS, b., 1936		Serenissima
Drift	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterb'y Pilg'm
	Santa Cruz	Neil Gow
		Santa Brigida
*Pharamond II	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer
MISS DRUMMOND, br., 1941		Serenissima
The Drum	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Taps	Man o' War
		Shady

Coldstream Stud, breeder; Mrs. Wallace Gilroy, owner; K. Jensen, trainer. Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	2	1	1	$ 13,662
3(S)	11	2	1	2	23,400
Totals	18	4	2	3	$ 37,062

MISS DRUMMOND. 11 wins. 2nd Correction H., Gideon Putnam H. 3rd Correction H. 3 foals, all winners—
EMARDEE (*Heliopolis). Stakes winner, above.
DISH OF TEA (*Blenheim II). Winner at 2, 3, 1952.
REFERENDUM (Pictor). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1953.

THE DRUM. Unraced. 7 foals, 5 winners—
DRUM CALL. Winner at 3 up to 8, 18 wins.
ATTIC. Winner at 2 and 3.
BLUE WARRIOR. Winner 3 seasons.
LOVELY DELORES. Winner at 2 and 3.

TAPS. Matron S., Schuylerville S., Evergreen H. Dam of 4 winners, including—
LAST BOAT. Winner at 2. Producer.

ERRARD KING, b. c., 1951

*Challenger II	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterbury Pil'm
	Sword Play	Great Sport
ERRARD, b., 1942		Flash of Steel
Ruddy Light	*Honeywood	Polymelus
		Honey Bird
	Washoe Belle	Sweep
		Grace Commoner
Burgoo King	Bubbling Over	*North Star III
		Beaming Beauty
	Minawand	Lonawand
DARBY DOVER, ch., 1943		*Mintless
Lady Diver	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	*La Delivrance	Ajax
		Laputa

John W. Galbreath, breeder; Joe Gavegnano, owner; T. J. Barry, trainer. Family No. 10.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	9	6	1	0	$117,700

DARBY DOVER. Winner at 3. 2 foals—
ERRARD KING (Errard). Stakes, above.
BESTOVER (Errard or Best Seller). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 11 wins.

LADY DIVER. Placed at 2 and 3. 14 foals, 11 winners—
SERVICE. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1953. Newport S.
AIR COOLED. Winner. Dam of Pilaster, stakes winner of 29 races, $259,800.
DI VERNON. Winner. Dam of stakes winner Vernado.
Other winners: BLUE SHEETS, SELMAJACK, OKOOLE MALUNA (pr.), DARBY DOLPHIN, SIR GALAVAN, OHIOIAN, WYLAM (at 3, 1953).

ETERNAL WILL, dk. b. c., 1950

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
ETERNAL BULL, b., 1939		Concertina
Rose Eternal	Eternal	Sweep
		Hazel Burke
	Rose of Roses	*McGee
		Parkview
*Easton	Dark Legend	Dark Ronald
		Golden Legend
	*Phaona	Phalaris
*ANGEL, b., 1939		Destination
Ethereal	Ethnarch	The Tetrarch
		Karenza
	Royal Fancy	Royal Realm
		Tillywhim

Allen T. Simmons, breeder; Mrs. Wallace Gilroy, owner; K. Jensen, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	1	1	0	0	$ 2,600
3(S)	6	1	0	0	13,537
Totals	7	2	0	0	$ 16,137

*ANGEL. Winner at 3. 4 foals, all winners (3 stakes winners)—
ETERNAL WILL (Eternal Bull). Stakes, above.
ETERNAL MOON (Eternal Bull). Cowdin S. 3rd Champagne S.
ETERNAL SON (Eternal Bull). Steeplechase stakes winner 1953.
BLUE CHERUB (Blue Swords). Winner at 3 up to 7, 1953.

ETHEREAL. Winner at 2 and 3. 5 foals, incl.—
ASTRID. Winner at 2. Dam of Panastrid (Irish One Thousand Guineas, Portmarnock H., Leopardstown 2-year-old Produce S.), etc.
ROYAL MIST. Winner in India.
SYLLABUB. Producer.

EUCLID, b. g., 1948

*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
FIGHTING FOX, b., 1935		Concertina
Marguerite	Celt	Commando
		Maid of Erin
	*Fairy Ray	Radium
		Seraph
Reigh Count	*Sunreigh	Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar II
	*Contessina	Count Schromb'g
MARGARET REIGH, ch., 1938		Pitti
Risque	Stimulus	Ultimus
		Hurakan
	Risky	Diadumenos
		*Venturesome II

Mrs. John D. Hertz, breeder; Mrs. E. H. Augustus, owner; John Radney, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	11	4	2	0	$ 8,740
3(S)	18	4	5	0	20,650
4(S)	16	5	2	1	38,305
5(S)	9	1	1	1	13,850
Totals	54	14	10	2	$ 81,545

MARGARET REIGH. Unplaced. 8 foals—
EUCLID (Fighting Fox). Stakes, above.
PRETTY MAGGIE (Count Gallahad). 9 wins. 2nd Sierra S., Golden Gate Derby.
Other winners: COUNT GALLIO (Count Gallahad), VERY RISKY (*Blenheim II), (pr.), MARGARET BLEN (*Blenheim II), MAR REIGH (Devil Diver).
Unraced: LOT OF DEVIL (Devil Diver), MARGARET L. (Challedon).

RISQUE. Spinaway S., Alabama S., Lassie S., Arlington Matron H. 7 foals, including—
RISQUE REIGH. Dam of Bull Reigh, La Reigh.
RISQUE BLUE. Dam of Risque Rouge.

EVENING OUT, br. f., 1951

		Pennant	Peter Pan
			*Royal Rose
	Equipoise		Broomstick
		Swinging	*Balancoire II
SHUT OUT, ch., 1939			Spearmint
		*Chicle	Lady Hamburg II
	Goose Egg		Fair Play
		Oval	Olympia
			Friar Rock
		Pilate	*Herodias
	Eight Thirty		High Time
		Dinner Time	Seaplane
EVENING BELLE, b., 1945			*Ambassador IV
		St. James	*Bobolink II
	Evening		*Meddler
		*Crepuscule	*Strike-a-Light II

Mrs. George D. Widener, breeder and owner; W. F. Mulholland, trainer. Family No. 22.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	6	5	0	0	$121,260

EVENING BELLE. Unraced. 2 foals—
EVENING OUT (Shut Out). Stakes, above.
ADAMANTINE (Unbreakable). Winner at 2, 3.

EVENING. Florida Derby, Chesapeake S., Hialeah Highweight H. Dam of 8 foals, including—
YOUR CHANCE. Dwyer S., Kenner S., Diamond State S., Survivor S.
OUTOTHEBLUE. San Mateo H., Albany Claiming H., Pomona Governor's H.
EVENING SHOT. Winner. Dam of stakes winner Ann's Love.
Other winners: EARLY EVENING (pr.), EVENING LIGHT (pr.), LIVELYHOOD, NIGHT CLASS (pr.).

*CREPUSCULE. Wnr. Dam of 11 wnrs., incl.—
SHADY LADY. Kentucky S. Producer.
STEFANA. Winner. Dam of Stefanita, etc. Granddam of King Pin, Gray Matter.
ARMADA. Dam of 11 winners, High Fleet, etc.

EVER BRIGHT, dk. b. f., 1949

		*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
	Sun Teddy		*Sun Briar
		Sunmelia	Bromelia
SUN AGAIN, ch., 1939			Ultimus
		Stimulus	Hurakan
	Hug Again		*Isidor
		*Affection	*One I Love
			Black Toney
		Black Servant	*Padula
	Blue Larkspur		*North Star III
		Blossom Time	*Vaila
STILL BLUE, b., 1941			Friar Rock
		Dozer	Dreaming
	Be Still		*Ogden
		Little Devil	La Pucelle

Calumet Farm, breeder; Pollard and Harkins, owners; Henry Forrest, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	13	8	1	1	$ 22,667
3	14	2	3	2	7,977
4(S)	5	3	0	0	15,350
Totals	32	13	4	3	$ 45,994

STILL BLUE. Winner at 3 and 4. 5 foals—
EVER BRIGHT (Sun Again). Stakes, above.
SPUR ON (Whirlaway). Stakes winner, 1953.
MISS BLUE LEA (Bull Lea). Wnr. at 2 and 3.
THE BARONESS (Whirlaway). Unplaced.
EDS DAY (Bull Lea). Unraced.

BE STILL. Winner at 2 and 3. 11 foals, 9 wnrs.—
BE BLUE. 19 wins. Commonwealth H., Spring H., Tomlin H.
BE QUIET. 25 wins. Dam of stakes winner.
SILENT HOST. Winner at 4 to 11. 3rd Rowe Memorial H.
BE CALM. 13 wins. 3rd Hannah Dustin H. Pr.
Other winners: BE THERE, LAC-HA-LAURA (pr.), ARMY REST, PAMELA H.

EVERETT JR., dk. b. c., 1951

		*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
	*Bull Dog		Spearmint
		Plucky Liege	Concertina
ETERNAL BULL, b., 1939			Sweep
		Eternal	Hazel Burke
	Rose Eternal		*McGee
		Rose of Roses	Parkview
			Peter Pan
		Black Toney	Belgravia
	Bimelech		*Teddy
		*La Troienne	Helene de Troie
BEEDEE, br., 1943			*Stefan the Great
		Jean Valjean	Jeanne Bowdre
	Columbia Girl		Luke McLuke
		Wild Violets	Woodlane

Allen T. Simmons, breeder; Everett Lowrance, owner; David Posey, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	6	1	2	$ 47,835

BEEDEE. 6 wins at 3 and 4. 3 foals—
EVERETT JR. (Eternal Bull). Stakes, above.
BLUE DARE (Blue Swords). Stakes wnr., 1953.
WARDEE (War Relic). Placed at 2.

COLUMBIA GIRL. Winner at 2. 4 foals, all wnrs.—
ETERNAL WORLD. Winner 3 seasons. Youthful S., Remsen S., 2nd Juvenile S.
GOLD BULL. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5, 11 wins.
ETERNAL ORPHAN. Winner at 2.

WILD VIOLETS. Placed at 2. 4 foals, all wnrs.—
WILDERNESS WAY. Winner at 2 and 3.
VICTOR HUGO. Winner at 2 up to 9.
VIBURNUM. Winner at 3 up to 7, 16 wins.

WOODLANE. Winner Greenfield S. Dam of—
HARRY KELLY. Breeders' Futurity, Bashford Manor S., Whirl S., Spring Trial S.
FLOWERS OF LOVE. Ashland H.
QUEEN OF THE MEADOWS. Producer.

FAIR RITA, ch. f., 1950

		Phalaris	Polymelus
			Bromus
	Pharos		Chaucer
		Scapa Flow	Anchora
*RHODES SCHOLAR, b., 1933			Sunstar
		Buchan	Hamoaze
	Book Law		Dark Ronald
		Popingaol	Popinjay
			Hastings
		Fair Play	*Fairy Gold
	For Fair		St. Frusquin
		*Fairy	Cretan Belle
CYNTHIA FAIR, b., 1937			Broomstick
		Rickety	Queen of Hearts
	Cynthia Grey		Yankee
		Army Maid	Canteen

C. B. McNeill, breeder and owner; A. W. Kirkpatrick, trainer. Family No. 10.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	1	0	0	0	$ 35
3(S)	8	3	1	1	3,381
Totals	9	3	1	1	$ 3,416

CYNTHIA FAIR. Winner at 2 up to 5. 4 foals—
FAIR RITA (*Rhodes Scholar). Stakes, above.
FAIR ARAB (Arabs Arrow). Winner at 3 up to 8, 1953.
PRETTY GIRL (Gallahadion). Placed at 2.
LADY SHIRLEY (Emileo). Placed at 3.

CYNTHIA GREY. Unplaced at 3. Dam of—
FAIR CYNTHIA. Winner at 2 up to 8, 24 wins.
SANAB. Winner at 4 and 5.
NEWSHAWK. Winner at 3 and 5.
Other winners: VERDE GREY, WHISKDALE, SUSQUEHANOCK, LEOREY.

ARMY MAID. Placed at 3. Dam of 6 wnrs., incl.—
MALACHA. Winner. Producer.

FASCINATOR, b. f., 1951

		Man o' War	Fair Play
			Mahubah
	War Admiral		Sweep
		Brushup	Annette K.
WAR JEEP, ch., 1942			Black Servant
		Blue Larkspur	Blossom Time
	Alyearn		*Hourless
		Yearning	Wishful
			Ajax
		*Teddy	Rondeau
	*Bull Dog		Spearmint
		Plucky Liege	Concertina
MIRACLE SISTER, br., 1935			Broomstick
		Whisk Broom II	Audience
	Nida		Hamburg
		Beauteous	Verdure

Maine Chance Farm, breeder and owner; N. R. McLeod, trainer. Family No. 19.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	9	4	1	1	$ 25,370

MIRACLE SISTER. Unplaced at 2, 3. 4 foals—
FASCINATOR (War Jeep). Stakes, above.
JEAN MIRACLE (Jean Bart). Winner at 3 to 7. 3rd San Gabriel H.
MIRACLE KIN (Ladkin). Winner at 3, 5, 6.
WAR MIRACLE (War Admiral). Producer.

NIDA. 7 wins at 2 and 3, Montague H. Dam of—
LITTLE MIRACLE. Betsy Williams S., Autumn Day S. 2nd Saratoga Sales S., Jamaica H., New Rochelle H. 3rd Gazelle S. Producer.
NIGHT BUD. Winner 5 seasons. 2nd Remsen H., Troy Claiming S.
OUR DAVID. 28 wins.

BEAUTEOUS. Placed. Dam of 4 winners, incl.—
TITIAN KIDDIE. 14 wins. Producer.
VALENTINO. 13 wins. Sire.
MANICURE MAID. Winner. Producer.
COMPACT. Unplaced. Producer.

FEMME FATALE, br. f., 1950

		Fair Play	Hastings
			*Fairy Gold
	Display		*Nassovian
		*Cicuta	Hemlock
DISCOVERY, ch., 1931			Picton
		*Light Brigade	Bridge of Sighs
	Ariadne		His Majesty
		Adrienne	Adriana
			John o' Gaunt
		Swynford	Canterb'y Pilg'm
	*Challenger II		Great Sport
		Sword Play	Flash of Steel
SAVAGE BEAUTY, b., 1934			The Finn
		Kai-Sang	Kiluna
	Khara		*Wrack
		Decree	Royal Message

Alfred G. Vanderbilt, breeder and owner; W C. Winfrey, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	1	1	0	0	$ 2,600
3(S)	4	2	0	1	16,100
Totals	5	3	0	1	$ 18,700

SAVAGE BEAUTY. New England Oaks, Rockingham Park Matron H. 2nd Narragansett Park Lassie S., Havre de Grace H., Newcastle H. 3rd Lady Baltimore H., Ladies H. 6 foals—
FEMME FATALE (Discovery). Stakes, above.
ALLURE (Discovery). 5 wins at 2 and 3. 2nd Maryland Futurity.
JUNGLE GYPSY (Discovery). 12 wins.
MINX (Discovery). Winner at 3.
BAR SINISTER (*Bahram). Winner at 3.
TARZAN (Occupy). Unraced.

KHARA. Selima S., Hawthorne Test H. 2nd Aqueduct H. 3rd Pierrepont H., Continental H., Southampton H. 9 winners, including—
AETHELWOLD. Stakes winner. Sire.
CHALARA. Winner. Dam of stakes winner The Pimpernel, etc.

FIGURE FIVE, ch. c., 1950

	Blandford	Swynford
*Blenheim II		Blanche
	Malva	Charles O'Malley
BREATHING TIME, ch., 1943		Wild Arum
	Reigh Count	*Sunreigh
Countess Time		*Contessina
	*Breathing Spell	Dark Ronald
		*Romagne
	Ultimus	Commando
Infinite		Running Stream
	Continental	Yankee
INFINITER, ch., 1933		Royal Gun
	*Waygood	Tracery
Poseur		Ascenseur
	Balloting	Ballot
		Basseting

F. Turner Jr., breeder; Mrs. C. Scharbauer, owner; G. Bloss, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3(S)	14	2	0	3	$ 1,877

INFINITER. Unplaced. 8 foals—
FIGURE FIVE (Breathing Time). Stakes, above.
LUPIE (*Debenture). Winner at 2, 4, and 5.
Unplaced: RUBBER HEELS (*Debenture), RESERVE (*Debenture).
Unraced: SPRING DREAM (*Debenture), OBLIGATION (*Debenture), EARLY MORNING (*Debenture), FISCAL AGENT (*Debenture).

POSEUR. Unraced. Dam of—
AIR CHUTE. Winner at 2 up to 8, 18 wins. Hollywood Premiere H., Forty Niner H. 2nd Berkeley H., Oakland H. 3rd San Mateo H.
NELSON DUNSTAN. 9 wins at 2, 3. 2nd Washington Park Futurity. 3rd American Derby.
Other winners: ROSETTA, NOT ALONE, O. K. BOSS.
FLEET RAVEN. Unplaced. Producer.

FIND, b. g., 1950

	Fair Play	Hastings
Display		*Fairy Gold
	*Cicuta	*Nassovian
DISCOVERY, ch., 1931		Hemlock
	*Light Brigade	Picton
Ariadne		Bridge of Sighs
	Adrienne	His Majesty
		Adriana
	Black Toney	Peter Pan
Bimelech		Belgravia
	*La Troienne	*Teddy
STELLAR ROLE, b., 1943		Helene de Troie
	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
Astralobe		Plucky Liege
	Etoile Filante	Fair Play
		Chit Chat

Alfred G. Vanderbilt, breeder and owner; W. C. Winfrey, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3(S)	14	9	2	2	$125,379

STELLAR ROLE. Winner at 2. 3 foals—
FIND (Discovery). Stakes, above.
CASTING COUCH (New World). Unplaced.
BIG BREAK (Discovery). Unraced.

ASTRALOBE. Unraced. 8 winners—
STAR STRUCK. 8 wins. Producer.
Other winners: SKY WARRIOR, VICTORIAN STAR, EQUIPLAY, STARCHALLENGER, THE SHAH, STARSHOOT.
STAR STREWN. Placed. Producer.

ETOILE FILANTE. Unraced. 7 winners, incl.—
FAIR STAR. Pimlico Futurity, Selima S. Pr.
HIGH QUEST. Preakness S., Wood Memorial S., Eastern Shore H. Sire.
EVENING TIDE. Saratoga Test S. Producer.
SARI. Winner. Dam of Sarada, etc.

FIRST AID, ch. g., 1950

	Gainsborough	Bayardo
Emborough		*Rosedrop
	Embar's de Rich'e	Phalaris
*BERNBOROUGH, b., 1939		Enrichment
	Bernard	Robert le Diable
Bern Maid		Red Lily
	Bridesmaid	Best Man
		Bruyere
	Man o' War	Fair Play
Broadside		Mahubah
	*Blue Glass	*Prince Palatine
HUMANE, ch., 1938		Hour Glass II
	*Voter	Friar's Balsam
*Humanity		*Mavourneen
	*Red Cross IV	Macdonald II
		Reine de Naples

L. B. Combs, breeder; Brookmeade Stable, owner; Preston M. Burch, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	3	1	0	0	$ 2,275
3(S)	15	5	1	2	71,062
Totals	18	6	1	2	$ 73,337

HUMANE. Winner at 2. 5 foals, all winners—
FIRST AID (*Bernborough). Stakes, above.
TIGER FLASH (Tiger). Winner at 2 to 8, 1953. 2nd Lafayette S.
COMPASSION (Flying Scot). Winner 3 to 6.
KIND SUN (Sun Again). Winner at 3, 4.
ATT. GENERAL (Bull Lea). Winner at 2.

*HUMANITY. Unraced. Dam of 14 winners, incl.—
SWEETHEART. Camden H., Ashland H. Dam of stakes winners Case Ace (sire), Teddy Haslam.
TUSKEGEE. Belgrade Claiming S.
LOTUS. Winner. Dam of 10 winners, including Broadway Lights, Lotofus (dam of Defense), etc.
FAIR BROWN. Granddam of Phil D., etc.

FIRST GLANCE, br. h., 1947

	Fair Play	Hastings
Display		*Fairy Gold
	*Cicuta	*Nassovian
DISCOVERY, ch., 1931		Hemlock
	*Light Brigade	Pictor
Ariadne		Bridge of Sighs
	Adrienne	His Majesty
		Adriana
	Ultimus	Commando
High Time		Running Stream
	Noonday	Domino
BRIDE ELECT, br., 1931		*Sundown
	The White Knight	Desmond
*High Born Lady		Pella
	*Lady Echline	Cyllene
		Echline

Alfred G. Vanderbilt, breeder and owner; W. C. Winfrey, trainer. Family No. 5.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	8	1	1	3	$ 7,825
3	8	2	1	1	6,375
4	11	5	0	1	14,320
5(S)	16	3	3	1	31,155
6(S)	11	2	1	4	50,000
Totals	54	13	6	10	$109,675

BRIDE ELECT. Winner at 2 and 3. 6 foals—
FIRST GLANCE (Discovery). Stakes, above.
KNOCKDOWN (Discovery). 8 wins, $165,545. Cowdin S., Santa Anita Derby, Excelsior H., Queens County H.
SUPER DUPER (*Bahram). Winner 3 seasons. Sire.
DISCOVELECT (Discovery). Winner. Producer.
FACTS OF LIFE (Discovery). Winner at 3.
QUALIFY (Peanuts or Identify). Unplaced.

*HIGH BORN LADY. Winner. Dam of 5 winners, including—
TOO HIGH. Placed in stakes. Dam of Top Row.

FISHERMAN, br. c., 1951

	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
Pilate		*Fairy Gold
	*Herodias	The Tetrarch
PHALANX, b., 1944		Honora
	*Jacopo	Sansovino
Jacola		Black Ray
	La France	*Sir Gallahad III
		*Flambette
	Broomstick	Ben Brush
Halcyon		*Elf
	Prudery	Peter Pan
CRAWFISH, blk., 1942		Polly Flinders
	*St. Germans	Swynford
Crauneen		Hamoaze
	Elf	*Chicle
		Wendy

C. V. Whitney, breeder and owner; Sylvester E. Veitch, trainer. Family No. 5.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	12	6	1	0	$123,075

CRAWFISH. Winner at 2. 5 foals, all winners—
FISHERMAN (Phalanx). Stakes, above.
FANEUIL MISS (Teddy's Comet). Bay State Kindergarten S. 2nd Test S.
LEVEL SANDS (*Mahmoud). 4 wins at 2. 3rd Ashland S.
FISH FRY (Pilate). Winner at 2 to 6, 1952.
BLACK SANDS (*Mahmoud). Winner at 2.

CRAUNEEN. Unraced. Dam of—
PUKKA GIN. Champagne S. 2nd Ardsley H., Experimental Free H.
NIGHT CRAWLER. 26 wins, $70,665.
Other winners: FRONT PAGE, CRAYON, MUSCIDAE.

ELF. Hudson S., Youthful S. Dam of—
BOOJUM. Hopeful S., etc. Sire.
TATTERDEMALION. Stakes winner 4 seasons.
POOKS HILL. Winner at 2. Producer.

FLASHY BOB, blk. c., 1949

	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
*Chrysler II		Canterbury Pil'm
	Sword Play	Great Sport
ARMY FLASH, br., 1943		Flash of Steel
	*Blenheim II	Blandford
Asterope		Malva
	*Asteria	Asterus
		*Frizelle
	Captain Cuttle	Hurry On
*Bachelor Skipper		Bellavista
	Bachelor Princess	Bachelor's Do'ble
BOBS FIRST, ch., 1932		Clementine
	Friar Marcus	Cicero
*Saturnalia		Prim Nun
	Carnival	Martagon
		Spree II

L. H. Pilling, breeder, owner, and trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	1	0	0	0	------
3	12	3	2	1	$ 2,745
4(S)	20	4	4	3	6,665
Totals	33	7	6	4	$ 9,410

BOBS FIRST. Winner at 4 and up to 9, 13 wins. 7 foals—
FLASHY BOB (Army Flash). Stakes, above.
TED H. (*Onslaught II). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 6, 1953.
RIP (*Marcus Aurelius). Winner at 3 and 5.
PRAIRIE WOOL (*Onslaught II). Winner at 2 and 3, 6 wins.
DIANA MAE (*Marcus Aurelius). Placed.
Unraced: BOBLYNNE (Lynnewood), ROXBORO (*Eastgate Row).

*SATURNALIA. Winner in England. 6 foals—
CANDY FEAST. 24 wins, Maple Leaf S.
Other winners: ROYAL FESTIVAL, SATIN ROCK, BUCHAREST.
JUNON. Producer.

FLAUNT, br. c., 1949

	Swynford	John o' Gaunt / Canterbury Pil'm
*Challenger II		
	Sword Play	Great Sport / Flash of Steel
CHALLENGE ME, br., 1941		
	*Bull Dog	*Teddy / Plucky Liege
Cash Book		
	Saleslady	Friar Rock / Shop Girl
	Spearmint	Carbine / Maid of the Mist
*Chicle		
	Lady Hamburg II	Hamburg / *Lady Frivoles
MILLCHIC, b., 1937		
	Broomstick	Ben Brush / *Elf
Over the Moon		
	Last Night	Ultimus / Star Dreamer

O. J. Breault, breeder; Arnold Skjeveland, owner; H. Williams, trainer. Family No. 15.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	17	4	2	0	$ 10,675
3(S)	34	2	7	4	37,005
4(S)	22	3	2	1	40,640
Totals	73	9	11	5	$ 88,320

MILLCHIC. Winner at 2, 3, 5. 3 foals—
FLAUNT (Challenge Me). Stakes, above.
OGDENS GIRL (Hash). Unraced.
MI CHALLENGE (Challenge Me). Unplaced at 2.

OVER THE MOON. Unraced. 11 foals, 8 winners—
MOON SIDE. Lynch Memorial H., Kings Mountain H., Parole H., Glenwood H. 19 wins.
BELMAR ARRA. Wnr. at 2 and 4. 2nd Salem S.
UNDERFOOT. Winner at 2. Producer.
CHICLUNA. Winner at 3. Producer.
SMILING MOON. Winner 4 seasons.
MOON BIM. Winner at 3 and 6.
RARIFIED. Winner 4 seasons, 12 wins. Pr.
Producers: MOON SONG, PANETTE.

FLEET BIRD, dk. b. c., 1949

	*Teddy	Ajax / Rondeau
*Bull Dog		
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint / Concertina
BULL LEA, br., 1935		
	Ballot	*Voter / *Cerito
Rose Leaves		
	*Colonial	Trenton / *Thankful Bl's'm
	Black Servant	Black Toney / *Padula
Blue Larkspur		
	Blossom Time	*North Star III / *Vaila
BIRDLEA, b., 1935		
	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald / Mother-in-Law
*La Mome		
	Peg o' My Heart	St. Frusquin / Naughty Jill

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; H. A. Jones, trainer. Family No. 5.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3	10	2	1	4	$ 6,475
4(S)	16	5	4	5	167,275
Totals	26	7	5	9	$173,750

BIRDLEA. Winner at 2 to 6. 2nd Beverly H. 5 foals—
FLEET BIRD (Bull Lea). Stakes, above.
ETERNAL LARK (Eternal Bull). Winner at 2. Sire.
BLEARY BOB (*Blenheim II). Wnr. at 3, 4, 5.
MYFIRSTSUNBIRD (Sun Again). Pl. at 3, 1953.
ELBERWHIRL (Whirlaway). Unraced.

*LA MOME. Winner in England at 3. Dam of—
BIRD FLOWER. Adirondack H., Albany H. Pr.
Other winners: BREEZING THRU, BLACK TYRONE, BEMUS.
BEHEST. Producer. Granddam of Reigh Glory.
BLANTRY. Producer.

FLEET KHAL, b. f., 1950

	Gainsborough	Bayardo / *Rosedrop
Hyperion		
	Selene	Chaucer / Serenissima
*KHALED, br., 1943		
	Ethnarch	The Tetrarch / Karenza
Eclair		
	Black Ray	Black Jester / Lady Brilliant
	Flying Ebony	The Finn / Princess Mary
Flying Heels		
	Heeltaps	Ultimus / Q'n of the Water
FLITTINGFEET, b., 1935		
	Bud Lerner	The Finn / Dreamsome
Karnatah		
	Granada	Thunderer / Petrol

Rex C. Ellsworth, breeder and owner; M. A. Tenney, trainer. American family, mare by *Bolton.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	4	0	2	$ 31,325
3(S)	8	3	2	0	68,350
Totals	15	7	2	2	$ 99,675

FLITTINGFEET. Winner at 2. 5 foals—
FLEET KHAL (*Khaled). Stakes, above.
CHORUS KHAL (*Khaled). Stakes wnr., 1953.
FLITTING PAST (Dogpatch). Winner at 2 and 4. 1953. Prairie State S., 2nd Pollyanna S., 3rd Ramona H.
ALI LITT (*Alibhai). Unraced. Producer.
FLITTERPERE (*Beau Pere). Unraced. Sire.

KARNATAH. Unraced. 3 foals—
BELLCODA. Winner at 2 up to 8, 18 wins, 3rd Viscaya S.
DORSAY B. Unplaced.

GRANADA. Dam of 7 winners, including—
RED MANTILLA. Everglades S. 25 wins.
HASTADA. Winner. 2nd Spokane Derby.
PAPER PROFITS. 16 wins. Producer.

*FLOTANDO, gr. h., 1946

	Alan Breck	Sunstar / Joie de Vivre
Tresiete		
	Trentona	Torpoint / Janitza
BUBALCO, ch., 1938		
	Camacho	Saint Wolf / Cuba
Bibesca		
	Borrasçosa	Botafogo / Noka
	Silurian	Swynford / Glacier
Santiago		
	Anatema	Asturiano / Penola
FRAGANT, ro., 1933		
	Sir Douglas	Stedfast / Mille Fleurs
May Colleen		
	Silver Wings	Roi Herode / Tortor

F. Vilacoba, breeder; Meson del Prado, owner; C. Namnum, trainer. Family No. 8.

RACING RECORD IN ARGENTINA

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Pesos
2	2	0	0	0	------
3	15	6	4	2	108,200
4(S)	7	3	3	1	79,000
Totals	24	9	7	3	187,200

IN U. S. A.

5	5	1	1	2	$ 1,246
6(S)	13	3	4	2	5,924
7(S)	14	6	1	2	21,371
Totals	32	10	6	6	$ 28,541

FRAGANT. Winner at 3. 3 foals—
*FLOTANDO (Bubalco). Stakes, above.
FLOTILLA (Technique). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 7 wins.
FRAGANTE (Technique). Winner at 4.

MAY COLLEEN. Foaled in England. Unraced. Sent to Argentina 1927. 4 foals, including—
JOYA. Winner at 4.

FLYING FLUTE, b. g., 1950

	*Chicle	Spearmint / Lady Hamburg II
Whichone		
	Flying Witch	Broomstick / Fly by Night II
PICCOLO, br., 1933		
	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald / Mother-in-Law
*Picoline		
	Picric	*Voter / Gingham
	Laland	Fels / Ladyland
*Mio d'Arezzo		
	Margaritona	Signorino / Madree
FLYING K., b., 1942 [d'Arezzo		
	Bon Homme	Sweep / Sue Smith
Sierra Snows		
	Nevada Queen	Trouble / Hilda

F. J. Kerman, breeder; D. Unger, owner; J. K. Davis, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	8	1	2	3	$ 1,300
3(S)	11	4	2	2	6,120
Totals	19	5	4	5	$ 7,420

FLYING K. Winner at 3 and 5, 5 wins. 1 foal—
FLYING FLUTE (Piccolo). Stakes, above.

SIERRA SNOWS. Placed at 2. 7 foals—
SNOW FLIGHT. Winner at 2, 3, 5, 1953. 2nd Oregon Breeders' Futurity.
BIENVENUE. Winner at 2 and up to 8, 11 wins.
FRAN-JO-KER. Winner at 2 to 6, 9 wins.
MARINE DRIVE. Winner at 3.
CRANKY FRANK. Winner at 3, 1953.
MELITA SNOW. Placed at 2, 1953.

NEVADA QUEEN. 4 wins at 2, and winner at 3, Senorita S. 3 winners—
TONOPAH QUEEN. Winner at 2 and 3. Pr.
BULOLO. Winner at 2 and up to 12, 17 wins.
ECHO PASS. Winner at 2 and 3.

FOOLISH BOY, ch. c., 1950

	*Pharamond II	Phalaris / Selene
Menow		
	Alcibiades	Supremus / *Regal Roman
LAZY TONGS, ch., 1940		
	*St. Germans	Swynford / Hamoaze
Lazy Susan		
	Idle Dell	Delhi / Idle Tale
	*Sun Briar	Sundridge / *Sweet Briar II
Sunador		
	*Adorable II	Sardanapale / Incredule
FOOLISH APRIL, ch., 1942		
	Buchan	Sunstar / Hamoaze
*Orle		
	Orcuba	Orby / Oakvale

C. R. Denney, breeder and owner; P. W. Davis, trainer. Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	6	0	2	2	$ 540
3(S)	23	3	2	3	8,435
Totals	29	3	4	5	$ 8,975

FOOLISH APRIL. Unplaced at 3. Produced 2 foals and died in 1950.
FOOLISH BOY (Lazy Tongs). Stakes, above.
FOOLTOWN (*Hilltown). Unplaced.

*ORLE. Winner at 3. 8 named foals, including—
IRISH ABBIE. Winner at 3 and up to 10, 20 wins.

ORCUBA. Dam of 8 winners—
HECUBA. May S. Producer.
PORTRAITIST. Winner of 3 races at 3.
MAEONIDES. Winner at 3.
BUCKRA. Winner at 3.
HEROICA. Winner at 2.
SKIPPER OF MERTON. Winner in British West Indies.
JUST JACK. Winner at 5.

FOREVER AFTER, b. g., 1947

Foxhunter	Foxlaw	Son-in-Law
		Alope
	Trimestral	Will'm the Third
		Minstrella
*HUNTERS MOON IV, b., 1936	Bruleur	Chouberski
		Basse-Terre
Pearl Opal	Pearl Maiden	Phaleron
		Seashell
*Blenheim II	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
HAPPY ENDING, b., 1942	Malva	Charles O'Malley
		Wild Arum
Bright Lining	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
		Blossom Time
	*Silver Hue	Lemberg
		Silver How

Louis B. Mayer, breeder; W. J. Nesbit, owner; E. B. Miller, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	13	1	3	1	$ 3,185
3	22	1	2	2	3,360
4	5	1	0	0	705
5	19	6	2	5	11,050
6(S)	31	6	12	4	15,810
Totals	90	15	19	12	$ 34,110

HAPPY ENDING. Unraced. 4 foals—
FOREVER AFTER (*Hunters Moon IV). Stakes, above.
BE HAPPY (*Beau Pere). Winner at 2, 3. 3rd Oceanside H.
MOON'S END (*Hunters Moon IV). 2 wins at 3.
AUREO (Trierarch). Unplaced at 2, 1953.

BRIGHT LINING. Unraced. Dam of—
BLUE TRUMPETER. Winner at 3, 4, 1953. 2nd Del Mar Derby. 3rd Hollywood Premiere H.
HUNTER'S GREEN. Winner at 3 up to 9, 1953.
Other winners: THIS FREEDOM, MANY WATERS (pr.), VIVID HUES, ENDORSER.

FOR EXAMPLE, ch. c., 1951

Buchan	Sunstar	Sundridge
		Doris
	Hamoaze	Torpoint
		Maid of the Mist
*SOON OVER, ch., 1931	Hurry On	Marcovil
		Toute Suite
*Fleeting Dawn	Rododaktylos	Tracery
		Eos
Menow	*Pharamond II	Phalaris
		Selene
	Alcibiades	Supremus
		*Regal Roman
ME SOONER, b., 1944	Equipoise	Pennant
		Swinging
Lotopoise	Ancient Queen	*Archaic
		*Queen Mab II

Mrs. M. J. Slasky, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Smith, owners; B. B. Slasky, trainer. Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	18	5	4	3	$ 20,545

ME SOONER. Winner at 2, placed at 4. 2 foals—
FOR EXAMPLE (*Soon Over). Stakes, above.
BIT OF ME (Top Row). Unplaced at 3, 1953.

LOTOPOISE. Won Modesty H. 2nd Princess Pat H., Queen Isabella H., Betsy Ross H., Arlington Lassie S. 3rd Princess Doreen S. 5 foals—
LOTOWHITE. 7 wins, $127,650. Experimental Free H., Grey Lag H., A. B. Letellier Memorial H., Excelsior H., etc.
Other winners: HERE ME, LOTOPEP.

ANCIENT QUEEN. Unraced. Dam of 8 winners, including 4 stakes winners—
MODERN QUEEN. Clipsetta S. Producer.
THE QUEEN. Latonia Oaks. Producer.
WHITE LABEL. Remsen H., Chesapeake S.
ALAKING. Placed in stakes. Sire.
PELERINE. Placed in stakes. Producer.

FORTUNE TELLER, ch. f., 1950

Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
*ALIBHAI, ch., 1938	Tracery	*Rock Sand
		*Topiary
Teresina	Blue Tit	Wildfowler
		Petit Bleu
Petrose	Peter Hastings	Peter Pan
		Nettie Hastings
	Rose Twig	Supremus
		Twig
PETRO GAL, ch., 1943	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Valdina Gal	Sunstroke	Campfire
		Sun Spot

George Brent, breeder; Lucky Star Stable, owner; Ray Priddy, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	1	1	0	$ 5,350
3(S)	8	3	2	0	29,400
Totals	10	4	3	0	$ 34,750

PETRO GAL. Winner at 2. 3 foals—
FORTUNE TELLER (*Alibhai). Stakes, above.
JIMMETTE (Heelfly). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5, 1953. 3rd Osunitas S.
ROOTAL (Bullroot). Unraced.

VALDINA GAL. Winner at 2. 5 foals, including—
FULL SPEED. Winner at 3.
BIDSIX. Winner at 2.

SUNSTROKE. Winner at 2 and 3. 9 wnrs., incl.—
VALIANT FOX. 2nd Santa Anita Derby, etc. Sire.
GALSUN. 3rd Saratoga Special, etc.
CHASTE LADY. Winner. Producer.
MATRIARCH. Placed. Dam of County Delight, Henpecker, etc.

FOXY PILOT, b. g., 1949

Gallant Fox	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Marguerite	Celt
		*Fairy Ray
BONHEUR, ch., 1938	*War Cloud	Polymelus
		*Dreamy II
Bonnie Maginn	Bonnie Mary	Ultimus
		Belgravia
Lynnewood	Haste	*Maintenant
		Miss Malaprop
	Natica	*Stefan the Great
		Dona Roca
LYNSTOR, blk., 1936	*Will Somers	Black Jester
		Vervaine
Somastor	*Chromatic	Will'm the Third
		Semitone

F. B. Pohl, breeder; C. Mack, owner; J. Mack, trainer. Family No. 7.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3	2	2	0	0	$ 1,965
4(S)	4	2	1	1	7,895
Totals	6	4	1	1	$ 9,860

LYNSTOR. Unraced. 7 foals—
FOXY PILOT (Bonheur). Stakes, above.
ACE ROOKIE (Bonheur). Winner at 2. 3rd Mid-Summer S.
RIVER WAIF (Khorasan). Winner at 4.
RIVER BLOND (Khorasan). Winner at 4, 5, 6, and 7.
CONVENIENT (Khorasan). Unplaced.
WALTER'S JOY (Bonheur). Unraced.

SOMASTOR. Raced once at 3, unplaced. 2 foals—
MARCOM. Placed at 3 and 4.

*CHROMATIC. Unraced. Dam of—
BLACKASTOR. Winner at 4 and 5. Producer.
Other winners: PENTHAROS, BARFORD.
MAYASTOR. Producer.

FREE TRADE, b. c., 1951

Bunty Lawless	Ladder	Ladkin
		Panoply
	Mintwina	†Mint Briar
		Edwina
WINDFIELDS, br., 1943	Stimulus	Ultimus
		Hurakan
Nandi	*Golden Feast	Golden Sun
		Mi-Careme
Flares	Gallant Fox	*Sir Gallahad III
		Marguerite
	Flambino	*Wrack
		*Flambette
OUR FLARE, b., 1941	Stimulus	Ultimus
		Hurakan
Our Treat	Risk	*Sir Gallahad III
		Risky

†*Traumer or Mint Briar.

E. P. Taylor, breeder and owner; G. McCann, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	10	3	0	2	$ 4,740

OUR FLARE. Unplaced at 2. 4 foals—
FREE TRADE (Windfields). Stakes, above.
FEATURE STORY (Firethorn). Winner at 2 and 3, 1953.
VALIANT ALLY (Reigh Count). 5 wins at 4, winner at 5, 1953.
SILTA F. (Reigh Count). Winner at 4, 5, 7.

OUR TREAT. Unplaced at 2 and 3. 6 foals—
GOODY GUMDROP. Winner at 2 up to 7.
Other winners: RICKEY LEE, SIS LEA, FULL HARVEST, BOUNTEOUS (producer).

RISK. Placed. Dam of 9 winners, including—
BEAUGAY. Stakes winner of $148,070.
DANGER POINT. Metropolitan H. Sire.
SKY LARKING. Hopeful S., Bashford Manor S., Albany H.
LITTLE RISK. Hialeah S., Correction S. Pr.

GALA FETE, b. f., 1949

Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
*HELIOPOLIS, b., 1936	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterbury Pil'm
Drift	Santa Cruz	Neil Gow
		Santa Brigida
Chance Play	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
	*Quelle Chance	Ethelbert [II
		*Qu'Elle est Belle
GALA EVENT, ch., 1943	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Gala Flight	*Starflight	Sunstar
		Angelic

R. W. McIlvain, breeder; Walmac Farm, owner; Howard Wells, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	6	2	1	1	$ 4,450
3	11	4	0	3	9,630
4(S)	15	9	3	1	45,595
Totals	32	15	4	5	$ 59,675

GALA EVENT. Winner at 2. 3 foals, all winners—
GALA FETE (*Heliopolis). Stakes, above.
MIDWEST (*Shannon II). Winner at 2, 3, 1953.
PAIRIE STATE (Bimelech). Winner at 2, 1953.

GALA FLIGHT. Winner at 2 and 3. Dam of—
GUEYDAN. Winner 4 seasons.
GALA REVUE. Winner at 2, 3, 4.
NIGHT SOUND. Winner at 3. 3rd Polly Drummond S.
PAVLETTA. Unraced. Producer.

*STARFLIGHT. 2nd in Moulton S. Dam of 9 winners, including—
INSCO. Post and Paddock S. Sire.
*STAR JESTER. Woodstock Plate, etc.
FLYING COMET. Winner. Dam of Teddy's Comet, stakes winner, sire.

GALDAR, br. g., 1951

Nearco	Pharos	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Nogara	Havresac II
		Catnip
*RUSTOM SIRDAR, br., 1942	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
Mrs. Rustom	Cos	Flying Orb
		Renaissance
*Bright Knight	Gay Crusader	Bayardo
		Gay Laura
	Sunny Jane	Sunstar
KNIGHTS GAL, br., 1930		Maid of the Mist
Ethel Gray	Hessian	*Watercress
		*Colonial
	Sweet Marjoram	Dinna Forget
		*Rose Marjorie

W. P. Little, breeder; E. M. O'Brien, owner; H. W. Williams, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	4	1	2	$ 30,545

KNIGHTS GAL. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 2nd Latonia Oaks, 3rd Au Revoir H. 7 foals—
GALDAR (*Rustom Sirdar). Stakes, above.
LICTOR (Pilate). Winner at 3 to 11, 1953
ACE CALL (Trace Call). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5, 2nd Bay Meadows Futurity, 3rd Del Mar Hotel S.
SARACEN MISS (Pilate). Winner at 3, 4, 5.
FAIR SARACEN (Some Chance). Wnr. at 4, 5.
SARACEN FLIRT (Pilate). Producer.
MAXIGAL (Maxim). Unplaced.

ETHEL GRAY. Winner. Dam of 7 winners, incl.—
GALLANT KNIGHT. 18 wins, $134,299. Latonia Derby, Fairmount Derby, Breeders' Futurity, Peabody Memorial H. twice, Grainger Memorial H., 2nd Kentucky Derby, Classic, American Derby.
GALLANT MAC. Stakes winner. Sire.

GALGO, ch. c., 1950

*Bright Knight	Gay Crusader	Bayardo
		Gay Laura
	*Sunny Jane	Sunstar
ATAVISTIC, ch., 1936		Maid of the Mist
Alma Ata	*Archaic	Polymelus
		Keystone II
	*La Russe	Lemberg
		Joie de Vivre
Sirasia	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Anastasia	*Wrack
BEENCEE, ch., 1945		Marguerite
Gino Miss	*Gino	Tetratema
		Teresina
	Surplice	Fair Play
		Surcingle

A. Walker and F. L. Crowley, breeders; Mr. and Mrs. T. DeMaio, owners; T. DeMaio, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	9	0	1	0	$ 675
3(S)	19	3	3	0	9,425
Totals	28	3	4	0	$ 10,100

BEENCEE. Unplaced at 2 and 3. 2 foals—
GALGO (Atavistic). Stakes, above.
ATABEE (Atavistic). Unplaced at 2, 1953.

GINO MISS. 1 win at 2. 7 named foals—
FROSTY DAWN. Stakes winner at 2, 1953.
MISS ASIA. Winner at 3, 4, and 5.
RED SANDS. Winner at 5 and 7, 1953.
LADY ASIA. Winner at 4 and 6, 1953.
RADIOACTIVE. Unraced.

SURPLICE. Winner at 3 and 4. 2nd Havana Mardi Gras H. 3rd Morro Castle H., Marianao H. Dam of 7 winners, including—
TIME SUPPLY. 18 wins, 12 stakes. Sire.

GEORGE W. W., b. g., 1949

*Phalaros	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
	Picardel	Picton
LLANERO, br., 1938		Fascination
Incandescent	*Chicle	Spearmint
		Lady Hamburg II
	Masda	Fair Play
		Mahubah
Broomoney	Broomstick	Ben Brush
		*Elf
	Money Mart	*All Gold
SILK SPOTTER, b., 1939		Martha II
Megai	*Assagai	Spearmint
		Charm
	Omega	Meelick
		Gay and Festive

P. S. Goodwin, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Corbani, owners; L. Donato, trainer. American family, mare by *Vampire.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	6	1	2	0	$ 2,650
3	23	4	1	4	12,975
4(S)	29	3	5	5	17,835
Totals	58	8	8	9	$ 33,460

SILK SPOTTER. Winner at 4. 4 foals—
GEORGE W. W. (Llanero). Stakes, above.
BROWNSKIN (Martinus). Winner at 3 up to 7, 1953.
NEVER BETTER (Kaytee). Winner at 3 and 5, 1953.
PELELIU (Llanero). Winner at 3, 1953.

MEGAI. Winner at 3 and 4. Dam of—
JAYNE G. Winner at 3, 4, and 5, 1953.
PRIMORDIAL. Winner at 2 and 3, 1953.
GAY BRIGADIER. Winner at 2, 3, and 4.
JAMESGAI. 6 wins at 3.
NOW WHEN. 1 win at 2.

GIZMO VALLEY, b. g., 1948

Whichone	*Chicle	Spearmint
		Lady Hamburg II
	Flying Witch	Broomstick
PICCOLO, br., 1933		Fly by Night II
*Picoline	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
		Mother-in-Law
	Picric	*Voter
		Gingham
*Polroma	Polymelus	Cyllene
		Maid Marian
	Lacroma	St. Simonmimi
DROLE POLLY, b., 1931		Lavello
La Drole	George Smith	*Out of Reach
		*Consuelo
	Droll	Dick Welles
		Fleuron

Herb Armstrong, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. H. Heap, owners; H. Heap, trainer. Family No. 23.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	2rd	Earned
2	2	1	1	0	$ 2,150
3	8	3	0	1	2,100
4	16	5	3	4	3,975
5(S)	12	4	6	0	4,380
Totals	38	13	10	5	$ 12,605

DROLE POLLY. Winner at 2 up to 7. 7 foals—
GIZMO VALLEY (Piccolo). Stakes, above.
HAPPY VALLEY (Sun Superlette). 14 wins, 2 to 8, 1953. Washington Futurity.
DR. WHIZ (Jimmy G.). Winner at 3 up to 10.
VALLEY POLLY (Honeysweet). Winner.
PEARL VALLEY (Sun Superlette). Winner.
KITTY VALLEY (Sun Superlette). Winner.
VALLEY DAN (Piccolo). Winner at 4, 5, 6, 1953.

LA DROLE. Winner at 2, 3, and 4. Dam of—
LOVE APPLE. 19 wins at 2 up to 6.
BARNEY ALLIS. Winner at 2, 3, 4, and 5.
LA ROGERS. Winner at 3.
BLANCHE G. Unplaced. Producer.

GO A BIT, ch. c., 1950

Espino	*Negofol	Childwick
		Nebrouze
	Rose Leaves	Ballot
WAIT A BIT, ch., 1939		*Colonial
Hi-Nelli	High Cloud	Ultimus
		Umbra
	Rounella	*Rouleau
		Thonella
Peace Chance	Chance Shot	Fair Play
		*Quelle Chance
	Peace	*Stefan the Gr't
INTERMEDIARY, ch., 1945		*Memories II
Miss Porter	The Porter	Sweep
		Ballet Girl
	Adequate	Pennant
		Disparity

W. B. Cocks, breeder; Kay-Gee Stable, owner; T. H. Heard Jr., trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	14	1	3	1	$ 3,837
3(S)	21	4	2	2	29,075
Totals	35	5	5	3	$ 32,912

INTERMEDIARY. Winner at 3. 2 foals—
GO A BIT (Wait A Bit). Stakes, above.
INTERCHANGE (Cormac). Unraced.

MISS PORTER. Winner at 3. 7 foals, all winners—
EASTERN FLYWAY. Bowie Kindergarten S. 2nd Richard Johnson S.
BOSTON PARTY. Winner at 2, 1953.
ROYAL-GRANDEUR. Winner at 3, 1953.
VAGRANT CLOUD. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5.
MR. KEEP. Winner at 3.
MISS SONIA. Winner at 3, 5, 6.

ADEQUATE. Belmont Park Fashion S., etc. Dam of 8 winners, including—
SUFFICIENT. Winner. 3rd Youthful S.
AMPLE. Winner and producer.

GOLDEN ABBEY, ch. c., 1950

King Salmon	Salmon Trout	The Tetrarch
		Salamandra
	Malva	Charles O'Malley
*KING'S ABBEY, b., 1939		Wild Arum
*Notley Abbey	Friar Marcus	Cicero
		Prim Nun
	Tangy	Cylgad
		Orangerie
*Alibhai	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Selene
	Teresina	Tracery
GOLD SALUTE, br., 1942		Blue Tit
*Constant	Constant Son	Son-in-Law
		Constant Lady
	Ilatait	Magpie
		Galtee Princess

W. W. Naylor, breeder; Biff's Stable, owner; R. Cornell, trainer. Family No. 21.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	15	4	3	5	$ 14,160
3(S)	13	2	3	3	22,025
Totals	28	6	6	8	$ 36,185

GOLD SALUTE. Winner at 2, placed at 3. 3 foals—
GOLDEN ABBEY (*King's Abbey). Stakes, above.
FIRST READER (*Reading II). 4 wins at 2, placed at 3 and 4, 4 wins at 6, 1953.
MILLA'S ABBEY (*King's Abbey). Winner at 2, 1953.

*CONSTANT. Winner in Australia at 4, 6 wins, including A. J. C. Farm S., Cumberland H., Canterbury H., Roseberry H., Gosford Novice H. 5 foals—
LODGE NIGHT. 6 wins at 3 and 4. 2nd Alameda H. 3rd San Jose H.
ZENODA. 14 wins. Starlet S., Coronado H.
INVARIABLE. Winner at 3 and 4, 7 wins.
TRUST ME. Winner at 3.

GOLDEN GLOVES, b. c., 1949

Blandford	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterbury Pil'm
	Blanche	White Eagle
		Black Cherry
*ISOLATER, b., 1933	*Omar Khayyam	Marco
		Lisma
Priscilla Carter	The Reef	Trap Rock
		Pyramid
Eight Thirty	Pilate	Friar Rock
		*Herodias
	Dinner Time	High Time
		Seaplane
VALSE D'OR, ch., 1944	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Valse	Valkyr	Man o' War
		*Princess Pala'ne

Belair Stud, breeder and owner; James Fitzsimmons, trainer. Family No. 13.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	7	0	3	1	$ 3,000
3(S)	32	6	6	5	67,925
4(S)	14	1	5	2	39,200
Totals	53	7	14	8	$110,125

VALSE D'OR. Winner at 2. 1 foal—
GOLDEN GLOVES (*Isolater). Stakes, above.

VALSE. 5 wins at 2 and 3. 3rd Alabama S. 7 foals, 6 winners—
VIENNA. Alabama S. 2nd Test S. 3rd Diana H. Producer.
Other winners: VALPONE, LA ZONGA, OTTER BROOK, LATEST VOGUE.
LADY VALESKA. Placed at 2. Producer.

VALKYR. Richmond H., San Francisco H., Bronxville H. 2nd Alabama S., etc. Dam of 6 winners, including stakes winners Vicar, Vicaress (producer), Vagrancy (dam of Black Tarquin, Vulcania, Hyvania), Hypnotic.

GOLLY, br. f., 1951

The Porter	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
	Ballet Girl	St. Leonards
		*Cerito
ALORTER, b., 1941	*Sun Briar	Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar II
Sun Bijur	Lady Bijur	Friar Rock
		Dreaming
Eight Thirty	Pilate	Friar Rock
		*Herodias
	Dinner Time	High Time
		Seaplane
TIMELY TUNE, b., 1948	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Gala Song	Kestrel	*Wrack
		Sun Spot

Mrs. Elizabeth Brisbine, breeder and owner; B. Creech, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	3	0	0	$ 17,400

TIMELY TUNE. Unraced. 1 foal—
GOLLY (Alorter). Stakes, above.

GALA SONG. Placed. 4 foals—
SINGING LIGHT. Winner at 3.
Other winners: OAKMUIR, THE KICKER.

KESTREL. Unraced. Dam of 9 winners—
TRELAWNY. 11 wins. Placed in stakes.
BIRD HAWK. Winner. Producer.
GOLFO. Winner at 2. Producer.
Other winners: SHAHEEN, BLUFF HAL, FIGHTING LOUIE, HAWK EYE, BELLITAS, CHIEF LOCO.

SUN SPOT. Winner. Dam of 9 winners, incl.—
GALLANT SIR. Agua Caliente H. twice, Latonia Championship. Sire.
BRIGHT GALLANT. Stakes winner of 27 races.
LADY PEACE. Winner. Dam of 3 stakes wnrs.

*GOOD SHOT, b. c., 1949

*Bahram	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
	Friar's Daughter	Friar Marcus
		Garron Lass
BIG GAME, b., 1939	Tetratema	The Tetrarch
		Scotch Gift
Myrobella	Dolabella	White Eagle
		Gondolette
Fair Trial	Fairway	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Lady Juror	Son-in-Law
		Lady Josephine
FAIR PROFIT, b., 1942	Junior	Symington
		Scylla
Molly Bawn	Mollusca	St. Frusquin
		Miranda

The National Stud (Eng.), breeder; W. J. Beattie, owner; A. Hutchins, trainer. Family No. 14.

RACING IN ENGLAND

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	5	2	1	2	£ 850
3	--	--	--	--	------

RACING IN U. S. A.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
4(S)	16	5	4	1	$ 30,850

FAIR PROFIT. Wnr. at 2 and 3. 2 named foals—
*GOOD SHOT (Big Game). Stakes, above.
*SOLID GAIN (Hyperion). Unplaced.

MOLLY BAWN. Winner at 3. 7 winners—
MOLL FLAGON. Winner at 2. Dam of stakes winner Flag Wallah.
ADELA. Winner at 2. Producer.
IRISH APPEAL. Winner at 2 and 4.
ROYAL ARCH. Winner at 3 and 4.
THE NORE. Winner at 3.
FAIRBAWN. Winner at 3.

GOOSE KHAL, ch. g., 1949

Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
*KHALED, br., 1943	Ethnarch	The Tetrarch
		Karenza
Eclair	Black Ray	Black Jester
		Lady Brilliant
*Hunters Moon IV	Foxhunter	Foxlaw
		Trimestral
	Pearl Opal	Bruleur
		Pearl Maiden
GOOSE HUNTER, ch., 1942	Bold Venture	*St. Germans
		Possible
Goose-Chase	Footprint	Grand Parade
		*Trace

Rex C. Ellsworth, breeder; Harry Brown, owner; W. F. Alvarado, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3	2	0	1	0	$ 200
4(S)	22	10	3	6	84,200
Totals	24	10	4	6	$ 84,400

GOOSE HUNTER. Unraced. 4 foals—
GOOSE KHAL (*Khaled). Stakes, above.
JEWEL HUNTER (Red Jewel). Winner at 3.
HUNTER'S KHAL (*Khaled). Placed at 2, 1953.
DOG CATCHER (Dogpatch). Unplaced at 2.

GOOSE-CHASE. Unraced. 6 foals, including—
FLEET PRINCESS. Winner at 2, 3, 6, Colorado Derby.
PAPER CHASE. Winner at 2. Producer.
FAULT FREE. Winner at 2, 1953.
GOOSE KILLER. Placed at 2.

FOOTPRINT. Winner at 2. Dam of 5 wnrs., incl.—
IDENTIFY. Stakes winner. Sire.

GRANJERO, br. c., 1950

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
UP THE CREEK, b., 1936	Wildair	Broomstick
		Verdure
Wild Waters	Watersmeet	*McGee
		Josie L.
Tick On	On Watch	Colin
		Rubia Granda
	Sox	*Donnacona
		Tamarisk
TICKY OTIS, ch., 1939	Broomstick	Ben Brush
		*Elf
Ladyship	*Marchesa II	Rabelais
		La Tosca II

Granja Los Cocos, breeder and owner; M. Perez, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	8	3	5	0	$ 4,960
3(S)	16	2	2	2	2,055
Totals	24	5	7	2	$ 7,015

TICKY OTIS. Winner at 2 up to 7, 14 wins. 3rd Lassie S. 2 foals—
GRANJERO (Up the Creek). Stakes, above.
TINIEBLAS (Up the Creek). Unraced.

LADYSHIP. Unplaced at 2. 7 foals—
JUSTICEA. Winner at 2 up to 8, 16 wins. Producer.
PRETTY PATRICIA. Winner at 2, 3. Producer.
DEFER. Winner 4 seasons.
KAWEAH. Winner at 3 and 4, 6 wins.
MAENORA. Unraced. Producer.
WILL CALL. Placed at 2 and 3. Producer.

*MARCHESA II. Pontchartrain H. Dam of 5 winners, including—
HOMEWORK. Winner 3 and up to 10, 37 wins.

GRECIAN QUEEN, dk. b. f., 1950

Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
*HELIOPOLIS, b., 1936	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterbury Pil'm
Drift	Santa Cruz	Neil Gow
		Santa Brigida
Questionnaire	Sting	Spur
		Gnat
	Miss Puzzle	Disguise
		Ruby Nethersole
QBANIA, ch., 1943	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Albania	Cristar	*North Star III
		Cri de Coeur

Ben F. Whitaker, breeder; Mrs. Ben F. Whitaker, owner; J. P. Conway, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	15	5	3	3	$ 80,850
3(S)	12	7	1	2	229,375
Totals	27	12	4	5	$310,225

QBANIA. Winner at 4. 3 foals—
GRECIAN QUEEN (*Heliopolis). Stakes, above.
HITEX (Bless Me). Fall Highweight H., 2nd Dwyer S., Saranac H., 3rd Shelvin S.
LINDA CAROL (*Bernborough). Unplaced.

ALBANIA. Winner. 11 foals, 8 winners—
CAROLYN A. Demoiselle S., Louisiana Derby, Correction H., Firenze H., Diana H. Dam of stakes winner Tahitian King.
CHIEF BARKER. Roamer H., Sporting Plate H. Sire.
TINY REQUEST. Winner at 2, 3, 1953.
Other winners: BLUE W., ELBASAN, EXEMPTION, LADY CAMILLE.
SUGAPUD. Unraced. Dam of My Request.

GREEK LADY, b. f., 1951

Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
*HELIOPOLIS, b., 1936		Serenissima
	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
Drift		Canterbury Pil'm
	Santa Cruz	Neil Gow
		Santa Brigida
*Sickle	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer
FARMERETTE, br., 1940		Serenissima
	Milkman	Cudgel
Cottage Cheese		Milkmaid
	Agnes Star	Bubbling Over
		*Agnes Sard

Coldstream Stud, Inc., breeder; Mr. and Mrs. W. Gilroy, owners; K. Jensen, trainer. Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	6	2	0	1	$ 11,739

FARMERETTE. Stakes winner of 9 races, Colonial H., Correction H. 6 foals, 5 winners—
GREEK LADY (*Heliopolis). Stakes, above.
MISS MOMMY (*Bull Dog). 8 wins, $81,825, Hawthorne Juvenile H., Princess Doreen S., etc.
BULLY BOY (*Bull Dog). 14 wins, $51,525. Placed in stakes.
PRADO (*Goya II). Winner at 3 and 4, 1953.
DAUPHINETTE (*Sir Gallahad III). Winner.

COTTAGE CHEESE. Winner at 2. 5 foals, incl.—
PASAMONTE. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1953. 3rd Raton Derby.
CHEESECLOTH. Winner at 2 and 3.
CHESSEL. Producer.

GREY ARROW, b. h., 1948

*Alcazar	Achtoi	Santoi
		Achray
	Priscilla Carter	*Omar Khayyam
APACHE, br., 1939		The Reef
	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
Flying Song		Plucky Liege
	*Filante	Sardanapale
		High Flyer
Gallant Fox	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Marguerite	Celt
TEDDUMS, gr., 1935		*Fairy Ray
	Tetratema	The Tetrarch
*Tetra Lass		Scotch Gift
	White Folly	Swynford
		White Lie

Belair Stud, breeder; M. Pellicane, owner; S. Fred, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	11	2	2	1	$ 4,525
3	29	5	2	4	12,380
4	16	2	2	1	3,325
5(S)	16	3	3	3	12,170
Totals	72	12	9	9	$ 32,400

TEDDUMS. Winner at 2. 9 foals—
GREY ARROW (Apache). Stakes, above.
MY YEAR (Johnstown). Winner at 3 and 4.
HERON (*Hypnotist II). Winner at 4.
BAYFORD (*Boswell). Winner at 3.
BOWLING LADY (*Boswell). Winner at 5.
MISS THOR (Johnstown). Producer.
Unplaced: GRAY LASS (Johnstown), IN A TRANCE (*Hypnotist II).
GRAPACHE (Apache). Unraced.
*TETRA LASS. Placed. 6 foals—
THELLUSSON. Winner at 3. Sire.
Other winners: TARANTULA, BARON GRAY.
Producers: FOXY TETRA, TETRANT.

GROVER B., dk. b. g., 1949

Blue Larkspur	Black Servant	Black Toney
		*Padula
	Blossom Time	*North Star III
BLUE SWORDS, b., 1940		*Vaila
	Man o' War	Fair Play
Flaming Swords		Mahubah
	Exalted	High Time
		*Lady Comfey
Discovery	Display	Fair Play
		*Cicuta
	Ariadne	*Light Brigade
CHARWOMAN, b., 1942		Adrienne
	Sweep On	Sweep
Sweep Out		Yodler
	Dugout	*Under Fire
		Clock

T. P. Morgan, breeder, owner, and trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	10	2	2	1	$ 6,075
3	30	10	3	6	45,275
4(S)	14	5	0	2	34,475
Totals	54	17	5	9	$ 85,825

CHARWOMAN. Placed at 4. 4 foals—
GROVER B. (Blue Swords). Stakes, above.
BLUE ROXY (Blue Swords). Winner at 2, 3, 4.
FREE NECHE (Free For All). Placed at 3, 1953.
CHAR'S BRAT (Blue Swords). Unplaced.

SWEEP OUT. 13 wins. Newtown S., Olympic S., Highland S. Dam of 7 winners, including—
OUTDONE. Sagamore H. Dam of stakes winners Miss Disco, Loser Weeper.
FRESH START. Winner. 3rd Betsy Williams S. Producer.
FINDER KEEPER. Winner at 3 up to 9, 1953.
LOST AND FOUND. 23 wins, $44,480.
CLEAN OUT. 16 wins. 2nd Spinaway S. 3rd Saratoga Test S., Babylon H. Producer.

GUNNER LAD, dk. br. c., 1950

Man o' War	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
CANNON'S ROAR, ch., 1932		*Merry Token
	*Golden Broom	*Sweeper
Fine Gold		Zuna
	Understudy	*Star Ruby
		Bracegirdle
Vito	*Negofol	Childwick
		Nebrouze
	Forever	Ballot
MARTHA VITO, dk. br., 1939		Hazel Burke
	Pagan Pan	Luke McLuke
Yomi		*Black Brocade
	*O Yucha San	Kwang-Su
		Beckington

Mrs. D. T. Crabtree, breeder; D. T. Crabtree, owner and trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	14	6	2	2	$ 5,875
3(S)	18	7	2	3	19,640
Totals	32	13	4	5	$ 25,515

MARTHA VITO. Unraced. 4 foals—
GUNNER LAD (Cannons Roar). Stakes, above.
BUS MAR (Buster). Winner at 4 and 5.
GIN-MAR (Gino Beau). Winner at 2, 1953.
FOR MAR (Forensic). Unraced.

YOMI. Unplaced. 2 foals—
COLOR MISS. Winner at 2 and up to 7.

*O YUCHA SAN. Unraced. 5 foals, including—
SUMA. Winner at 2.
LA REOYU. Winner at 2.

BECKINGTON. Dam of—
BETTY. Winner in France.

GUY, b. c., 1950

Pantalon	Scaramouche	*Durbar II
		Saperlipopette
	La Traviata	Alcantara II
*TALON, gr., 1942		Tregaron
	Maron	St. Wolf
Guetaria		Mamita
	Maud Loty	El Cheik
		Matachita
*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
VAMPIRINE, b., 1936		Concertina
	*Durbar II	Rabelais
Sunny Step		Armenia
	*Sunstep	Sunstar
		Ascenseur

F. W. Janson, breeder; Mrs. H. L. Nathenson, owner; R. W. Lilly, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	19	1	5	1	$ 5,270
3(S)	28	5	3	3	45,540
Totals	47	6	8	4	$ 50,810

VAMPIRINE. Placed at 2. 8 foals—
GUY (*Talon). Stakes, above.
VARSITY (Unbreakable). Winner at 2, 1953.
KUKLA (Pensive). Winner at 3.
HILDA MARIE (Grand Slam). Winner at 4.
VALDINA IRENE (Osculator). Winner 3 to 9.
VALDINA FOP (Osculator). Winner 3, 4, 5.
JOLINET (Valdina Orphan). Winner at 2.
RINAROSE (Petrose). Placed at 2 and 3.

SUNNY STEP. Unraced. Dam of—
SUNNY FIELDS. Winner. Producer.
Other winners: DANKE SCHON, SUNNYTOWN (pr.), VITAMIN DEE.
SUNNY VIXEN. Unraced. Producer.

HASTY ROAD, dk. b. c., 1951

*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
ROMAN, b., 1937		Concertina
	Buchan	Sunstar
*Buckup		Hamoaze
	Look Up	Ultimus
		Sweeping Glance
Discovery	Display	Fair Play
		*Cicuta
	Ariadne	*Light Brigade
TRAFFIC COURT, br., 1938		Adrienne
	Broomstick	Ben Brush
Traffic		*Elf
	*Traverse	Tracery
		Perverse

Clifford Mooers, breeder; Hasty House Farm, owner; Harry Trotsek, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	9	6	0	1	$277,132

TRAFFIC COURT. Churchill Downs H., Kentucky H., Beverly H., Falls City H. 2 foals—
HASTY ROAD (Roman). Stakes, above.
MISS TRAFFIC (Boxthorn). Winner at 2, 3, 5, 1953. 2nd Hollywood Oaks, Beldame H.

TRAFFIC. Winner. 11 foals, all winners—
THE BULL. Breeders' Futurity, etc.
ROUSTABOUT. Grand Union Hotel S., Swift S., Rockingham Park H., Roger Williams H., Fall River H., New England H., Rhode Island H.
JEEP. Youthful S., Wood Memorial S., Experimental Free H., Peter Pan H. Sire.
MUSH MUSH. Astoria S. Producer.
RAPSCALLION. Winner. 3rd Juvenile S., Hyde Park S.
Other winners: TRADE, SIGNALS BLOKE, SUPPLY LINE (pr.), TRAFFIC RUSH (pr.), SONG (pr.).

HEATHER KHAL, b. f., 1951

*KHALED, br., 1943	Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
			*Rosedrop
		Selene	Chaucer
			Serenissima
	Eclair	Ethnarch	The Tetrarch
			Karenza
		Black Ray	Black Jester
			Lady Brilliant
HEATHER TIME, ch., 1936	Time Maker	The Porter	Sweep
			Ballet Girl
		Dream of Allah	Colin
			Garden of Allah
	Heatherland	Crusader	Man o' War
			Star Fancy
		*Hi'land Mary II	Hurry On
			Ishtar

Rex C. Ellsworth, breeder and owner; M. A. Tenney, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	2	4	3	$ 23,645

HEATHER TIME. 7 wins at 2, winner at 4, Mayflower S., Salem S., Old Colony S., Bay Meadows Nursery S. 2nd Jeanne d'Arc S., Pawtucket H., Wannamoisett H. 7 foals—
HEATHER KHAL (*Khaled). Stakes, above.
CORRESPONDENT (*Khaled). Stakes winner, 1953.
U TIME (*Beau Pere). Hollywood Lassie S., Starlet S., Hollywood Oaks, 6 wins, $49,275. Producer.
PERE TIME (*Beau Pere). Winner, 2nd Hollywood Derby, Santa Catalina H., 3rd Santa Anita H., San Antonio H., Argonaut H. Sire.
MEDAL TIME (Agrarian). Winner.
SCOTTISH MISS (*Alibhai). Placed.
FEATHER TIME (*Beau Pere). Dam of stakes winner Season's Best.

HEEL FLAME, ch. g., 1951

HEELFLY, b. or br., 1934	Royal Ford	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
			Canterbury Pil'm
		*Royal Yoke	Roi Herode
			*Yokohama
	Canfli	Campfire	Olambala
			Nightfall
		Flivver	Jim Gaffney
			*Filante
FLAMING ARROW, b., 1943	War Admiral	Man o' War	Fair Play
			Mahubah
		Brushup	Sweep
			Annette K.
	Bridal Colors	Black Toney	Peter Pan
			Belgravia
		*Vaila	Fariman
			Padilla

H. Kaplan, breeder; Glad Flo Stable, owner; R. H. McDaniel, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	15	3	1	2	$ 17,875

FLAMING ARROW. 5 wins at 3. 3 foals, all winners—
HEEL FLAME (Heelfly). Stakes, above.
CRITERION (Burning Dream). Winner at 2 and 3, 1953.
MARY'S PROMISE (Heelfly). Wnr. at 2 and 3.

BRIDAL COLORS. Unraced. 6 foals, all winners—
RELIC. 5 wins, $69,275. Hopeful S., Hibiscus S., Bahamas H. 2nd Saratoga Special. Sire.
BIG DOINGS. Winner at 3. Dam of stakes winners Big Mo, Best Doings.
BABY DARLING. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 3rd Survivor S. Producer.
HORTDAL. Winner at 3, 4, 5.
BRIGHT BLUE. Winner at 2. Producer.

*VAILA. Moulton S. Produced 7 winners, 5 of them stakes winners, including Miss Jemima, Blossom Time, etc. Granddam of Blue Larkspur.

HELIANTHUS, br. g., 1951

*HELIOPOLIS, b., 1936	Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
			*Rosedrop
		Selene	Chaucer
			Serenissima
	Drift	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
			Canterbury Pil'm
		Santa Cruz	Neil Gow
			Santa Brigida
LESLIE GREY, br., 1942	*Isolater	Blandford	Swynford
			Blanche
		Priscilla Carter	*Omar Khayyam
			The Reef
	Themesong	High Time	Ultimus
			Noonday
		Console	*Under Fire
			Coronis

Mrs. E. H. Augustus, breeder and owner; J. A. Radney, trainer. Family No. 10.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	5	2	0	$ 23,510

LESLIE GREY. 3 wins at 2, 4, $19,560. Rosedale S. 2nd Fashion S., Betsy Ross. 3rd Schuylerville S., Autumn Day S., Adirondack H. 5 foals—
HELIANTHUS (*Heliopolis). Stakes, above.
BEDAZZLE (Teddy's Comet). 10 wins, 2 through 5, 1953.
G-TWO (Spy Song). 2 wins at 2, 3, 1953.
FIFILLE (*Beau Pere). 1 win at 3.
ELUDE (Revoked). Unraced.

THEME SONG. Winner at 2. 9 foals, including—
DANCE TEAM. 10 wins, 2 to 6. Walt Whitman S., William Penn S. 2nd Rancocas S., Eastern Shore H., Remsen H. 3rd Great American S., Hialeah Inaugural H.
FLY AWAY. 2 wins at 2. 2nd Hialeah Juvenile S.
TIME BREAK. 1 win at 2. 3rd William Penn S.
MUSIC MASTER. 4 wins at 3, 4, 5.
LESLIE GREY. Stakes winner and pr., above.

HELIOWISE, ch. g., 1948

*HELIOPOLIS, b., 1936	Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
			*Rosedrop
		Selene	Chaucer
			Serenissima
	Drift	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
			Canterbury Pil'm
		Santa Cruz	Neil Gow
			Santa Brigida
WISE DECREE, ch., 1939	Wise Counsellor	Mentor	Blackstock
			Meta
		Rustle	Russell
			Lady Louise
	*Regina II	Wallenstein	Dark Ronald
			Wiener Madal
		Regina Castra	Ard Patrick
			Royal Footstep

Dr. W. Kenney, breeder; Dormar Stable, owner; E. A. Nelov, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	9	1	4	1	$ 5,075
3	16	7	2	4	21,725
4	—	—	—	—	———
5(S)	21	6	3	3	32,910
Totals	46	14	9	8	$ 59,710

WISE DECREE. Winner at 2. 6 foals—
HELIOWISE (*Heliopolis). Stakes, above.
KATERINA (Carrier Pigeon). Wnr. at 2 and 3.
IRON PIGEON (Carrier Pigeon). Wnr. at 3, 4, 5.
SAND RUN (Coldstream). Wnr. at 2, 3, 4, 6.
LAWFUL (Hoop, Jr.). Winner 2 to 6, 1953.
EMIGREE (Reaping Reward). Winner at 3.

*REGINA II. Dam of 8 winners—
IMPERATOR. Victoria S., Bahamas H. 2nd Hibiscus S., Magic City H.
CROWN ROYAL. International Gold Cup. Placed in steeplechase.
Other winners: SHE'S RIGHT (pr.), REIGN SUPREME, SEMLIKA, MY REWARD, MISS MONTEREY.

HEPTAD, ch. g., 1951

BUNTY LAWLESS, b., 1935	Ladder	Ladkin	Fair Play
			Lading
		Panoply	Peter Pan
			Inaugural
	Mintwina	†Mint Briar	*Assagai
			*Sweet Briar II
		Edwina	Celt
			Lady Godiva
MORE DAISIES, ch., 1939	Worthmore	Thunderer	Broomstick
			Jersey Lightning
		Lady Moon'et	Dick Welles
			Moon'et
	Daisy Fair	For Fair	Fair Play
			*Fairy
		Planette	Peter Pan
			Planover

†By *Traumer or Mint Briar.

J. E. and C. E. Armstrong, breeders and owners; A. J. Routcliffe, trainer. Family No. 15.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	13	4	1	1	$ 8,415

MORE DAISIES. Unplaced at 3. 7 foals—
HEPTAD (Bunty Lawless). Stakes, above.
ARMBRO (*Kanuck). Winner at 2, 3, 4, and 6. 3rd My Dear S.
WEE DAISY (Flares). Winner at 2 and 3, 1953.
FLAREMORE (Flares). Winner at 3 and 4, 1953.
INFLATION (*Kanuck). Unraced. Dam of winners Belflares (Irene S. 3rd Sandown S.), Trochanter (at 2, 1953, 2nd Clarendon Plate).
Unraced: BOSMORE (*Boswell), COSTMORE (*Boswell).

DAISY FAIR. Winner at 2, 3, 4. 2 foals—
FLYING MAIL. Unraced.

PLANETTE. Unplaced. Dam of—
CAPITOL. Lansdowne Nursery H.
WAR MAN. 21 wins, $22,685.
CAMADA. Winner.

HEROIC AGE, b. c., 1950

SWEET PEGOTTY, b., 1944	Bosworth	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
			Mother-in-Law
		Serenissima	Minoru
			Gondolette
*BOSWELL, b., 1933	Flying Gal	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
		*Filante	Sardanapale
			High Flyer
	Pilate	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
			*Fairy Gold
		*Herodias	The Tetrarch
			Honora
	Pegotty Ann	*Pharamond II	Phalaris
			Selene
		Twilo	*Light Brigade
			Baffle

E. P. Taylor, breeder; M. Elman, owner; F. Robinson, trainer. Family No. 19.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	5	1	0	0	$ 955
3(S)	16	7	2	2	12,690
Totals	21	8	2	2	$ 13,645

SWEET PEGOTTY. 6 wins at 2 and 3. 2 foals—
HEROIC AGE (*Boswell). Stakes, above.
WISE WOMAN (Windfields). Winner at 2, 1953.

PEGOTTY ANN. Winner at 2, 3, 4, and 5. Rockingham Park Juvenile H. 7 foals—
SPARKLING MAID. 13 wins at 2 and 3. 2nd Vineland H. Producer.
PHEECIA. Winner at 2, 4, 6, and 7, 14 wins.
MR. D. Winner at 3 and up to 8, 1953.
REBORN NATION. Winner at 5 and 6.
MISS B. GRABLE. Producer.
VALENTINE ANN. Unraced.

TWILO. Unraced. Dam of—
SCOUT BRIGADE. Winner at 3 and up to 7.
Other winners: BUCKETS, LAILI ROSE.
BURRWILLO. Producer.

HI BILLEE, b. g., 1948

John P. Grier		Whisk Broom II	Broomstick
			Audience
		Wonder	Disguise
			Curiosity
JACK HIGH, ch., 1926		*Star Shoot	Isinglass
			Astrology
Priscilla		Yankee Sister	Yankee
			*Sister Cheerful
*Challenger II		Swynford	John o' Gaunt
			Canterbury Pil'm
		Sword Play	Great Sport
			Flash of Steel
CHADDON MISS, b., 1943		Purchase	Ormondale
			Cherryola
Star Chase		Sparkle Star	Star Spangled
			Star of Run'mede

O'Sullivan Farms, breeder; Duntreath Farm, owner; W. J. Susini, trainer. American family, mare by *Vampire.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	1	0	0	$ 1,950
3	19	2	7	3	11,225
4(S)	22	6	10	3	48,075
5(S)	19	9	3	1	34,475
Totals	62	18	20	7	$ 95,725

CHADDON MISS. Unplaced. 3 foals—
HI BILLEE (Jack High). Stakes, above.
MACKVILLE (*Sir Gallahad III). Winner at 3 and 4, 1953.
MOUSE MOOSE (Pavot). Unraced.

STAR CHASE. Winner. 8 foals, 7 winners—
MOON MAIDEN. Comely H., La Tosca H. Pr.
MOONDRIFT. Winner at 3. Dam of stakes winner Silver Drift.
CHALLESTAR. Winner at 3, 1952.
Other winners: ENE (producer), STAR MAKER, PRINCESS PRIM, STARWAY.

HI LAUDE, b. c., 1951

*By-Pass II		Phalaris	Polymelus
			Bromus
		Communicative	Poor Boy
			Communique
CUM LAUDE, br., 1941		Vandergrift	Ben Brush
			Noonday
Silver Dime		Louvain	*Marta Santa
			L'Orient
High Quest		*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
		Etoile Filante	Fair Play
			Chit Chat
HIGH LEVEL, b., 1940		Pompey	*Sun Briar
			Cleopatra
Lake Placid		Sister Joan	*Polymelian
			Sister Theresa

Dr. L. H. Appleby, breeder and owner; J. A. Cochlin, trainer. American family, mare by *Medley.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	13	3	5	4	$ 11,982

HIGH LEVEL. Winner at 2, 3, 4, and 5. 4 foals—
HI LAUDE (Cum Laude). Stakes, above.
SIR DOLAN (Dolan). Winner at 5 and 6, 1953.
TUUM EST (Pasha). Winner at 4, 1952.
SECRET SORROW (Cum Laude). Winner at 2 and 4, 1953.

LAKE PLACID. Winner at 2. Dam of—
CAVALCADIA. Winner at 4.
LAKE BID. Winner 2 seasons.
ALOT O' LAKE. Winner at 2, 1952.
EL'S FOLLY. Winner at 2, 1953.
SILENT STAR. Producer.

SISTER JOAN. Winner at 2 and 3. Dam of—
TABLE STAKES. Won Tanforan Juvenile S.
NO SAINT. 8 wins. Placed in stakes.
MY ALOHA. Winner 2 seasons.
HOW ABOUT IT. Dam of stakes winner Akahi.

HOME-MADE, b. f., 1950

*Bull Dog		*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
OCCUPY, b., 1941		Bunting	Pennant
			*Frillery
Miss Bunting		Mirthful	*North Star III
			Dismiss
Ariel		Eternal	Sweep
			Hazel Burke
		Adana	*Adam
			Mannie Himyar
PLUCKY MAID, blk., 1943		Mad Hatter	Fair Play
			Madcap
Gooseflesh		Mother Goose	*Chicle
			Flying Witch

Alfred G. Vanderbilt, breeder and owner; W. C. Winfrey, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	3	2	1	$ 35,710
3(S)	12	4	3	1	52,697
Totals	19	7	5	2	$ 88,407

PLUCKY MAID. 5 wins at 3 and 4. 3 foals—
HOME-MADE (Occupy). Stakes, above.
GAME DAME (Sir Damion). Winner at 2 and 3, 1952.
HAIL FELLOW (Discovery). Winner at 2, 1953.

GOOSEFLESH. Winner. 5 foals, including—
MISS GOSLING. Winner at 2, 3, and 4.
Placed: CHILLS, GRIT AND STEEL, WONDERLAND.

MOTHER GOOSE. Leading 2-y-o filly of her year. Futurity, Fashion S., etc. 5 foals—
GOSLING. Kentucky S. Producer.
Other winners: BRANT, WES (producer).
ARBITRATOR. Dam of stakes winners Almahmoud, Burra Sahib, etc.

HOMESTAKE, b. c., 1951

Saint Patrick		Congreve	Copyright
			Per Noi
		Celia	Jardy
			Cleo
RICO MONTE, b., 1942		Rico	Picacero
			Realeza
Rica Patria		La Patria	Dusty Miller
			La Ley
Menow		*Pharamond II	Phalaris
			Selene
		Alcibiades	Supremus
			*Regal Roman
TELLMENOW, b., 1940		Prunus	Dark Ronald
			Pomegranate
*Ivy II		Irish Gal	Galtee More
			Ibidem

Hal Price Headley, breeder; Louis Lee Haggin II, owner; J. A. Kramer, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	17	3	2	1	$ 24,784

TELLMENOW. 7 wins, John Hervey H. 2nd Ral Parr S., Betsy Ross S., Fall Highweight H. twice. 6 foals—
HOMESTAKE (*Rico Monte). Stakes, above.
DIDAPPER (Devil Diver). Winner at 2 to 6, 1953.
FRUITION (Revoked). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1953.
INFORMER (*Rico Monte). 5 wins at 3, 1953.
EASY OUT (Shut Out). Winner at 2.
TELLULATER (Sir Damion). Placed at 2.

*IVY II. Winner in Germany. 7 foals—
ARABESQUE. 11 wins. Producer.
IRISH IVY. 8 wins at 2 and 3.
VIGNETTE. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5.
GRAPE VINE. Winner 4 seasons.
CLEMATIS. Winner at 2.
LADY MERMAN. Producer.

HUESO, b. c., 1950

*Sir Gallahad III		*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
ROMAN, b., 1937		Buchan	Sunstar
			Hamoaze
*Buckup		Look Up	Ultimus
			Sweeping Glance
Man o' War		Fair Play	Hastings
			*Fairy Gold
		Mahubah	*Rock Sand
			*Merry Token
BLOIS, b., 1940		Sardanapale	Prestige
			Gemma
*Mademoiselle de Valois		*Marg. de Valois	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege

Elmendorf Farm, breeder; Robert P. Levy, owner; Sidney Jacobs, trainer. Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	15	3	4	2	$ 11,850
3(S)	22	5	2	1	45,825
Totals	37	8	6	3	$ 57,675

BLOIS. Winner at 2. 2 foals—
HUESO (Roman). Stakes, above.
ROMAN ZEPHYR (Roman). Winner at 2 and 3. Keeneland Sales Filly S.

*MADEMOISELLE DE VALOIS. Winner at 3. 6 foals—
ROYAL ROBES. Winner at 2 and 3. Dam of stakes winner Shotsilk, etc.
TOWN BOY. Winner at 2 and up to 11, 23 wins.
NAVARRE. Winner at 2, 3, 4. 3rd Hannah Dustin H. Producer.
SUNNYSHORE. Winner at 2, 3, 4.
MADAME VALOIS. Producer.

HULL DOWN, b. h., 1948

Reigh Count		*Sunreigh	Sundridge
			*Sweet Briar II
		*Contessina	Count Schomberg
			Pitti
COUNT FLEET, br., 1940		Haste	*Maintenant
			Miss Malaprop
Quickly		Stephanie	*Stefan the Great
			Malachite
Discovery		Display	Fair Play
			*Cicuta
		Ariadne	*Light Brigade
			Adrienne
DARK DISCOVERY, dk. ch., 1938		*Traumer	Dark Ronald
			Taormina
Dark Loveliness		Sunny Love	*Sun Briar
			*Lovelight II

John A. Bell Jr., breeder; Mrs. Edward Lasker, owner; W. J. Hirsch, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	8	1	2	1	$ 3,970
3	19	2	3	6	21,700
4	12	2	0	1	14,705
5(S)	16	4	0	4	29,870
Totals	55	9	5	12	$ 70,245

DARK DISCOVERY. Gallant Fox H. 2nd Adirondack H., Pimlico Oaks, C. C. A. Oaks, Ladies' H. twice, Gallant Fox H., Governor Bowie H. 3rd Alabama S., etc. 3 foals—
HULL DOWN (Count Fleet). Stakes, above.
COUNT DISCOVER (Reigh Count). Winner at 2 up to 8, 1953.
DARK DAZZLER (Reigh Count). Unplaced. Pr.

DARK LOVELINESS. 1 win at 2. 8 foals, incl.—
NAZMA. Winner at 2. 3rd Schuylerville S.
Other winners: MIDNITE RAID, MULATTO, ECELX, DARK SISSY (pr.).
DARK DISPLAY. Dam of 3 winners, including Battlefield, stakes winner, 1953.

HY-MR. POLLY, ch. h., 1948

	Badajoz	Gost / Selected
*Epinard		
	Epine Blanche	*Rock Sand / White Thorn
HYGRO, ch., 1929		
	*Honeywood	Polymelus / Honey Bird
Ruddy Light		
	Washoe Belle	Sweep / Grace Commoner
	Polymelus	Cyllene / Maid Marian
*Polymelian		
	*Pasquita	Sundridge / Pasquil
POLLY B., ch., 1931		
	Fair Play	Hastings / *Fairy Gold
Fiancee		
	*Kiss Again	Tracery / Stolen Kiss

T. G. Benson, breeder; Cuadra Ambrosiana, owner; L. S. Barrera, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	6	2	2	0	$ 1,118
3	8	5	2	0	3,226
4	14	3	2	3	2,771
5(S)	9	2	2	2	2,947
Totals	37	12	8	5	$ 10,062

POLLY B. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 12 wins. 8 foals—
HY-MR. POLLY (Hygro). Stakes, above.
HY POLLY (Hygro). Winner at 2 up to 8, 20 wins. Campeonato de Potrancas S.
LIBERTY B. (Liberty Limited). Winner at 4 and up to 10, 16 wins.
I'LL TRY (I'll-Go). Winner at 2, 1952.
BOB'S HYGRO (Hygro). Winner.
POLIB (Liberty Limited). Unraced. Producer.
HY MORTGAGE (Hygro). Unraced.
LIBEB (Liberty Limited). Unplaced.

FIANCEE. Unraced. 3 foals—
Unraced: BUFFALOED, BEST KISS.

HYPHASIS, b. g., 1947

	Gainsborough	Bayardo / *Rosedrop
Hyperion		
	Selene	Chaucer / Serenissima
*HYPNOTIST II, b., 1936		
	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy / Plucky Liege
Flying Gal		
	*Filante	Sardanapale / High Flyer
	The Boss	Orby / Southern Cross II
Sir Cosmo		
	Ayn Hali	Desmond / Lalla Rookh
*VIBRATION II, b., 1936		
	Cicero	Cyllene / Gas
Ciliata		
	Carbide	Carbine / Galinne

Belair Stud, breeder and owner; B. Sweeney, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	1	0	0	$ 2,450
3	16	5	3	2	18,910
4(S)	27	8	3	2	45,925
5	--	--	--	--	------
6(S)	27	5	6	4	52,815
Totals	72	19	12	8	$120,100

*VIBRATION II. Worksop Manor Foal Plate. 9 foals—
HYPHASIS (*Hypnotist II). Stakes, above.
BOSSUET (*Boswell). Swift S. 2nd Experimental Free H. 3rd Ardsley H. Sire.
SPUYTEN DUYVIL (Gallant Fox). Winner 6 seasons.
VIBRATOR (*Sir Gallahad III). Winner at 3. Placed: VIOLA (*Sir Gallahad III). FOXATION (Fighting Fox).
Unplaced: PYLA (*Boswell), ELYSIA (Gallant Fox).
VARIATION (Gallant Fox). Unraced.

I APPEAL, ch. c., 1951

	*Teddy	Ajax / Rondeau
*Bull Dog		
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint / Concertina
SIR PENNANT, b. c., 1943		
	Pennant	Peter Pan / *Royal Rose
Piety		
	Blessings	*Chicle / Mission Bells
	Fair Play	Hastings / *Fairy Gold
Chance Shot		
	*Quelle Chance	Ethelbert [II / *Qu'Elle est Belle
POESY, ch., 1936		
	*Stefan the Great	The Tetrarch / Perfect Peach
Stephanie		
	Malachite	*Rock Sand / Miss Hanover

Brookfield Farm, breeder and owner; E. I. Kelly, trainer. Family No. 6.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	3	1	0	$ 16,905

POESY. Winner at 3, 4, 6, and 7. 3 foals—
I APPEAL (Sir Pennant). Stakes, above.
POESY'S GIFT (*Halcyon Gift). Wnr. at 3, 4.
ROANALDA (Reigh Count). Unplaced.

STEPHANIE. Winner at 2. 7 foals—
CROUT AU POT. Stakes winner of 35 races.
QUICKLY. 32 wins. Dam of Count Fleet, etc.
SILVER SPEAR II. Stakes winner in England. Sire.
GREAT HASTE. 26 wins. 2nd Thomas Curran Memorial S.
STEPWISELY. Winner at 2. Dam of 5 winners, County Clare (stakes winner, 1953), Bolero (15 wins, $110,150, set 2 new world records, 4 new track records), Last Round (placed in stakes), Lock Out, Linden Lane.
YELLOW DUST. Producer.

*ICEBERG II, b. h., 1948

	Fairway	Phalaris / Scapa Flow
Full Sail		
	Fancy Free	*Stefan the Great / Caliba
ESPADIN, b., 1940		
	Macon	Sandal / Bourgogne
Espuela		
	L'Espoir	Polar Star / La Esperanza
	Malinche	Papantas / Cidaris
Statuto		
	Staffora	Espadin / Adriana II
BELLAGAMBA, b., 1939		
	Falso Dios	The Panther / Fiesta
Fadisea		
	Odisea II	Saint Emilion / Penelope

Haras El Parque (Luis Cortes), breeder; W. Arnold Hanger, owner; Horatio A. Luro, trainer. Family No. 8.

RACING RECORD IN CHILE

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Pesos
2	2	1	0	0	45,000
3(S)	10	3	3	2	871,000
4 (record not available)					

RACING RECORD IN U.S.A.

5(S)	21	5	4	5	$ 96,725

BELLAGAMBA. Winner at 3. 5 foals—
*ICEBERG II (Espadin). Stakes, above.
ENTONADO (Canaro). Winner at 3 to 8, 1952, 21 wins.
FICTICIA (Canaro). Winner at 4 and 5.
JACARA (Espadin). Winner at 3, 1952.
GAMUZADA (Canaro). Unraced.

FADISEA. Winner at 3 to 7, 15 wins, including stakes races Pr. Justo L. Saxon twice, Pr. Emileo Irarrayaval, Pr. Andres G. Scott, etc. Dam of stakes winner Tucuman, etc.

IMBROS, ch. c., 1950

	*Sickle	Phalaris / Selene
Unbreakable		
	*Blue Glass	*Prince Palatine / Hour Glass II
POLYNESIAN, br., 1942		
	*Polymelian	Polymelus / *Pasquita
Black Polly		
	Black Queen	Pompey / Black Maria
	*Teddy	Ajax / Rondeau
*Bull Dog		
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint / Concertina
FIRE FALLS, b., 1942		
	Pennant	Peter Pan / *Royal Rose
Stricken		
	Moody Mary	Cudgel / Mary Belle

Woodvale Farm, breeder; Andrew J. Crevolin, owner; Willie Molter, trainer. Family No. 18.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3(S)	12	6	1	2	$ 78,300

FIRE FALLS. Unplaced at 2. 3 foals—
IMBROS (Polynesian). Stakes above.
HALTAFIRE (Haltal). San Franciscan H., El Dorado H., etc.
PEGARVEY (Haltal). Winner at 2 and 3.

STRICKEN. 9 wins at 2, 3, 4. 6 foals—
COLONIAL ROSE. Winner at 2, 3, 5.
CONQUERANT. Winner at 2, 3, 6, 1953.
COUNT DOMINO. Unraced. Sire.
ANN BOYD. Unplaced. Dam of Red Charger (Warren Wright Memorial H.), etc.
DUSTY TRAIL. Unplaced.

IMPONDERABLE, lt. b. c., 1950

	Fairway	Phalaris / Scapa Flow
Fair Trial		
	Lady Juror	Son-in-Law / Lady Josephine
*MABE MONDAY, b., 1940		
	Flamingo	Flamboyant / Lady Peregrine
*Lady Jemima		
	Japonaise	Buchan / Nippon
	Gallant Fox	*Sir Gallahad III / Marguerite
Gallator		
	Torrential	St. James / Equinoctial
MISS WRACIA, b., 1941		
	*Wrack	Robert le Diable / Samphire
Wracia		
	Fiducia	Sir Barton / *Constancy

Dr. and Mrs. H. R. Ross, breeders; Leslie and Johnston owners; H. G. Milburn, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	6	3	0	1	$ 5,017
3(S)	19	2	2	3	4,550
Totals	25	5	2	4	$ 9,567

MISS WRACIA. Winner at 2 and 4. 2 foals—
IMPONDERABLE (*Mabe Monday). Stakes, above.
MABE WRACIA (*Mabe Monday). Winner at 3, 1952.

WRACIA. 20 wins. 3 foals—
BARBRACK. Winner at 2, 3. 4.
MISS WRACIA. Winner, producer, above.
WRACING TRAIL. Has not started.

FIDUCIA. Winner at 3. Dam of 6 winners—
WORTHINGTON. Winner at 3 to 8, 27 wins.
Other winners: SHINING SUN, FIDELE, SUNCRAX, UNDUE.
Producers: POMPADOUR, FRITH.

INCIDENTALLY, ro. f., 1951

War Admiral	Man o' War	Fair Play
		*Mahubah
	Brushup	Sweep
		Annette K.
MR. BUSHER, ch., 1946	Bubbling Over	*North Star III
		Beaming Beauty
Baby League	*La Troienne	*Teddy
		Helene de Troie
*Epinard	Badajoz	Gost
		Selected
	Epine Blanche	*Rock Sand
		White Thorn
DANISE M., gr., 1933	Roi Herode	Le Samaritain
		Roxelane
*La Grisette	Miss Fiore	Melton
		Fiona

Leslie Combs II and Frank J. Heller, breeders; Maine Chance Farm, owner; R. Whittington, trainer. Family No. 5.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	9	5	0	1	$ 44,950

DANISE M. Winner at 2, 3, 4. 8 foals, 7 winners—
INCIDENTALLY (Mr. Busher). Stakes, above.
EYES OF BLUE (Blue Larkspur). Winner at 3. Producer.
SILVER QUEEN (War Admiral). Winner at 3.
DUMPLING (Bimelech). Winner at 2 and 3. Pr.
BERT'S PRIDE (Isaiah). Winner. Producer.
SILVER FLIGHT (Bimelech). Winner at 2.
AGATE (Agrarian). Winner 5 seasons.
GAY SPRINGTIME (*Blenheim II). Placed.

*LA GRISETTE. Unraced. Dam of 7 winners and of producer—
LA CHICA. Dam of stakes winners Chicuelo (sire). El Chico, Miyako (granddam of Native Dancer), Planetoid (dam of Grey Flight), etc.

INDIAN FILE, b. c., 1951

*Alcazar	Achtoi	Santoi
		Achray
	Priscilla Carter	*Omar Khayyam
		The Reef
APACHE, br., 1939	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Flying Song	*Filante	Sardanapale
		High Flyer
Dodge	Jim Gaffney	*Golden Garter
		Miss Maxim
	Flora Willoughby	*Florist
		Fanny Willou'by
DARTER, dk. b., 1929	Hessian	*Watercress
		*Colonial
Azurita	Motley	Montana
		Ella Gregg

Edgar Zantker, breeder; High Tide Stable, owner; O. C. Rasch Jr., trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	18	3	2	2	$ 17,270

DARTER. Winner at 3. 13 foals, 10 winners—
INDIAN FILE (Apache). Stakes, above.
FAUCON (Sky Raider). Peter Clark H., Alameda H.
COUNTESS WISE (Wise Counsellor). 12 wins. Dam of Quiet Step (stakes winner, 1953).
GRAUSTARK (Wise Counsellor). Winner at 3 to 11. 31 wins.
WIGWAM (Apache). Winner at 2 and 3, 1953.
Other winners: WISE DART (Wise Counsellor), ERUDITE (Wise Counsellor), WISE TIMMIE (Wise Counsellor), LINDA M. (Wise Counsellor) (pr.), DOT'S RISK (Wise Counsellor or Riskulus).

AZURITA. Cuban Juvenile S. Dam of 10 foals, 9 winners, including—
DELIBERATOR. Stakes winner, 15 races, sire.

*INDIAN HEMP, ch. c., 1949

Nearco	Pharos	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Nogara	Havresac II
		Catnip
*NASRULLAH, b., 1940	*Blenheim II	Blandford
		Malva
Mumtaz Begum	Mumtaz Mahal	The Tetrarch
		Lady Josephine
Stardust	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Selene
	Sister Stella	Friar Marcus
		Etoile
SABZY, br. 1943	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterbury Pil'm
Sarita	Molly Desmond	Desmond
		Pretty Polly

Capt. Spencer Freeman, breeder (in Ireland); Alberta Ranches, Ltd., owner; E. A. Armstrong, trainer. Family No. 14.

RACING RECORD IN ENGLAND AND FRANCE

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	First Monies
2(S)	7	2	3	2	£ 3.121½
3	5	0	1	1	------
Totals	12	2	4	3	£ 3,121½

RACING RECORD IN U. S. A.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
3	1	0	0	0	------
4(S)	21	4	3	7	$ 78,300
Totals	22	4	3	7	$ 78,300

SABZY. Once 3rd at 2, in Leopardstown Produce S. 4 named foals—
*INDIAN HEMP (*Nasrullah). Stakes, above.
THE NAB (Lighthouse II). Winner at 3 and 4.
ZADYMKA (Signal Light). Unplaced.
ADMIRAL'S PATH (Admiral's Walk). Unpl.

SARITA. Wnr. Dam of 3 wnr's., including—
*THIS ENGLAND. Winner. Sire.

INDIAN HILL, blk. h., 1948

Boojum	John P. Grier	Whisk Broom II
		Wonder
	Elf	*Chicle
		Wendy
BURG-EL-ARAB, br., 1942	Hurry On	Marcovil
		Tout Suite
*Aporoma	Golden Horn	Grand Parade
		Accurate
Hard Tack	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
	Tea Biscuit	*Rock Sand
		Tea's Over
BROWN PLUMAGE, br., 1941	Sir Andrew	*Sir Gallahad III
		Gravitate
Brown Biscuit	Swing On	Whisk Broom II
		Balance

Dr. George H. Knapp, breeder and owner; Howard Wells, trainer. Family No. 5.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	1	0	0	1	$ 300
3	4	3	0	0	6,175
4	--	--	--	--	------
5(S)	5	4	0	0	37,400
Totals	10	7	0	1	$ 43,875

BROWN PLUMAGE. Winner. 4 foals—
INDIAN HILL (Burg-El-Arab). Stakes, above.
MALEBARRE (Questionnaire). Wnr. to 7, 1953.
BLACK DAHLIA (*Isolater). Winner at 2, 3, 4.
SENECA SQUAW (Equifox). Placed.

BROWN BISCUIT. Winner at 2. 10 foals—
BROWNIAN. Stakes winner of 9 races, $101,725. Dam of I'lltakem (pl. in stakes).
ISA. Mermaid H., 2nd Regret H.
DESERT RATION. Winner. 3rd Great American S. Sire.
Other winners: HARD WAR, MAILING LIST, CROUTON.
Unraced: FELLOWSHIP (sire), KOUBIS (dam of Determine, stakes wnr., 1953), CASTANEA.

INDIAN LAND, b. c., 1949

*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
TINTAGEL, b., 1933	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
		*Fairy Gold
Heloise	*Affection	*Isidor
		*One I Love
Cherokee	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
	Fontarabia	*Oddfellow
		Ferrol
INDIAN SONG, ch., 1938	*McGee	White Knight
		Remorse
Musical	*Tinkle	Loved One
		*Sounding Brass

Mrs. C. Whitney Moore, breeder; Alfred G. Vanderbilt, owner; W. C. Winfrey, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	16	7	2	2	$ 28,625
3	12	2	1	1	28,375
4(S)	25	4	5	2	62,025
Totals	53	13	8	5	$119,025

INDIAN SONG. Unraced. 6 foals, all winners—
INDIAN LAND (Tintagel). Stakes, above.
TWO-DUCKS (Tintagel). Wnr. at 2 and 3, 1953.
ISIT CASH (Tintagel). Wnr. at 2, 4, 5, 1953.
ZOOM (Gray Dream). Wnr. at 3, 4, 5, 7, 1953.
CADET CARL (Maedic). Winner 5 seasons.
SCOTTS INDIAN (Flying Scot). Winner at 2.

MUSICAL. Unraced. Dam of 4 winners—
MERRY O. Winner at 3, 4, 5.
MUSIC SHOP. Winners at 2, 3, 4, 5, 11 wins.
PRINCIPALITY. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5, 6.
MUSICAL JACK. Wnr. at 3 to 10, 40 wins.

INDIAN LEGEND, ch. f., 1951

Pharis	Pharos	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Carissima	Clarissimus
		Casquetts
*ARDAN, b., 1941	Asterus	*Teddy
		Astrella
Adargatis	Helene de Troie	Helicon
		Lady of Pedigree
Rustom Pasha	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
		Mother-in-Law
	Cos	Flying Orb
		Renaissance
*BEGUM II, ch., 1939	Congreve	Copyright
		Per Noi
Bimba	Juventas	Botafogo
		Jalouse

Greentree Stud, Inc., breeder; Greentree Stable, owner; J. M. Gaver, trainer. Family No. 7.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	10	2	2	1	$ 19,950

*BEGUM II. Winner at 3 and 4. 6 wins. 4 foals—
INDIAN LEGEND (*Ardan). Stakes, above.
BEGORRA (Bimelech). Wnr. at 2, 3, 4, 1953.
BRIGHT LADY (Meadow). Unraced.
NEW FAVORITE (Shut Out). Unraced.

BIMBA. Winner at 2 and 3. 2nd Premio 25 de Mayo, 3rd Polla de Potrancas. 8 foals, 6 winners—
BAMBUCA. Stakes winner of 13 races, including Premio Chile, Enrique Acebel, Miguel Angel y Tomas Juarez Celman, Arturo R. Bullrich, Rio Colorado, Ramon Bians, etc.
BUNTING. Winner at 3, 1952.
BISONO. Winner at 3.
JOVENZUELA. Winner at 4.
REVERTE. 7 wins at 3 and 4.

JUVENTAS. Dam of 8 winners, including—
GOSSE. Stakes winner of 8 races, including Pr. Ignacio Correas, Arturo R. Bullrich.

INFUSION, b. f., 1950

Emborough	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Embar's de Rich'e	Phalaris
*BERNBOROUGH, b., 1939		Enrichment
	Bernard	Robert le Diable
Bern Maid		Red Lily
	Bridesmaid	Best Man
		Bruyere
War Admiral	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
ALMERRY, b., 1945	Brushup	Sweep
		Annette K.
Mary Terry	Terry	*North Star III
		Seamstress
	Milfoil	*Vulcain
		Mill Maid

Ernst Farm, breeder; Mrs. D. J. Kennedy, owner; Mrs. D. P. Kennedy, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	8	2	0	2	$ 2,170
3(S)	10	4	0	0	5,675
Totals	18	6	0	2	$ 8,145

ALMERRY. Unraced. 3 foals—
INFUSION (*Bernborough). Stakes, above.
DONNAJACK (Cosmic Bomb). Stakes wnr., 1953.
RAMBLING MARY (Fighting Fox). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1953.

MARY TERRY. Winner at 2 and 3, Clipsetta S. 10 foals, 8 winners—
MISSMAHOOT. Winner. Dam of stakes winner Imacomin.
MISS CANASTA. Winner at 2, 4, 5, 1953. 2nd Miss America S.
ALRENIE. Winner at 2, 3. 3rd Acorn S.
Other winners: ALJACK, WHY NOT ME (producer), ESCROW, ETHEL TERRY, ALTERRY.

INTENT, ch. h., 1948

War Relic, ch., 1938	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
	Man o' War	*Rock Sand
		*Merry Token
	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
		*Fairy Gold
LIZ F., lt. ch., 1933	Friar Rock	Superman
		Query
	Friar's Carse	*North Star III
		Sunstar
	Problem	Angelic
Weno	Bubbling Over	Sweep
		Bellisario
	Beaming Beauty	Broomstick
		Audience
	Whisk Broom II	Hamburg
		Cherokee Rose II
	Rosie O'Grady	

Brookfield Farms, breeder and owner; W. J. Hirsch, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3	6	2	0	3	$ 11,575
4(S)	10	4	4	2	224,600
5(S)	5	2	0	1	81,600
Totals	21	8	4	6	$317,775

LIZ F. Epsom Downs Juvenile H. 3rd Arlington Downs Juvenile S. 6 foals, 4 winners—
INTENT (War Relic). Stakes, above.
INYUREYE (Brookfield). Winner at 2 and 3, 1952. 3rd Pimlico Futurity.
DOROTHY A. (Sir Damion). Winner at 3 and 4.
I AM (Bimelech). Winner at 3 and 5.
HARRIET'S KID (Sir Damion). Placed. Dam of stakes winner Mr. Paradise, etc.
IMMENSELY (Brookfield). Unplaced.

WENO. Placed at 2. 4 foals, including—
BROAD FORD. Producer.

INVIGORATOR, dk. b. c., 1950

BROOKFIELD, b., 1942	Bimelech	Black Toney
		Peter Pan
		Belgravia
	*La Troienne	*Teddy
		Helene de Troie
	Bridge of Earn	Cyllene
		Santa Brigida
*Knockaney Bridge		Carbine
	Sunshot	Stream of Gold
SARAH LORAINE, b., 1938	Wise Counsellor	Mentor
		Blackstock
		Meta
	Rustle	Russell
		Lady Louise
Faith	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
	*Sanicula	Santry
		*Catacomb II

S. S. Gano, breeder; Saxon Stable, owner; N. R. McLeod, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	18	5	5	4	$ 46,050
3(S)	11	1	5	3	64,800
Totals	29	6	10	7	$110,850

SARAH LORAINE. Winner at 2 to 7, 20 wins. 4 foals—
INVIGORATOR (Brookfield). Stakes, above.
HOOP GANO (Hoop, Jr.). Winner at 2, 3.
BROOK FLOWER (Brookfield). Winner at 2, 1953.
ROLLEM (Hoop, Jr.). Placed at 3.

FAITH. Winner at 2. Dam of—
JOHN ALLEN. Winner at 2 to 7, 15 wins.
JUDGE BARKLEY. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5, 12 wins.
GERNEAUX. 9 wins at 4 and 5.
Other winners: FINLEY, AIR FAITH.
BROADWAY BELLE. Producer.
SALLY DEAR. Producer.

IS PROUD, b. f., 1950

†HAMPDEN, dk. b., 1943	*Heliopolis	Hyperion
		Gainsborough
		Selene
	Drift	Swynford
		Santa Cruz
	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Evening Shadow		Fair Play
	Etoile Filante	Chit Chat
WE HAIL, br., 1942	Balladier	Black Toney
		Peter Pan
		Belgravia
	Blue Warbler	*North Star III
		*May Bird
	Orpiment	Ayrshire
		Orphrey
*Clonaslee		Wax Bullet
	Bullet Proof	Solirena

†Fairy Manhurst or Hampden.
Brookfield Farms, breeder and owner; E. I. Kelly, trainer. Family No. 21.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	3	3	0	$ 53,410
3(S)	7	1	0	1	19,250
Totals	14	4	3	1	$ 72,660

WE HAIL. Winner at 2. 2nd Rancocas S. 5 foals—
IS PROUD (Fairy Manhurst or Hampden). Stakes, above.
IMALRIGHT (*Heliopolis). Winner at 3, 4, 1953.
IMAMAZED (War Relic). Winner at 2, 3, 4.
ILTIS (War Relic). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5.
I QUE (Rosemont). Winner at 2, 1953.

*CLONASLEE. 16 wins. 18 foals, 16 winners, incl.—
BOLD LOVER. Buckeye H., Westview H.
BRYAN STATION. Spalding Lowe Jenkins H.
BLESSED AGAIN. Latonia Independence H. Dam of Gee Whiz, etc.
BENEVA. Winner of 31 races up to 9.

JAMES SESSION, br. c., 1951

*KING'S ABBEY, b., 1939	King Salmon	Salmon Trout
		The Tetrarch
		Salamandra
	Malva	Charles O'Malley
		Wild Arum
*Notley Abbey	Friar Marcus	Cicero
		Prim Nun
	Tangy	Cylgad
		Organgerie
NIGHT SPECIAL, dk. b., 1946	Special Agent	*Sir Gallahad III
		*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Malvina B.	Sir John Johnson
		*Love Story
Lady Florise	King Heather	†Disguise
		Antrim
	Lady Julian	*War Cry
		Reina Borgia

†Friar Rock or Disguise
Mr. and Mrs. Harry James, breeders and owners; W. Dennis, trainer. Family No. 23.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	13	4	4	3	$ 58,625

NIGHT SPECIAL. Winner at 3. 1 foal—
JAMES SESSION (*King's Abbey). Stakes, above.

LADY FLORISE. 11 wins, Santa Catalina California-Bred Championship. 9 foals—
SAMANITA. Winner 4 seasons.
SPECIALTY. Winner at 4, 1953.
LADY VANITY. Placed. Producer.
LADY ANITA. Producer.
CALL LADY. Unraced. Dam of Call Call (stakes winner, 1953).
Unraced: SAMSAM, CASTELADY, ENGLISH BULL.

LADY JULIAN. Placed. Dam of 9 winners, incl.—
JUSTINA. 26 wins. Producer.
PRINCE HEATHER. 37 wins.

JAMIE ALIKA, br. g., 1950

COHORT MISS, br., 1931	*Ksar	Bruleur
		Chouberski
		Basse Terre
	Kizil Kourgan	Omnium II
		Kasbah
WIRE-TAPPER, ch., 1938	Mata Hari	Peter Hastings
		Peter Pan
		Nettie Hastings
	War Woman	Man o' War
		Topaz
	*Cohort	Grand Parade
		Orby
		Grand Geraldine
	Tetrabbazia	The Tetrarch
		Abbazia
	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
	Misleading	Marajax
		Faverolle
	*Rigamarole	

H. J. Weedn, breeder; F. C. Marvin, owner and trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	0	0	0	------
3(S)	11	3	1	0	$ 7,650
Totals	15	3	1	0	$ 7,650

COHORT MISS. 9 wins at 2, 3, and 5. 8 foals—
JAMIE ALIKA (Wire-Tapper). Stakes, above.
BARBIE LASS (The Nut). Winner at 3 up to 7.
CRACKED (The Nut). Winner at 2 up to 7. 2nd Golden State Breeders' H. 3rd California Home-Bred S.
LUNADA (*Hunters Moon IV). Premio 20 de Noviembre H., Handicap Hidalgo, Clasico Jockey Club de Buenos Aires. Placed in stakes 5 times.
COURT TOUBO (*Toubo). Winner at 3 up to 8.
MISS TAPPER (Wire-Tapper). Winner at 3, 4, and 5.
TAPPERS MISS (Wire-Tapper). Winner at 3, 4, 1953.

JAMIE K., lt. b. c., 1950

Blue Larkspur	Black Servant	Black Toney
		*Padula
	Blossom Time	*North Star III
		*Vaila
CROWFOOT, dk. b., 1938	Bridge of Earn	Cyllene
		Santa Brigida
*Ann Earn	Ancona	Cicero
		Game Chick
Halcyon	Bromstick	Ben Brush
		*Elf
	Prudery	Peter Pan
		Polly Flinders
SEA ELF, b., 1939	*Royal Minstrel	Tetratema
		Harpsichord
Royal Duchess	*Grey Duchess	Le Dragon
		Duchesse du Lude

J. D. Norris, breeder; Spring Hill Farm, owner; J. B. Partridge, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	10	1	1	4	$ 9,750
3(S)	18	3	4	2	102,855
Totals	28	4	5	6	$112,605

SEA ELF. Unraced. 5 foals, 4 winners—
JAMIE K. (Crowfoot). Stakes, above.
NELL K. (Crowfoot). 10 wins, $109,685. Astarita S., Prioress S., Acorn S., Gazelle S., Top Flight H., Palm Beach H., Colonial H.
JOHN JOSEPH (Danger Point). Wnr. at 3, 4.
SEA URCHIN (Crowfoot). Winner at 3.
SPRITSAIL (Danger Point). Placed at 3.

ROYAL DUCHESS. Winner at 2, 3, 4. 7 foals, 5 winners—
SOME PIGEON. Winner at 2 to 7, 1953.
CAIRNOUSTIE. Winner at 3 to 8, 15 wins.
SHORT STAY. Winner at 2, 3.
GAL ROYAL. Winner 3 seasons.
ROYAL PIGEON. Winner at 2 to 6, 13 wins.

JAMPOL, b. g., 1949

*Blenheim II	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
	Malva	Charles O'Malley
		Wild Arum
THUMBS UP, b., 1939	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
Gas Bag	Golden Masque	*Golden Broom
		Masquerade
Windsor Lad	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
	Resplendent	By George
		Sunbridge
*WINKLE II, b., 1939	Coronach	Hurry On
		Wet Kiss
Cora Pearl	Pearl Cap	Le Capucin
		Pearl Maiden

Mrs. Marion du Pont Scott, breeder; Max Kahlbaum, owner and trainer. Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	20	4	5	4	$ 21,725
3(S)	23	5	4	3	101,125
4(S)	25	2	3	4	58,860
Totals	68	11	12	11	$181,710

*WINKLE II. Unplaced at 2. 7 foals—
JAMPOL (Thumbs Up). Stakes, above.
OVERSLEPT (*Alibhai). 10 wins. 3rd Longacres Derby.
MOONDUST (*Hunters Moon IV). Winner.
L'ESPIEGLE (*Beau Pere). Winner at 2.
WINDSOR PEARL (*Beau Pere). Winner at 3.
YOUR GAME (*Beau Pere). Winner at 2.
SEA GLINT (Battleship). Winner at 2, 1953.
NAVY ESCORT (Battleship). Placed.

CORA PEARL. Coombe July S. Dam of—
Winners: FRAMEWORK, NEW PIONEER.

JAY JAY GEE, dk. br. f., 1951

Jamestown	St. James	*Ambassador IV
		*Bobolink II
	Mlle. Dazie	Fair Play
		Toggery
LITTLETOWN, b., 1940	Royal Ford	Swynford
		*Royal Yoke
Little Wichita	Little Visitor	Sweep
		Marg'et Hastings
	Achtoi	Santoi
		Achray
*Alcazar	Priscilla Carter	*Omar Khayyam
		The Reef
ALWICK, dk. b., 1939	*Troutbeck	Ladas
		Rydal Mount
Troutwick	Candlewick	*Candlemas
		Intrepid

Woodview Farm, breeder; Woodview Stable, owner; E. E. Irby, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	10	6	0	1	$ 24,015

ALWICK. Raced once at 3, unplaced. 7 foals, 5 winners—
JAY JAY GEE (Littletown). Stakes, above.
TALLTOWN (Littletown). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5, 1953.
FOXWICK (Fighting Fox). Winner at 2 and up to 8, 1952.
FOXY BEA (Fighting Fox). Winner at 3, 4.
LOUIS K. (Fenelon). Winner at 3, 1953.
IMAHOPIN (Alorter). Placed at 2, 3, 4, 1953.
ABOUT TOWN (Littletown). Unraced.

TROUTWICK. Placed at 3. 11 foals, including—
MEDIWICK. 17 wins in 4 seasons.
Other winners: HERNAN CORTES, CHATTERDOO.
Other producers: SISTER DOLOROSA, HOTWICK.

JENJAY, b. f., 1951

Bimelech	Black Toney	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
	*La Troienne	*Teddy
		Helene de Troie
BROOKFIELD, b., 1942	Bridge of Earn	Cyllene
		Santa Brigida
*Knockaney	Sunshot	Carbine
		Stream of Gold
Percentage	Midway	Ballot
		Thirty-third
	Gossip Avenue	Bulse
		Rosewood
GENEVRA M., b., 1935	General Thatcher	Sweep
		*Polistena
Homebody	*Scramble	Le Melior
		Tangle

Lewis J. Tutt, breeder and owner; J. P. Sallee, trainer. Family No. 11.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	10	5	0	1	$ 24,095

GENEVRA M. 10 wins. 2nd Clipsetta S., Joliet H. 11 foals, 7 winners—
JENJAY (Brookfield). Stakes, above.
MITYME (Menow). Christiana S., Survivor S., Rennert H., etc.
LAST ROLL (Rolled Stocking). 20 wins. 3rd Seattle H.
REQUISITION (Requested). Winner at 2, 3, 4.
RAGATAN (Questionnaire). Winner at 3.
ASKALOT (Questionnaire). Winner at 3, 5.
MEANGEN (Menow). Wnr. at 3 to 10, 19 wins.
JAYJEAN (Rolled Stocking). Unraced. Dam of stakes winner Itsabet.
GENIE BALL (Balladier). Unraced. Producer.

HOMEBODY. Unraced. Dam of 8 winners, incl.—
MO. 25 wins. Dam of Mocopo, Sudan, etc.

JERRY'S GEM, b. g., 1951

Dhoti	Dastur	Solario
		Friar's Daughter
	Tricky Aunt	Son-in-Law
		Rectify
*ROYAL GEM II, br., 1942	Beau Fils	Son-in-Law
		Vivid
French Gem	Fission	†Chrysolaus
		Hyppolyte
	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Fighting Fox	Marguerite	Celt
		*Fairy Ray
PRETTY FOX, ch., 1946	*Monk's Way	Friar Marcus
		Tillywhim
Pretty Sis	Pretty Politician	Ballot
		Maifou

†Valais or Chrysolaus

E. D. Axton, breeder; O. and R. Pollock, owners; C. S. Lee, trainer. American family, mare by *Janus.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	13	7	1	2	$ 17,135

PRETTY FOX. Unraced. 1 foal—
JERRY'S GEM (*Royal Gem II). Stakes, above.

PRETTY SIS. Winner at 2. 12 foals, 8 winners—
TOOLMAKER. Winner at 2 to 8, 14 wins. 3rd Rhode Island H.
GRANICUS. Winner 4 seasons.
SORGHO. Winner at 2 to 6, 11 wins.
ARARAT. Winner at 2. Producer.
STIMULIST. Winner at 3.
PRETTY SUE. Winner at 3.
QUESTUS. Winner at 2, 3, 6.
DIASIS. Winner at 2.
SIS ORMONT. Placed.
ORSIS. Unplaced. Producer.

JERSEY REBEL, br. g., 1948

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
SILVER HORDE, b., 1935	*Stefan the Great	The Tetrarch
		*Perfect Peach
Silver Beauty	Jeanne Bowdre	Luke McLuke
		*Black Brocade
Pilate	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
		*Fairy Gold
	*Herodias	The Tetrarch
		Honora
REBEL, dk. br., 1940	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
		Mother-in-Law
*Sonina	*Felina II	Swynford
		Fifinella

Mrs. M. C. O'Leary, breeder; J. S. Hutchison, owner and trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	0	1	0	$ 500
3	26	3	7	6	13,135
4	14	1	0	1	1,700
5(S)	9	3	0	1	6,855
Totals	53	7	8	8	$ 22,190

REBEL. Winner at 2 and 4. 5 foals—
JERSEY REBEL (Silver Horde). Stakes, above.
MOMMIE'S MARE (Silver Horde). Winner at 2, 1953.
MISS REBEL (Silver Horde). Wnr. at 2, 3, 4.
BOLD REBEL (Silver Horde). Wnr. at 2 and 4.
REBEL SONG (For Liberty). Placed at 2, 1952.

*SONINA. Winner in England at 2. 10 foals, 8 winners—
KSAR OF AUDLEY. 33 wins. 2nd Puritan H.
WOODSIDE. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 6, 1953.
Other winners: SEVEN UP, BRIGHT SONINA, JACKINA, NINA ROCK, BROTHER ED.
CARNINA. Pr. Granddam of My Celeste.

JEWEL CASE, dk. br. f., 1950

JET PILOT, ch., 1944	*Blenheim II	Blandford
		Malva
	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Black Wave	Friar Rock
		Black Curl
LAST LAY, gr., 1935	*Royal Minstrel	Tetratema
		Scotch Gift
	False Modesty	Louvois
		Harpsichord
		*Golden Harp
	Whisk Broom II	Broomstick
		Audience
	Prudish	Peter Pan
		Polly Flinders

Shawnee Farm, breeder; E. P. Taylor, owner; G. McCann, trainer. Family No. 21.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	11	1	2	2	$ 2,750
3(S)	10	5	2	1	9,860
Totals	21	6	4	3	$ 12,610

LAST LAY. 3 wins at 2, 2nd Betsy Ross S., 3rd Bowie Kindergarten S. 9 foals, 8 winners—
JEWEL CASE (Jet Pilot). Stakes, above.
WILLING SPIRIT (Gallant Fox). 10 wins, $60,360. Granite State H., Rockingham Park H.
COLUMN (Amphitheatre). Winner at 2 up to 8, 14 wins. $49,100. Placed in stakes.
SUNDAY PUZZLE (Questionnaire). Winner. Placed in steeplechase stakes.
Other winners: CHARIOTEER (Amphitheatre), LAST SHOW (Amphitheatre), BUNKER (*St. Germans), CALATER (Amphitheatre).
SMOKE WHIRL (Whirlaway). Pl. at 2, 1953.

FALSE MODESTY. Wnr. Dam of 9 wnrs., incl.—
HALTAL. Stakes winner and sire.
MAUVE DECADE. Winner. Dam of stakes winner Handlebars.

JOE JONES, b. c., 1950

STYMIE, ch., 1941	Equestrian	Equipoise
		Frilette
	Stop Watch	On Watch
		Sunset Gun
MOON MAIDEN, dk. b., 1938	*Challenger II	Swynford
		Sword Play
	Star Chase	Purchase
		Sparkle Star

Bieber-Jacobs Stable, breeder; Mrs. E. D. Jacobs, owner; Hirsch Jacobs, trainer. American family, mare by *Vampire.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3(S)	31	5	6	6	$ 35,937

MOON MAIDEN. 19 wins, 3 through 8, $76,780. Comely H., La Tosca H. 2nd Black Helen H., Royal Palm H., Bougainvillea H. 3rd Beldame H., Ladies H., Hialeah Inaugural H. 3 foals—
JOE JONES (Stymie). Stakes, above.
GRANDMA JOSIE (Sir Lancelot). 6 wins at 3, 4, 1953. 3rd Molly Pitcher H.
LIVELETLIVE (Sir Lancelot). 7 wins, $19,365.

STAR CHASE. Winner at 2, 3. 8 foals—
MOONDRIFT. 1 win at 3. Dam of Silver Drift.
STARWAY. 12 wins, 3 through 7.
Other winners: ENE (pr.), STAR MAKER, PRINCESS PRIM, CHALLESTAR.
CHADDON MISS. Unplaced at 2. Dam of Hi Billee (stakes winner 1953).

JUST SIDNEY, b. c., 1950

DELIBERATOR, b., 1933	Wise Counsellor	Mentor
		Rustle
	Azurita	Hessian
		Motley
LIA, br., 1936	Jock	Colin
		Kathleen
	Miss Bourbon	Chance Play
		Bourbon Girl

Mentor	Blackstock	
	Meta	
Rustle	Russell	
	Lady Louise	
Hessian	*Watercress	
	*Colonial	
Motley	Montana	
	Ella Gregg	
Colin	Commando	
	*Pastorella	
Kathleen	*Sempronius	
	Boema	
Chance Play	Fair Play	
	*Quelle Chance	
Bourbon Girl	Helmet	
	Scoot	

E. H. T. Hay, breeder; W. H. Foales, owner and trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	11	3	2	2	$ 10,400
3(S)	14	5	4	2	38,575
Totals	25	8	6	4	$ 48,975

LIA. Placed at 3. 5 foals—
JUST SIDNEY (Deliberator). Stakes, above.
BERT-RAM (Deliberator). Winner at 2, 3, 4.
SIR DAVID (Deliberator). Winner at 3.
GOLD MONEY (Deliberator). Placed at 2.
BYRNE LIA (Sgt. Byrne). Unplaced.

MISS BOURBON. Unraced. 2 foals—
JUG HEELS. Placed at 2.

BOURBON GIRL. Placed. Dam of 6 winners, incl.—
CLAREMONT. 35 wins. Rainbow S., Lynbrook S.
CAESARS GHOST. Huron H., Saratoga H., Whitney S. 2nd Latonia Championship, Kentucky Jockey Club S., Bowie Endurance H., Excelsior H. 3rd Jerome H.

KARIM, b. g., 1950

HEURE PASSE, b., 1944	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Selene
	Eclair	Ethnarch
		Black Ray
	Time Gal	Buchan
		Juleptime

Gainsborough	Bayardo	
	*Rosedrop	
Selene	Chaucer	
	Serenissima	
Ethnarch	The Tetrarch	
	Karenza	
Black Ray	Black Jester	
	Lady Brilliant	
Buchan	Sunstar	
	Hamoaze	
Juleptime	Hurry On	
	Rododaktylos	
	*Teddy	
	Plucky Liege	
	High Time	
	*Calamint	

Mrs. H. L. Kenaston, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. John Eyraud, owners; F. Smith, trainer. Family No. 7.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	1	0	1	$ 2,325
3(S)	23	5	4	7	40,225
Totals	25	6	4	8	$ 42,550

HEURE PASSE. Winner at 3. 1 foal—
KARIM (*Khaled). Stakes, above.

TIME GAL. Unraced. 11 foals, 7 winners—
BLOND TIME. Winner at 3. Producer.
DINTI. Winner at 4 to 8, 13 wins.
CO-TETRA. Winner at 4, 1953.
AHORITA. Placed at 4, winner at 5.
Other winners: LA PANCHITA, DONA MIGUELA.

JULEP TIME. Unraced. Dam of 3 winners—
COULD BE. Winner. Producer.
Other winners: TIME SCOUT, SCOUT TIME.
Other producers: TIME GAL, TINTAMINT.

KASTER, dk. br. g., 1949

UNBREAKABLE, blk., 1935	*Sickle	Phalaris
		Selene
	*Blue Glass	*Prince Palatine
		Hour Glass II
*FELICIA II, b., 1938	Asterus	*Teddy
		Astrella
	Wood Violet	*Ksar
		*Pervencheres

Phalaris	Polymelus	
	Bromus	
Selene	Chaucer	
	Serenissima	
*Prince Palatine	Persimmon	
	Lady Lightfoot	
Hour Glass II	*Rock Sand	
	*Hautesse II	
*Teddy	Ajax	
	Rondeau	
Astrella	Verdun	
	St. Astra	
*Ksar	Bruleur	
	Kizil Kourgan	
*Pervencheres	Maboul	
	Poet's Star	

C. M. Kline, breeder and owner; M. H. Dixon, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3	13	2	0	1	$ 5,260
4(S)	22	6	4	4	46,135
Totals	35	8	4	5	$ 51,395

*FELICIA II. Unraced. 6 foals—
KASTER (Unbreakable). Stakes, above.
MISS HIGHBROW (*Heliopolis). Misty Isle S., Columbiana H., etc. 11 wins.
ARCHER (Chance Shot). Winner at 3 to 9, 15 wins.
FELICITATE (*Sickle). Unplaced. Producer.
DHARA (Questionnaire). Unplaced.
CYRO (Haltal). Unraced. Died at 2.

WOOD VIOLET. Winner Prix le Sancy, etc. 5 winners, including—
*GRASSHOPPER II. Roger Williams H., Ponce de Leon H., 25 wins, also stakes winner in France.

KENTOM, dk. b. c., 1950

DOGPATCH, br., 1939	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Rose Leaves	Ballot
		*Colonial
FLYING BIMY, b., 1944	Bimelech	Black Toney
		*La Troienne
	Thirty Knots	Man o' War
		Brush Along

*Teddy	Ajax	
	Rondeau	
Plucky Liege	Spearmint	
	Concertina	
Ballot	*Voter	
	*Cerito	
*Colonial	Trenton	
	*Thankful Blos'm	
Black Toney	Peter Pan	
	Belgravia	
*La Troienne	*Teddy	
	Helene de Troie	
Man o' War	Fair Play	
	Mahubah	
Brush Along	Sweep	
	Camilla S.	

F. Frankel, breeder; W. R. Cluer, owner; C. Harrell, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	12	3	1	3	$ 8,520
3(S)	9	3	1	0	6,455
Totals	21	6	2	3	$ 14,975

FLYING BIMY. Winner at 3. 3 foals—
KENTOM (Dogpatch). Stakes, above.
FULFILMENT (*Karimkhan). Winner at 2.
FONDALU (Quarter Pole). Winner at 2, 1953.

THIRTY KNOTS. Unraced. Dam of—
LOVELY TRADE. Winner at 2 to 7, 13 wins.
TWENTY KNOTS. Winner at 3, 5, 6.
RAIL DOWN. Winner at 4.
NOT SO BLUE. Producer.

BRUSH ALONG. Unplaced at 2. Dam of—
HOLYSTONE. Wnr. 2nd Pimlico Home-Bred S.
Other winners: BRUSH IN TIME, EL BRUSH.
FLEET PARADE. Dam of Trojan Fleet, etc.
WAR SWEPT. Dam of 4 winners, including stakes winner Roman Bath.
Producers: HASTEN, TIDY UP.

KING MAPLE, b. c., 1951

*FAIRARIS, ch., 1939	Fair Trial	Fairway	Phalaris
			Scapa Flow
		Lady Juror	Son-in-Law
			Lady Josephine
	Nunnery	Friar Marcus	Cicero
			Prim Nun
		Picardy	Picton
			Saints' Mead
NOON MAID, b., 1942	*Soleil du Midi	*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
		Midnight Folly	Black Jester
			Only Girl
	Troubanova	The Clown	Hessian
			Witfull
		*Patissiere	Bruleur
			Pastrycook

Maplewood Farms, breeder; Mrs. G. McMacken, owner; J. Hornsby, trainer. Family No. 23.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	7	2	0	$ 39,875

NOON MAID. Unraced. 4 foals, all winners—
KING MAPLE (*Fairaris). Stakes, above.
MAIDENS TED (Teddy Wrack). Stakes winner, 1953.
MISS MAPLE (Teddy Wrack). 3 wins at 2, 1952.
MAPLE WOOD (Bunty Lawless). Placed at 2, 4 wins at 3.

TROUBANOVA. Winner 3 seasons, 7 wins. 3 foals—
CIRCUSWEEP. Winner at 4. 2nd Orpen H.
ARTROUB. Unraced.

*PATISSIERE. Winner at 2 and 3. Dam of—
COLIGNY. Winner 4 seasons.
SCOTCH BUN. Winner at 3, 4, 6.

KING PIN, ch. c., 1950

MENOW, b., 1935	*Pharamond II	Phalaris	Polymelus
			Bromus
		Selene	Chaucer
			Serenissima
	Alcibiades	Supremus	Ultimus
			*Mandy Hamilt'n
		*Regal Roman	Roi Herode
			Lady Cicero
SELENGA, gr., 1937	Jamestown	St. James	*Ambassador IV
			*Bobolink II
		Mlle. Dazie	Fair Play
			Toggery
	Stefana	*Stefan the Great	The Tetrarch
			*Perfect Peach
		*Crepuscule	*Meddler
			*Strike-a-Light II

Hal Price Headley, breeder and owner; Frank Barnett, trainer. Family No. 22.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	10	3	1	3	$ 19,925
3(S)	4	1	1	0	15,250
Totals	14	4	2	3	$ 35,175

SELENGA. Unplaced at 2. 7 foals, all winners—
KING PIN (Menow). Stakes, above.
GRAY MATTER (Menow). Everglades H., etc.
PINE TOP (Pinebloom). 5 wins at 2, 1953.
SELENITE (Menow). 6 wins at 2 and 3.
VICTORY LAD (Chance Play). Wnr. 3 seasons.
LIQUIDATOR (Stagehand). Winner at 3 and 7.
GREAT KHAN (*Pharamond II). Winner at 5.

STEFANA. Winner at 2. 8 foals, all winners, incl.—
STEFANITA. Stakes winner of 8 races, $72,360, Alabama S., Astoria S., Saratoga Test S., New England Oaks, Ladies H., Baltimore H., Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H. Producer.
WHICHSCOPE. Troy S.

KISS ME KATE, ch. m., 1948

COUNT FLEET, br., 1940	Reigh Count	*Sunreigh	Sundridge
			*Sweet Briar II
		*Contessina	Count Schomberg
			Pitti
	Quickly	Haste	*Maintenant
			Miss Malaprop
		Stephanie	*Stefan the Great
			Malachite
IRISH NORA, b., 1939	*Pharamond II	Phalaris	Polymelus
			Bromus
		Selene	Chaucer
			Serenissima
	Judy O'Grady	Man o' War	Fair Play
			Mahubah
		Bel Agnes	*Ambassador IV
			*Agnes Sard

Walter M. Jeffords, breeder and owner; Oscar White, trainer. Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	3	0	0	0	------
3(S)	13	5	1	4	$101,905
4(S)	10	1	2	3	69,250
5(S)	3	1	1	0	25,350
Totals	29	7	4	7	$196,505

IRISH NORA. Winner at 4. 4 foals—
KISS ME KATE (Count Fleet). Stakes, above.
BALLYMACAD (*Bahram). Barnwell Maiden S., Shire H. in England. Winner in U. S. A.
GRACE O'MALLEY (*Mahmoud). Winner at 3.
GAELIC MAID (Firethorn). Unplaced.

JUDY O'GRADY. Winner. 2nd Jockey Club Gold Cup, Matron S., Selima S., etc. Dam of—
WESTMINSTER. Narragansett Special, Double Event H., twice.
SNOW GOOSE. Beldame H., Ladies' H., Saratoga Cup.
BLUE DENIM. Pl. Dam of 4 stakes winners.
AUNT CHANEY. Dam of Chanlea, etc.

LA CORREDORA, b. f., 1949

LITTLE BEANS, b., 1938	Mirafel	High Time	Ultimus
			Noonday
		Rush Box	Box
			Sallie Ward
	Florhi	Playfellow	Fair Play
			Mahubah
		Starlight Dance	*Star Shoot
			Lady Tarantella
NELLIE MOWLEE, b., 1940	Mowlee	Lucullite	Trap Rock
			Lucky Lass
		*Epinglette	Sardanapale
			Safety Pin
	Linton Nell	Pennant	Peter Pan
			*Royal Rose
		Olive Wood	The Manager
			Fancywood

Mrs. W. M. O'Connor, breeder and owner; C. H. Hanford, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	8	3	0	1	$ 9,375
3(S)	17	6	1	2	60,975
4(S)	19	4	2	3	88,907
Totals	44	13	3	6	$159,257

NELLIE MOWLEE. Winner at 3 and 4. 2 foals—
LA CORREDORA (Little Beans). Stakes, above.
BUSY NELLIE (Occupy). Winner at 2, 1953.
GENIAL BILL (Alaking). Unraced. Died 1953.

LINTON NELL. Winner at 3. 4 foals—
BEAUTY B. Winner at 2, 3. Producer.
GENERAL MOWLEE. 14 wins. 2nd Maryland H., Stony Brook Claiming S.
NELL MOWLEE. Winner at 3, 4. Producer.

OLIVE WOOD. Spinaway S. Dam of 5 winners—
WOULD DARE. 16 wins.
Other winners: WINGING, TRUNCHEON, FLYING START.
PLEASING. Placed. Producer.

LADD, b. c., 1951

HIGH LEA, br., 1943	Bull Lea	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
		Rose Leaves	Ballot
			*Colonial
	Juliet W.	High Time	Ultimus
			Noonday
		Sweepesta	Sweep
			Celesta
JOANNY, ch., 1935	Questionnaire	Sting	Spur
			Gnat
		Miss Puzzle	Disguise
			Ruby Nethersole
	Grace R.	Purchase	Ormondale
			Cherryola
		Design	Lucullite
			Outline

Jouett Shouse, breeder and owner; B. P. Bond, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	20	5	2	2	$ 16,993

JOANNY. Winner at 2 up to 8. 3 foals—
LADD (High Lea). Stakes, above.
JOANNY'S JILL (*Abbe Pierre). Wnr. at 2, 3.
JOAB (*Abbe Pierre). Unraced.

GRACE R. Winner at 2 and 3. Dam of—
CHALLANTE. Winner at 3, 4, and 5, 14 wins.
MARKLESS. Winner at 4 up to 7, 13 wins.

DESIGN. Unraced. Dam of—
CHALLITE. 4 wins at 2. St. Clair S.
BLENSIGN. 3 wins at 2. Ral Parr S., Dover S. 2nd Christiana S., Wakefield H. 3rd Mayflower S. Sire.
DESIGNATE. Winner at 3. Dam of stakes winners Specify and Designator.
SHIP SIGN. Winner at 3 and 4. Producer.
SHIP SIGNAL. Winner at 2 up to 8. 25 wins.
CROSS SIGN. Winner at 3 and 4.

LADY BOUNCER, b. f., 1951

ROMAN, b., 1937	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
	*Buckup	Buchan	Sunstar
			Hamoaze
		Look Up	Ultimus
			Sweeping Glance
BUM'S RUSH, b., 1939	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant	Black Toney
			*Padula
		Blossom Time	*North Star III
			*Vaila
	*Knockaney Bridge	Bridge of Earn	Cyllene
			Santa Brigida
		Sunshot	Carbine
			Stream of Gold

J. W. Galbreath, breeder; William G. Helis Jr., owner; J. M. Lee, trainer. Family No. 19.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	2	2	0	0	$ 19,850

BUM'S RUSH. Winner at 3. 6 foals, all winners—
LADY BOUNCER (Roman). Stakes, above.
DARBY CREEK (Our Boots). Winner at 3, 1953.
PAVER (Pavot). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1953.
IMPACT (War Admiral). Winner at 3 to 7, 1953.
RUSH BULL (Bull Lea). Winner at 2.
SUN RUSHER (*Heliopolis). Wnr. at 4, 1953.

*KNOCKANEY BRIDGE. Winner in England. 9 foals, all winners, including—
BROOKLYN. Walden H. 2nd Pimlico Futurity. Sire.
BROOKFIELD. Ritchie H., Janney H., Wilmington H., Domino H. Sire.
BOLD AND BAD. Winner. 2nd Metropolitan H. Sire.
BLOODROOT. Winner. 2nd C. C. A. Oaks, etc. Dam of stakes winners Be Faithful, Bric A Bac, Bimlette, Ancestor.
BASS WOOD. Winner. 2nd Alabama S., Ladies H.

LADY COVER UP, b. f., 1951

*Alibhai	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Selene
	Teresina	Tracery
		Blue Tit
COVER UP, ch., 1943	*Beau Pere	Son-in-Law
		Cinna
*Bel Amour III	Love Set	Captain Bunsby
		Duck's Egg
Penalo	Peter Pan	Commando
		*Cinderella
	Regalo	Sweep
		Lady Strathmore
LADY SPONSOR, b., 1939	Seth	*Adam
		Purity
Lady Seth	Elizabeth Jewell	Rock View
		Sumptuous

La Jolla Farms, breeder; Black Gold Stable, owner; B. R. Roberts, trainer. Family No. 15.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	13	4	1	1	$ 47,225

LADY SPONSOR. 9 wins at 3 and 4. 7 foals—
LADY COVER UP (Cover Up). Stakes, above.
LAJOYA REGARDS (With Regards). 8 wins at 3 and 4, 1953.
TEST PASSER (Jamestown). Winner at 2 to 7.
SANDY JAMES (Jamestown). Placed at 3 and 4.
BOYS CAMP (Camptown). Unplaced at 3.
Unraced: ALLA BREVE (Brevity), MISS COLONUS (*Colonus).

LADY SETH. 28 wins, Tanforan Spring Special H. 5 foals, including—
DANFIELD. Winner at 3 to 7, 18 wins.
LADY'S SON. Winner at 2 up to 9.

ELIZABETH JEWELL. Winner. Dam of 2 foals—
SETH'S PRIDE. Winner 4 seasons, including Hidalgo Claiming S.

LAFFANGO, b. c., 1950

*Challenger II	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterbury Pil'm
	Sword Play	Great Sport
		Flash of Steel
ERRARD, b., 1942	*Honeywood	Polymelus
		Honey Bird
Ruddy Light	Washoe Belle	Sweep
		Grace Commoner
Vito	*Negofol	Childwick
		Nebrouze
	Forever	Ballot
LOVELY GIRL, b., 1933	Charles Edward	Hazel Burke
		*Golden Garter
Loveliness	Spanish Maid	Flora Mac
		Disguise
		Duenna

C. J. Wade, breeder; Trio Stable, owner; M. A. Buxton, trainer. Family No. 22.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	6	3	1	$100,400
3(S)	5	2	1	1	42,400
Totals	16	8	4	2	$142,800

LOVELY GIRL. 9 wins at 2 and 3. 6 foals—
LAFFANGO (Errard). Stakes, above.
BILLY BUMPS (Grand Slam). Richard Johnson S. 2nd Eastern Shore H., Pimlico Futurity. Potomac S. 3rd Spalding Lowe Jenkins S., Skokie H.
SLAM IT (Grand Slam). Winner at 2.
MAKING MERRY (Grand Slam). Winner at 3, 4.
DUCK MARSH (Grand Slam). Winner at 4.
NEWCOMER (Grand Slam). Placed at 2 and 3.

LOVELINESS. 13 wins. Kentucky S. Dam of—
GIFT OF ROSES. Stakes winner of 24 races.
SIAM. Pontchartrain S.
LOVITO. Winner 3 seasons.
PAGAN LOVE. Producer.

LANDLOCKED, b. g., 1950

Pharis	Pharos	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Carissima	Clarissimus
		Casquetts
*PRIAM II, br., 1941	Asterus	*Teddy
		Astrella
Djezima	Heldifann	*Durbar II
		Banshee
Lucullite	Trap Rock	*Rock Sand
		*Topiary
	Lucky Lass	Ormondale
		*Lux Casta
OASIS, b., 1937	Purchase	Ormondale
		Cherryola
Orissa	Durbar	*Chicle
		Pageant

James Cox Brady, breeder and owner; Robert Dotter, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	2	1	0	$ 27,250
3(S)	17	3	4	2	88,875
Totals	24	5	5	2	$116,125

OASIS. 17 wins at 3, 4, 5. 6 foals, all winners—
LANDLOCKED (*Priam II). Stakes, above.
LANDMARK (Revoked). Winner of Prioress S., Mermaid H.
BASIS (*Bahram). Winner at 3 to 7, 1952, 19 wins. Quaker City H.
THIRD ACE (Case Ace). Winner to 7, 1953.
LINGER (Lochinvar). Winner at 2, 3.
SMALL COMFORT (*Ardan). Winner at 2, 1953.

ORISSA. Fashion S., Clover S. Dam of 10 winners, including—
DONOR. Stakes winner of 20 wins. $365,060.
ONLY ONE. Dixie H., Delaware H., Baltimore H., Prince Georges H., American Legion H. Sire.

LARKS MUSIC, br. c., 1951

Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
*RADIOTHERAPY, ch., 1943	Stratford	Swynford
		Lesbia
Belleva	Passee	Tetratema
		Part Worn
*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
LARKSNEST, br., 1943	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
		Blossom Time
Light Lark	Ruddy Light	*Honeywood
		Washoe Belle

Dr. W. D. Lucas, breeder; Land o' Lark Stable, owner; Ray Priddy, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	12	3	3	2	$ 33,750

LARKSNEST. Unplaced. 3 foals—
LARKS MUSIC (*Radiotherapy). Stakes, above.
LARKS FLY (Heelfly). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1953.
MISS LARKSFLY (Heelfly). Placed at 3.

LIGHT LARK. Winner at 2 and 3. 3 foals—
LARKY. Winner at 2.
BLEN LARK. Winner at 3. Producer.

RUDDY LIGHT. Clipsetta S. 10 winners, incl.—
ERRARD. Prairie State S., Crete H. Sire.
SISKIN. Agua Caliente Futurity, Hyde Park S., Joliet H., etc.
HYGRO. Hawthorne Juvenile H., Joliet H., Helpful S. Sire.
CHICLEIGHT. Pimlico Nursery S. Dam of stakes winner Blue Delight, dam of Bubbley, Real Delight, All Blue.

LEFTY JAMES, b. g., 1949

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
BULL REIGH, b., 1938	Reigh Count	*Sunreigh
		*Contessina
Risque Reigh	Risque	Stimulus
		Risky
*Boswell	Bosworth	Son-in-Law
		Serenissima
	Flying Gal	*Sir Gallahad III
		*Filante
PAULA'S LULU, br., 1940	Manna	Phalaris
		Waffles
Nourishment	*Sceptical	Buchan
		Clodagh

L. J. Montgomery, breeder; J. K. Houssels, owner; G. Adams, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	9	1	3	0	$ 5,450
3(S)	13	6	3	0	26,485
4(S)	21	6	6	0	24,245
Totals	43	13	12	0	$ 56,180

PAULA'S LULU. 11 wins. 2nd Vanity H. 3rd Agua Caliente Juvenile H., Mary Dwyer H., Sequoia H., Vanity H., San Mateo H. 3 foals—
LEFTY JAMES (Bull Reigh). Stakes, above.
LEILA Y. (Bull Reigh). Unplaced at 2.
PAULU (*King's Abbey). Placed at 3, 1953.

NOURISHMENT. Placed. Dam of 5 winners—
BULL REIGH JR. 19 wins up to 6, 1952. Admission Day H. 2nd San Francisco County H., 3rd Almaeda H., Children's Hospital H., Hollywood Premiere H., Golden State Breeders' H., Peninsula H., Golden Gate Mile H.
Other winners: BLACK BREAD, SCOTCH BREAD, OWNERS VENTURE.

LEVEL LEA, b. c., 1950

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
BULL LEA, br., 1935	Ballot	*Voter
		*Cerito
Rose Leaves	*Colonial	Trenton
		*Thankful Blos'm
Equipoise	Pennant	Peter Pan
		*Royal Rose
	Swinging	Broomstick
LEVEL BEST, ch., 1938	Man o' War	*Balancoire II
		Fair Play
Speed Boat	Friar's Carse	Mahubah
		Friar Rock
		Problem

J. S. Phipps, breeder and owner; Max Hirsch, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	3	0	1	0	$ 1,075
3(S)	9	6	0	2	106,900
Totals	12	6	1	2	$107,975

LEVEL BEST. 12 wins, $64,230, C. C. A. Oaks, Keeneland Special Event, Autumn Day S., Old Colony S., Richard Johnson S., Saratoga Sales S., Empire City Demoiselle S., Top Flight H. 5 foals—
LEVEL LEA (Bull Lea). Stakes, above.
TOP LEVEL (*Blenheim II). Winner at 2, 3. 3rd Colleen S.
SAILING ON (*Blenheim II). Winner at 2, 3.
UNO BEST (*Sir Gallahad III). Placed. Pr.
BLACK BOUNTY (Black Tarquin). Unraced.

SPEED BOAT. Adirondack H., Test S. 8 foals, including—
ANNAPOLIS BLUE. Winner. Sire.
SWING TIME. Dam of O'Alison, stakes winner, 1953.

LIEGE, b. f., 1950

Djebel	Tourbillon	*Ksar / Durban
	Loika	Gay Crusader / Coeur a Coeur
*LE ROITELET, b., 1944	Dark Legend	Dark Ronald / Golden Legend
Halston	Hurrybelle	Hurry On / Mirobelle
Stimulus	Ultimus	Commando / Running Stream
	Hurakan	Uncle / The Hoyden
MILD STIMULANT, b., 1945	Victorian	Whisk Broom II / Prudery
Richmond Rose	June Rose	Myram / *Pietra

G. Brent, breeder; A. C. T. Stock Farm, owner; S. Brunson, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	1	0	0	$ 552
3(S)	15	4	2	0	6,845
Totals	17	5	2	0	$ 7,397

MILD STIMULANT. Winner at 2 and 3. 2 foals—
LIEGE (*Le Roitelet). Stakes, above.
MR. MUSTARD (*Alibhai). 2 wins at 2, 1953.

RICHMOND ROSE. Winner at 2. Dam of—
SWEET CAPRICE. Ashland S. 2nd Tropical Park Inaugural H. 3rd Black Helen H. Dam of Ze Pippin.
RICHMOND JAC. 7 wins. Ninon Graded H. 2nd Stars and Stripes H.
JOHN'S PRIDE. 12 wins. 2nd Breeders' Futurity. 3rd Primer S., Elementary S., Blue Grass S.
RICA ROSIE. Winner at 2 and 3, 1953. 2nd Marguerite S. 3rd Colleen S.
Other winners: RICHMOND, KING'S GAMBIT, FAR SON, BRACHS ADMIRAL.

LIGHTS UP, ch. h., 1947

Pilate	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand / *Fairy Gold
	*Herodias	The Tetrarch / Honora
EIGHT THIRTY, ch., 1936	High Time	Ultimus / Noonday
Dinner Time	Seaplane	Man o' War / *Bathing Girl
*Teddy	Ajax	Flying Fox / Amie
	Rondeau	Bay Ronald / Doremi
TEDMELIA, br., 1935	*Sun Briar	Sundridge / *Sweet Briar II
Sunmelia	Bromelia	Whisk Broom II / Savannah

Erdenheim Farms Co., breeder; C. H. Jones and Sons, owners; H. Ross, trainer. Family No. 20.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	12	3	2	0	$ 17,450
3(S)	21	4	4	4	79,500
4	11	1	2	4	17,100
5(S)	14	6	2	0	77,625
6(S)	8	1	1	0	72,900
Totals	66	15	11	8	$264,575

TEDMELIA. Winner at 3, 4, 5. 9 foals, 8 wnrs.—
LIGHTS UP (Eight Thirty). Stakes, above.
MIEL (Jamestown). Winner at 2. Dam of stakes winner Honey's Gal.
MOHDUMA (*Mahmoud). Winner at 3, 1952.
AMPHORA (Bull Lea). Winner at 2 and 3.
WEEPING WILLOW (Eight Thirty). Winner.
SUNNY (Jamestown). Winner at 3, 4.
C'EST TOUT (St. James). Winner at 2 and 6.
FLYING WING (Jamestown). Winner 2 seasons.
REPLACEMENT (Bimelech). Unraced.

LILLY VALENTI, b. m., 1946

Sun Teddy	*Teddy	Ajax / Rondeau
	Sunmelia	*Sun Briar / Bromelia
SUN AGAIN, ch., 1939	Stimulus	Ultimus / Hurakan
Hug Again	*Affection	*Isidor / *One I Love
Pompey	*Sun Briar	Sundridge / *Sweet Briar II
	Cleopatra	Corcyra / *Gallice
KEY WAY, b., 1936	Black Toney	Peter Pan / Belgravia
Keyspring	*Cicuta	*Nassovian / Hemlock

Charlton Clay, breeder; Steve Valenti, owner and trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3	9	2	2	1	$ 2,415
4	18	4	4	4	8,240
5	12	4	1	4	10,375
6	14	3	3	1	8,100
7(S)	20	5	3	3	19,550
Totals	73	18	13	13	$ 48,680

KEYWAY. Placed at 2. 10 foals—
LILLY VALENTI (Sun Again). Stakes, above.
KEYHOLE (Flares). Winner at 2, 3, 4.
NET PLAY (Head Play). Winner at 4, 1953.
MISS ELITE (*Jacopo). Winner at 2 and 4.
SIS-PLIN (Hard Tack). Winner at 2. Producer.
SWEET ELOISE (Peace Chance). Wnr. at 4, 5, 6.
CRACKERS (Hard Tack). Winner at 4 and 5.
BREAKAGE (Unbreakable). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 6.
SIBBY (Tiger). Placed. Producer.
MR. IMPERIAL (Head Play). Unraced. Died at 2.

*LITTLE FLIRT II, br. f., 1950

Fair Trial	Fairway	Phalaris / Scapa Flow
	Lady Juror	Son-in-Law / Lady Josephine
THE SOLICITOR, br., 1941	Asterus	*Teddy / Astrella
Caprifolia	Carissima	Clarissimus / Casquetts
Turkhan	*Bahram	Blandford / Friar's Daughter
	Theresina	Diophon / Teresina
HEDONE, b., 1944	Flamingo	Flamboyant / Lady Peregrine
Happier	Catharis	Son-in-Law / Lammermuir

G. A. Garrett, breeder and owner; J. Y. Christmas, trainer. Family No. 11.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	15	3	4	1	$ 10,450
3(S)	11	2	1	3	23,350
Totals	26	5	5	4	$ 33,800

HEDONE. Unraced. 2 named foals—
*LITTLE FLIRT II (The Solicitor). Stakes, above.
*DASTURKHAN (Dastur). Unplaced at 2, 1953.

HAPPIER. Placed at 2. Dam of 6 winners—
CAVENDISH. Winner at 2.
CARMANIA. Winner at 3. Dam of winners Old Faithful, Carowen.
JOYOUS CRUSADE. Winner at 3.
RAJ MAHAL. Winner at 2.
HAPPY RULER. Winner at 3.
SUNNYSIDE. Winner at 2.
FLAUNDEN. Dam of winners William Jaffa, b. f. by Bobsleigh, and Flaundenway.

LITTLE IMP, br. g., 1947

Grand Slam	Chance Play	Fair Play / *Quelle Chance
	Jeanne Bowdre	Luke McLuke / *Black Brocade
SEVEN HEARTS, ch., 1940	*Donnacona	*Prince Palatine / Kildonan
Lovie	Brown Letty	His Majesty / Little Letty
Best Pal	Helmet	Disguise / *St. Mildred
	*Padula	Laveno / Padua
QUEENS BEST, br., 1932	Delhi	Ben Brush / Veva
Queen High	Rebel Queen	Box / Southern Girl

Louis Nier, breeder; C. H. Everitt, owner; R. Tryon, trainer. American family, mare by *Janus.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	1	0	0	0	------
3	22	7	5	4	$ 7,110
4	23	5	3	4	9,745
5	21	4	5	6	14,125
6(S)	21	7	1	1	31,525
Totals	88	23	14	15	$ 62,505

QUEENS BEST. Winner at 4, 5, 6, 7, 9. 6 foals—
LITTLE IMP (Seven Hearts). Stakes, above.
QUEENS BRAND (Big Brand). Winner at 2, 3, 4.
COTTON HILL (Big Brand). Winner at 5.
LYNN Z (*Shifting Sands II). Winner at 2, 3.
QUEEN'S SHADOW (Big Brand). Unplaced.
QUEEN'S TEST (Contest). Unraced.

QUEEN HIGH. Winner at 3, 4. Dam of 5 winners—
HIGH STORM. 22 wins.
Other winners: ZADORA MAY (pr.), ROYAL GOLD, MALEO BIRD.
QUEEN BYRD. Dam of stakes winner Lookout Dice.

LIVELY ACTION, b. f., 1950

Bosworth	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald / Mother-in-Law
	Serenissima	Minoru / Gondolette
*BOSWELL, b., 1933	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy / Plucky Liege
Flying Gal	*Filante	Sardanapale / High Flyer
Reigh Count	*Sunreigh	Sundridge / *Sweet Briar II
	*Contessina	Count Schomberg / Pitti
HASTY BET, lt. b., 1944	Haste	*Maintenant / Miss Malaprop
Hasty Triumph	*Triumph II	*Stefan the Great / Victory

E. P. Taylor, breeder and owner; G. McCann, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	11	1	1	2	$ 1,780
3(S)	15	2	0	5	6,150
Totals	26	3	1	7	$ 7,930

HASTY BET. Unraced. 4 foals—
LIVELY ACTION (*Boswell). Stakes, above.
SHINE EVER (Flares). Stakes winner, 1953.
EPIGRAM (Flares). Queen's Plate, William Hendrie Memorial H. 2nd Valedictory H. 3rd Breeders' S., Quebec Queen's Plate.
MIGHTY BATTLE (*Hypnotist II). Wnr. at 3, 4.

HASTY TRIUMPH. 12 wins, 2 to 5. Dam of—
REIGH BELLE. Winner at 2 and up to 5. 2nd Kentucky Oaks.
COUNT LAHEY. Winner at 3, 4. 2nd Sequoia H.
COUNT VICTOR. Wnr. at 2 and up to 7, 1953.
HER TRIUMPH. Winner at 4.
PAUL STAMM. Winner at 2, 3.
TRIPLE HASTE. Placed at 2, 1953.

LORIDALE, b. h., 1948

Nearco	Pharos	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Nogara	Havresac II
		Catnip
*RUSTOM SIRDAR, br., 1942	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
Mrs. Rustom	Cos	Flying Orb
		Renaissance
*Sickle	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer
YELLOW RIBBON, ch., 1943	American Flag	Serenissima
		Man o' War
Yellow Flag	Friar's Carse	*Lady Comfey
		Friar Rock
		Problem

D. M. Davis, breeder; Maner Stable, owner; A. H. Warner, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	6	3	1	0	$ 6,275
3(S)	16	6	5	0	37,130
4	5	0	0	2	1,000
5(S)	19	3	1	1	12,345
Totals	46	12	7	3	$ 56,750

YELLOW RIBBON. Unraced. 3 foals—
LORIDALE (*Rustom Sirdar). Stakes, above.
GOLD GIN (Market Wise). Winner at 3, 4, 5. 2nd Bougainvillea H.
LOT-A-BRASS (Grand Admiral). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1953, 13 wins.

YELLOW FLAG. Winner at 2, 3. 9 foals, incl.—
BIG FLAG. Winner at 2.
BIRD WOMAN. Winner at 2.
YELLOW BALLAD. Winner at 3.
LEA FLAG. Winner at 3, 4, 5, and 7.

LOVE FACTOR, ch. f., 1951

*Bright Knight	Gay Crusader	Bayardo
		Gay Laura
	*Sunny Jane	Sunstar
ATAVISTIC, ch., 1936		Maid of the Mist
Alma Ata	*Archaic	Polymelus
		Keystone II
	*La Russe	Lemberg
		Joie de Vivre
Heelfly	Royal Ford	Swynford
		*Royal Yoke
	Canfli	Campfire
LOVONSITE, ch., 1943		Flivver
Tittering	Reigh Count	*Sunreigh
		*Contessina
	*Titter II	Tetratema
		Sister Barry

Mrs. M. Factor Jr., breeder and owner; J. N. Downs, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	17	4	1	2	$ 30,000

LOVONSITE. 8 wins, San Diego H. 3rd Santa Susana S. 1 foal—
LOVE FACTOR (Atavistic). Stakes, above.

TITTERING. Unplaced. Dam of 7 winners—
RED AMAZON. Winner at 3, 5. Producer.
LOVELY SITE. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5, 1953.
POCKET VETO. 6 wins at 2 and 3.
MR. SECRETARY. 11 wins.
AROC. Winner at 3, 4, 5, 6.
REBEL DEBBIL. Winner at 4 and 6.
JACOSA. Producer.

*TITTER II. Unplaced. Dam of 8 wnrs., incl.—
TIT TAT TOE. 18 wins. 3rd Experimental Free H.
TINTITTER. 23 wins.
SMIRK. Unraced. Dam of stakes winner Simonsez, etc.

LUCKY MARTIN, br. c., 1951

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
DOGAWAY, br., 1934		Concertina
Runaway Lass	*Hourless	*Negofol
		Hour Glass II
	Elope	Whisk Broom II
		Fly by Night II
Clock Tower	*Snob II	Prestige
		May Dora
	Daylight Saving	*Star Shoot
BUTTON HOLE, blk., 1938		Tea Enough
Betty Betty	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
		Blossom Time
	Black Gertie	Black Toney
		Busy Joe

Dr. C. L. Wilson, breeder; H. L. Lewis, owner; M. Millerick, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	5	4	0	0	$ 21,500

BUTTON HOLE. Winner at 3, 4, 5, and 6. 3 foals—
LUCKY MARTIN (Dogaway). Stakes, above.
PHAR RONG, JR. (Phar Rong). Placed at 2, 3.
BROWNIE BUTTON (High Quest). Unplaced.

BETTY BETTY. Winner at 3. Dam of—
BUG JUICE. 18 wins at 3 up to 8. Fort Lauderdale H., Golden Way H., Delancey H., Invaders H., Broadalbin H. 2nd Governor Caldwell H., E. R. Bradley H., Saratoga H., Miami Beach H., Palm Beach H., Royal Palm H., Biscayne Bay H. 3rd Widener H., Questionnaire H., Monmouth H., Queens County H., Seminole H., Tropical Park Christmas H.
BETTY'S BOBBY. 44 wins at 2 up to 15. 3rd Churchill Downs H.
Other winners: BIN BIN, SEA BEES, PLAIN BETTY.

LYDIA A., ch. f., 1951

Coldstream	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Nimble Hoof	Sweep
COLD CRACK, b., 1939		Camilla S.
Wisecrack	*Vulcain	*Rock Sand
		Lady of the Vale
	Quip	*Out of Reach
		Jest
Jack High	John P. Grier	Whisk Broom II
		Wonder
	Priscilla	*Star Shoot
JACK'S GIRL, ch., 1939		Yankee Sister
Greenock Queen	Greenock	The Porter
		Starella
	*Misty Queen	Kings Proctor
		*Misty Law

Blue and White Farms, Inc., breeder; J. L. Ayotte, owner and trainer. Family No. 14.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	13	2	0	0	$ 5,775

JACK'S GIRL. Winner 7 seasons. 1 foal—
LYDIA A. (Cold Crack). Stakes, above.

GREENOCK QUEEN. Winner at 3 and 4. Dam of—
HENDERSON. 3 wins at 5.
GRAND PETER. Winner at 4 up to 10.
GRAND WORLD. Winner at 3 up to 7.
MISTY SKY. Winner at 5 and 6.
BEES DREAM. Winner at 2.

*MISTY QUEEN. Dam of—
PENNANT QUEEN. Schuylerville S. Producer.
MASKED QUEEN. Winner at 3 and 4. Producer.
TRUMPET. Winner at 2. Producer.
Other winners: EDITH CLIFFORD, ROSE STARK, VIOLIN (pr.).
LADKIN QUEEN. Producer.

MAIDENS TED, ch. g., 1948

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
TEDDY WRACK, b., 1938		Concertina
Decree	*Wrack	Robert le Diable
		Samphire
	Royal Message	*Star Shoot
		Prinzessin
*Soleil du Midi	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Midnight Folly	Black Jester
NOON MAID, b., 1942		Only Girl
Troubanova	The Clown	Hessian
		Witfull
	*Patissiere	Bruleur
		Pastrycook

R. McClelland, breeder; E. A. Glass, owner; W. Allen, trainer. Family No. 23.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	16	1	4	0	$ 1,820
3	14	3	0	2	3,535
4(S)	23	4	4	3	9,830
5(S)	21	1	1	1	3,665
Totals	74	9	9	6	$ 18,850

NOON MAID. Unraced. 4 foals, all winners—
MAIDEN'S TED (Teddy Wrack), Stakes, above.
MAPLE WOOD (Bunty Lawless). Winner at 3. P. G. Demetre Memorial. 2nd Prince of Wales Plate. 3rd Clarendon Plate, King's Plate.
KING MAPLE (*Fairaris). Stakes wnr., 1953.
MISS MAPLE (Teddy Wrack). Wnr. at 2, 1952.

TROUBANOVA. Winner 3 seasons, 7 wins. 3 foals—
CIRCUSWEEP. Winner at 4. 2nd Orpen H.
ARTROUB. Unraced.

*PATISSIERE. Winner at 2 and 3. Dam of—
COLIGNY. Winner 4 seasons.
SCOTCH BUN. Winner at 3, 4, 6.

MAJOR SPEED, ch. c., 1951

Reigh Count	*Sunreigh	Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar II
	*Contessina	Count Schomberg
COUNT SPEED, b., 1943		Pitti
Quickly	Haste	*Maintenant
		Miss Malaprop
	Stephanie	*Stefan the Great
		Malachite
Coldstream	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Nimble Hoof	Sweep
REGIMENTAL, ch., 1940		Camilla S.
Illusive	General Lee	*War Cloud
		Nancy Lee
	French Doll	Superman
		Miss Hope

Mrs. Harry Curland, breeder and owner; C. A. Roles, trainer. Family No. 17.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	14	3	2	3	$ 27,725

REGIMENTAL. 20 wins, $41,150, 3rd Vanity H. 3 foals—
MAJOR SPEED (Count Speed). Stakes, above.
GOLD LAND (Count Speed). Winner at 2 and 4, 1953, 2nd San Franciscan H.
MY CHIEF (*Alibhai). 9 wins at 4 and 5, 1953. 3rd Peninsula H.

ILLUSIVE. 6 wins at 2, Mineola Claiming S., 3rd Nursery H., Acorn S. Dam of 9 winners—
HARLEQUIN. Winner at 3, 1953.
GAMBIT. Winner at 2 to 6, 13 wins.
Other winners: SOUGHT AFTER, HEADER, ANCHOR CHAIN, THE BAGEL, MISS CRANBERRY, ALL FOR ONE.
WINNING STREAK. Placed. Dam of stakes winner First Nighter.

MAKE A PLAY, b. f., 1951

Man o' War	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
		*Merry Token
WAR ADMIRAL, br., 1934	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
Brushup	Annette K.	Harry of Heref'd
		*Bathing Girl
*Pharamond II	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
SPIRAL PASS, b., 1939	*Sea King	Persimmon
		Sea Air
Bantry Pass	Puff	Ballot
		Smoke

Coldstream Stud, Inc., breeder; Pin Oak Farm, owner; J. H. Pierce, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	5	0	2	$ 27,125

SPIRAL PASS. 11 wns, $33,480, New England Oaks, 2nd Ashland S., Hannah Dustin H., Mary Dyer H., Scarsdale H., 3rd Narragansett Park Governor's H. 5 foals—
MAKE A PLAY (War Admiral). Stakes, above.
PASS THIRTY (Eight Thirty). Winner at 2. Dam of stakes winner Happy Carrier.
PROM TROTTER (*Bull Dog). Wnr. at 2, 3, 4.
TWISTED TRAIL (*Bull Dog). Winner at 3.
SOUTHLAND (*Heliopolis). Unraced.

BANTRY PASS. Bellerose S., Little Neck H. 12 foals, all winners, including 4 stakes wnrs.—
CHESTNUT OAK. Speed H., Swift S., Sanford S. Sire.
MOUNTAIN ELK. 20 wins. Debut S. Sire.
TIMOROUS. 14 wins. Geneva S. Dam of stakes winner Air Patrol, 51 wins, $163,100.
NORTHERN PASS. 14 wins. 2nd Wakefield S.

MARKED GAME, b. g., 1949

Ariel	Eternal	Sweep
		Hazel Burke
	Adana	*Adam
		Mannie Himyar
ARIEL GAME, blk., 1941	Display	Fair Play
		*Cicuta
Play Dis	Gavotte	*Light Brigade
		Toddle
Invermark	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Symphorosa	*Light Brigade
		*Rose des Vents
SIMPLEMARK, b., 1942	Black Servant	Black Toney
		*Padula
Simple Flower	Cowslip	*Over There
		Polyanthus

C. G. Rose, breeder; Kay-Gee Stable, owner; F. I. Wright, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	7	1	0	0	$ 1,500
3	25	4	5	7	14,325
4(S)	31	5	6	6	30,285
Totals	63	10	11	13	$ 46,110

SIMPLEMARK. Unraced. 3 foals—
MARKED GAME (Ariel Game). Stakes, above.
MAID OF HEARTS (Seven Hearts). Winner at 2 and 3. 3rd Florida Breeders' S.
BIG MARK (Ariel Game). Winner at 2, 3, 1953.

SIMPLE FLOWER. Winner at 2. Dam of 6 wnrs.—
SUN FLOWER. Winner 2 to 5. 3rd Phoenix H. Producer.
DOBODURA. 16 wins. 3rd Newcastle H.
TOPIC. 21 wins, 3 to 9.
SAN-CHU. 9 wins, 2 to 7, 1953.
AMAZED. 22 wins at 3 up to 10.
HURRAH. Winner at 2.

MARK-YE-WELL, b. c., 1949

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
BULL LEA, br., 1935	Ballot	*Voter
		*Cerito
Rose Leaves	*Colonial	Trenton
		*Thankful Blos'm
*Blenheim II	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
	Malva	Charles O'Malley
		Wild Arum
MAR-KELL, b., 1939	American Flag	Man o' War
		*Lady Comfey
Nellie Flag	Nellie Morse	Luke McLuke
		La Venganza

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; H. A. Jones, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3(S)	11	7	2	2	$268,745
4(S)	7	3	0	0	199,715
Totals	18	10	2	2	$468,460

MAR-KELL. 17 wins, $84,365. Spinaway S., Top Flight H., Evening H., Beldame H., Cinderella H. 4 foals—
MARK-YE-WELL (Bull Lea). Stakes, above.
ELLIE S. (Bull Lea). Winner at 3, 4.
CONJURE (Bull Lea). Winner at 3, 1953.
OLD GLORY (War Admiral). Unraced.

NELLIE FLAG. Leading 2-year-old filly of her year. Matron S., Selima S., Kentucky Jockey Club S. 10 foals, 8 winners, including—
NELLIE L. Kentucky Oaks, Acorn S. Pr.
SUNSHINE NELL. Stakes winner, 1953.
Other winners: TWO TOPS, PEPPY NELL (pr.), WHIRLING GIRL (pr.), WHIRL HOME, LAST WAVE (2nd Adios H.).

MARSHAWEISTA, ch. f., 1951

High Time	Ultimus	Commando
		Running Stream
	Noonday	Domino
		*Sundown
ZACAWEISTA, blk., 1926	Mordant	War Dance
		Magdala
*Lucrative	St. Lucre	St. Serf
		*Fairy Gold
*Swift and Sure	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterbury Pil'm
	Good and Gay	Bayardo
		Popinjay
MAY R., b., 1935	Lucullite	Trap Rock
		Lucky Lass
Daunt	Dauntless	Pennant
		Ruth Law

Old Hickory Farm, Inc., breeder; E. Toler, owner; R. Morse, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	16	5	4	4	$ 9,225

MAY R. Winner at 2, 3. 4. 3rd Hannah Dustin H. 4 foals, all winners—
MARSHAWEISTA (Zacaweista). Stakes, above.
NAVY FLYER (Halcyon). Winner at 2, 3, 4.
GEE TEECEE (Balladier). Winner at 3 and 4.
LUCILLE F. (Psychic Bid). Winner at 5 and 6.

DAUNT. Winner at 2, 2nd Beldame H., 3rd Autumn Day S. 13 foals, all winners—
RUDIE. 14 wins. Shevlin S., Providence H., Pan American H., Wannamoisett H. Sire.
DAUNTEDID Winner at 2 and up to 8, 1953.
MISS DAUNT. Wnr. at 2 and up to 7, 16 wins Producer.
DAUNTLESS GAL. Winner at 2 to 7. Producer.
Other winners: CHIEF DAUNT, PROSPECT PARK, PROSECUTOR, MISS GINBAR (16 wins), FORTY EIGHT, DUDIE (33 wins), COUNT DAUNT, HE DONT

MARTA, dk. br. m., 1947

The Porter	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
	Ballet Girl	St. Leonards
		*Cerito
HALTAL, dk. b., 1937	Whisk Broom II	Broomstick
		Audience
False Modesty	Prudish	Peter Pan
		Polly Flinders
*Pharamond II	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
JESSIE GLADYS, dk. b., 1937	Mad Hatter	Fair Play
		Madcap
Mad Passion	*Peroration	Clarissimus
		Rhetoric

Woodvale Farm, breeder and owner; W. C. Stephens, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	6	1	1	0	$ 2,975
3	10	2	4	1	7,975
4(S)	19	5	3	2	48,755
5(S)	13	2	3	2	51,270
6(S)	9	1	2	1	26,325
Totals	57	11	13	6	$137,300

JESSIE GLADYS. 7 wins 2 through 5. Mary Dyer H. 3rd Bahamas H. 5 foals—
MARTA (Haltal). Stakes, above.
HAL'S PAL (Haltal). Winner at 3, 4, 6.
HIGH BRACKET (Haltal). Winner at 2 to 7.
FOUR SHOES (Our Boots). Winner at 3, 5.
NEXT PAGE (Page Boots). Unraced.

MAD PASSION. 1 win at 2. 11 foals, incl.—
ALWORTH. Everglades H.
Other winners: VERDA FLOWER (pr.), SHAMBLES, JASSION, BOLD DAN (pl. in stakes), MY BELOVED, QUIXIE (pr.), FITFUL FIRE.
GALORE. Producer.

MASCOTA, ch. m., 1948

*Sun Briar	Sundridge	Amphion
		Sierra
	*Sweet Briar II	St. Frusquin
		Presentation
FIRETHORN, br., 1932	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
Baton Rouge	Baton	Hainault
		*Batanoea
*Pigeon Wing II	Maintenon	Le Sagittaire
		Marcia
	*Pigeon Pie	*Sweeper
		Colonial Girl
ELLEN FISHER, ch., 1932	*Hourless	*Negofol
		Hour Glass II
Lady Hourless	Lady Fair Play	Fair Play
		Crystal Maid

P. F. Wilson, breeder; Rancho El Refugio, owner; A. Enriquez, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3	14	5	4	3	$ 3,369
4(S)	16	5	1	0	5,608
5(S)	15	2	2	2	3,235
Totals	45	12	7	5	$ 12,212

ELLEN FISHER. Winner at 2 and 3. 6 foals—
MASCOTA (Firethorn). Stakes, above.
JOE FISHER (Gay Monarch). Winner at 2 to 9, 15 wins.
CONNEY STAR (Chancing). Placed at 3 and 4.
Unraced: SISTER ELLEN (Gay Monarch), ELLEN'S BOY (Arabs Arrow), ELLENS ARROW (Arab Arrow).

LADY HOURLESS. Placed at 3. 5 foals, incl.—
RED QUILL. Winner at 3 and 4. Producer.
BRIERTON. 6 wins at 4 and 5.
GINGER RED. Winner at 2.

MASTER FIDDLE, ro. c., 1949

	Tetratema	The Tetrarch
*Royal Minstrel		Scotch Gift
	Harpsichord	Louvois
FIRST FIDDLE, gr., 1939		*Golden Harp
	*St. Germans	Swynford
Rueful		Hamoaze
	Regret	Broomstick
		Jersey Lightning
	*Teddy	Ajax
*Sir Gallahad III		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
MARSH MARIGOLD, b., 1933		Concertina
	Ultimus	Commando
Primrose		Running Stream
	June Rose	Myram
		Pietra

W. P. Chrysler Jr., breeder; Myhelyn Stable, owner; Sol. Rutchick, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	9	4	1	3	$ 18,850
3(S)	10	1	3	0	65,200
4(S)	14	2	3	0	31,170
Totals	33	7	7	3	$115,220

MARSH MARIGOLD. Unplaced at 2. 13 foals—
MASTER FIDDLE (First Fiddle). Stakes, above.
CALTHA (*Bahram). Fashion S. 2nd Jasmine S.
Other winners: CARMADA (Caruso), POMS (Valevictorian), PAIGLE (Jack High), MARYBUD (Head Play), GOLDFIELD (*Hyperionion), BUTTERWEED (Head Play), YUMPIN YIMMINY (By Jimminy).
GRINDELIA (*Bahram). Placed at 2.
PRESENTATION (*Bahram). Producer.
MARCH GALE (Caruso). Unraced.
YELLOW FLOWER (Super Duper). Unplaced.

PRIMROSE. Jerome H., Pimlico Autumn H., Miss Woodford H., Salem H., Rainbow H. 7 winners, including stakes winner Gold Prize.

MATAGORDA, ch. c., 1950

	Faucheur	Perth
Nid d'Or		Fourragere
	Nid de Pie	Ossian
*BROWN KING, b., 1932		La Pie au Nid
	Marte II	Kendal
Croacia		Huri
	Tunica	Gay Hermit
		Olimpiada
	Grand Parade	Orby
*Cohort		Grand Geraldine
	Tetrabbazia	The Tetrarch
CO-CELLA, b., 1937		Abbazia
	*Rire aux Larmes	Rabelais
Marcella H.		Weeping Willow
	Affectation	Marathon
		Smirk

Mrs. Joe W. Brown, breeder; Joe W. Brown, owner; J. B. Theall, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	16	2	4	3	$ 8,925
3(S)	12	3	0	0	38,375
Totals	28	5	4	3	$ 47,300

CO-CELLA. Unraced. 8 foals—
MATAGORDA (*Brown King). Stakes, above.
CELLA B. (Burgoo King). 13 wins. Producer.
GRAND CELLA (Grand Slam). Wnr. at 2, 4, 5.
BLUE CRAVAT (Cravat). Winner at 3, 4, 6.
WINDSOR TIE (Cravat). Winner at 3.
KINGCELLA (Burgoo King). Placed at 2. Pr.
BALLA-DUKE (Balladier). Winner at 4.
SHEER MADNESS (*Brown King). Unplaced.

MARCELLA H. Wnr. at 2 and 3. Dam of 5 wnrs.—
FREDDIE BAUM. Winner at 2 to 5, 1953.
Other winners: MISS BEANS, AUNTIE MAR MAR, ARMY MARCH, JANET'S BUDDY.

MEDINA COUNTY, dk. b. c., 1951

	*Teddy	Ajax
Sun Teddy		Rondeau
	Sunmelia	*Sun Briar
COL. TEDDY, ch., 1939		Bromelia
	*Sickle	Phalaris
Warlou		Selene
	War Path	Man o' War
		*Pasta
	Fairway	Phalaris
Upstream		Scapa Flow
	*Flying Fish II	White Eagle
LEBER, b., 1945		Brown Trout
	*Teddy	Ajax
Teddy's Girl		Rondeau
	Flower Girl	Pennant
		Broom Flower

J. B. Burns, breeder and owner; H. Seiler, trainer. Family No. 23.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	8	2	2	1	$ 5,515

LEBER. Winner at 3, 4, 5. 1 foal—
MEDINA COUNTY. Stakes, above.

TEDDY'S GIRL. Winner at 3 and 6. 4 foals—
S. McLAUGHLIN. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5.
PEACE JEEP. Wnr. at 2 and 3. 3rd Ascot Derby.
INTERROGATE. Unplaced.

FLOWER GIRL Winner at 2, 3rd Pimlico Homebred S., Saratoga Consolation S. 7 winners—
BEAUFLOWER. Wnr. at 2. 2nd St. Clair S. Pr.
LITTLE ARGO. Wnr. at 2 and up to 10, 22 wins
TEDIUM. Winner at 2 to 7, 17 wins.
FLOWER PARADE. Winner 4 seasons.
DOC MARISE Winner 6 seasons.
ROSE PARADE. Winner at 2.
Producers: TEDGAL, ROSALIND C., DUNE FLOWER, CLIMBING ROSE.

MERRYMAN, ch. g., 1950

	Gainsborough	Bayardo
Hyperion		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
*RADIOTHERAPY, ch., 1943		Serenissima
	Stratford	Swynford
Belleva		Lesbia
	Passee	Tetratema
		Part Worn
	Man o' War	Fair Play
†Sky Raider		Mahubah
	Top Flight	*Dis Donc
AXIOM, b., 1943		Flyatit
	*Teddy	Ajax
Assignation		Rondeau
	*Cinq a Sept	Roi Herode
		Rackety Coo

†Boojum or Sky Raider

Mrs. Ann Peppers, breeder; Rocking M Ranch, owner; R. Priddy, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	8	1	1	1	$ 5,500
3(S)	5	1	1	1	37,400
Totals	13	2	2	2	$ 42,900

AXIOM. Winner at 2 and 3. 2 foals—
MERRYMAN (*Radiotherapy). Stakes, above.
TRUISM (*Radiotherapy). Winner at 4, 1953.

ASSIGNATION. Unraced. Dam of 7 winners—
BRENNER PASS. Winner at 2 up to 8.
Other winners: SLAP JACK, JABIRU, STOLEN TRYST, BLACK MAJESTY, BOOLA.
CINQUEPACE. Dam of stakes winner Imperatrice; granddam of Squared Away.
ESTORIL. Producer.

*CINQ A SEPT. Irish Oaks, Newmarket Oaks, Atalanta S., Park Hill S., Ebor H. Dam of 4 winners. Granddam of Sailed Away. 3rd dam of War Tryst.

MESTIZA, br. m., 1948

	Phalaris	Polymelus
Fairway		Bromus
	Scapa Flow	Chaucer
*TAJ AKBAR, b., 1933		Anchora
	Gainsborough	Bayardo
Taj Shirin		*Rosedrop
	Taj Mahal	The Tetrarch
		Mariota
	*Teddy	Ajax
Valted		Rondeau
	Sunmelia	*Sun Briar
EAGLE PEAK, br., 1940		Bromelia
	Sun Circle	*Sun Briar
Risky Reigh		*Conference
	Menthol	Grand Parade
		*Mentha

W. D. Reynolds Trust, breeder; H. Searcy, owner and trainer. Family No. 10.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	19	1	4	3	$ 4,250
3	18	3	7	1	8,230
4	27	2	3	4	5,685
5(S)	39	5	5	4	12,705
Totals	103	11	19	12	$ 30,870

EAGLE PEAK. Unplaced at 2 and 3. 2 foals—
MESTIZA (*Taj Akbar) Stakes, above.
MATADOR JOHN (*Colorado Lad). Winner at 3, 4, and 5.

RISKY REIGH. Unraced. 8 foals—
MR. CHAIRMAN. Stakes winner of 14 races, including Governor's H., Commonwealth H.
COL GOODNIGHT. Wnr. at 2 up to 3, 23 wins.
SQUARE DANCE. Winner at 2.
ESCALATOR. Winner at 2 and 3. Producer.
LONG X. Winner at 3.
BLOCK BUSTER. Winner 4 seasons.

MENTHOL. Placed. Dam of 7 winners, incl.—
BE MINE. Winner at 2 to 14, Wilkinson Brighouse H., Rosedale H.

ME TO DAY, ch. c., 1951

	Peter Pan	Commando
Peter Hastings		*Cinderella
	Nettie Hastings	Hastings
PETROSE, ch., 1934		Princess Nettie
	Supremus	Ultimus
Rose Twig		*Mandy Hamilt'n
	Twig	Pennant
		Stickling
	Prince Pal	*Prince Palatine
Mate		*Wilful Maid II
	Killashandra	*Ambassador IV
TWO DOT DAY, b., 1941		*The Banshee II
	*Dis Donc	Sardanapale
Aqualine		Lady Hamburg II
	Aquastella	Cudgel
		Waterblossom

L. H. May, breeder; C. B. McNeill, owner; A. W. Kirkpatrick, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	8	5	1	0	$ 4,530

TWO DOT DAY. Unraced. 4 foals—
ME TO DAY (Petrose). Stakes, above.
FLY TWO DAY (Blue Flyer). 5 wins at 2. Raton Futurity. 2nd Silver S.
NAVY PILOT (Blue Flyer). 3 wins at 5.
DOTTY BROOK (*Persian Tapestry). Unpl. Pr.

AQUALINE. Unraced. 6 foals—
BALMY DAYS. Winner at 2, 3, 4.
SPANAQUA. Winner 5 seasons, 16 wins.
BATTLING DUCK. Winner at 3, 4, 5, and 6.
Unraced: RADIO QUIZ, MY PET ROSE.

AQUASTELLA. Alabama S., Saratoga Sales S. 2nd Pimlico Oaks, C. C. A. Oaks, Clover S., Tomboy H. Dam of 6 winners, including—
LAST. Steeplechase stakes winner.
PULLMAN. Winner. Placed in stakes.

MI-MARIGOLD, b. f., 1950

			*Teddy
		*Sir Gallahad III	Plucky Liege
	Cloth o' Gold		
		Marching Along	Man o' War
			Annette K.
WRACK OF GOLD, ch., 1941			Broomstick
		Runantell	Zoola
	Wrackatell		
		Mousy	*Wrack
			Game Chick
			Fair Play
		Chance Play	*Quelle Chance
	Psychic Bid		
		*Queen Herod	Tetratema
			Reine de Neige
MARGUS, b., 1942			*Teddy
		*Sir Gallahad III	Plucky Liege
	Festivities		
		*Golden Feast	Golden Sun
			Mi-Careme

Mrs. M. D. Mayo, breeder; B. L. Williams and Mrs. A. K. Gallaher, owners; L. H. Hunt, trainer. Family No. 11.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	11	2	0	5	$ 7,625
3(S)	13	1	2	0	40,500
Totals	24	3	2	5	$ 48,125

MARGUS. Winner at 2, 3, 4. 3 foals—
MI-MARIGOLD (Wrack of Gold). Stakes, above.
PASSEMSON (Pass Out). Providence S. 2nd Yankee H. 3rd Travers S., Jersey S.
PASSEMBUD (Pass Out). 5 wins at 2, 1953. 3rd Tyro S., Sapling S.

FESTIVITIES. Winner at 3. 7 foals, including—
FRIVOLITY. Winner at 2 to 5, 1953.
EXECUTIVE. Winner at 2, 3, 4, and 5, 11 wins.
VAROLA. Winner at 2. Producer.
COURT BALL. Winner at 2 and 3.
MISS CALCUTTA. Producer.

*GOLDEN FEAST. Windsor Castle H. Dam of 7 winners, including Golden Risk.

MISS JOANNE, br. f., 1950

			John o' Gaunt
		Swynford	Canterb'y Pilg'm
	*Challenger II		
		Sword Play	Great Sport
			Flash of Steel
CHALLENGE ME, br., 1941			*Teddy
		*Bull Dog	Plucky Liege
	Cash Book		
		Saleslady	Friar Rock
			Shop Girl
		Colin	Commando
			*Pastorella
	Jock		
		Kathleen	*Sempronius
			Boema
JOBELLE, br., 1937			Runnymede
		Morvich	Hymir
	Belle Morean		
		Belle Mere	Dick Finnell
			Miss Peggy

W. L. Nutter and Son, breeder; James M. Grieve, owner; W. R. Mitchell, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	12	5	1	1	$ 17,175
3(S)	15	5	1	1	43,475
Totals	27	10	2	2	$ 60,650

JOBELLE. Winner at 2, 3, 4. 5 foals—
MISS JOANNE (Challenge Me). Stakes, above.
JODELLE (Isaiah). Winner at 4. Producer.
MIDAS' WELL (Contradiction). Winner at 4, 1953.
ROMAN JOBE (Roman). Winner at 2, 3, 5.
SUZANNE G. (Challenge Me). Unplaced at 2.

BELLE MOREAN. Unplaced. 5 foals—
BELLE MORE. Winner 2 seasons. Producer.
MORE ROMAN. Winner at 2 and 3.
ALL TRUMPS. Winner at 4 to 10, 19 wins.
BELNASK. Unplaced.

MISS QUESTUARY, ch. f., 1951

			Gainsborough
		Hyperion	Selene
	*Heliopolis		
		Drift	Swynford
			Santa Cruz
ACE ADMIRAL, ch., 1945			Fair Play
		Man o' War	Mahubah
	War Flower		
		Crotala	Black Toney
			*Herodias
			Sting
		Questionnaire	Miss Puzzle
	Requested		
		Fair Perdita	Eternal
QUESTUARY, ch., 1945			*Lady Wave
		Stimulus	Ultimus
	Caribbean Miss		
		Martinique	Hurakan
			Blue Ensign
			*Petite Marmite

Krehbiel and Browning, breeders; Rorick and Lee, owners; L. O. Lane, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	13	3	2	3	$ 4,037

QUESTUARY. 4 wins at 2, and wnr. at 4. 1 foal—
MISS QUESTUARY (Ace Admiral). Stakes, above.

CARIBBEAN MISS. Unraced. 3 foals—
BLUE COMET. Unraced.
LUSDORE. Unraced.

MARTINIQUE. 13 wins, $28,402, Quickstep H., etc. Dam of 5 winners—
MAECHANCE. 28 wins, 2nd Bowie H., Southern Maryland H., Paul Revere H. Sire.
REMARQUE. Winner at 3 and up to 8, 1953.
HYMARQUE. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5.
LIGHT REIGH. 33 wins.
BLUE MARQUE. Unraced. Dam of Blue Badge, etc.
Other producers: FLY HOME, SWEET MARTINI.

MIZ CLEMENTINE, b. f., 1951

			Ajax
		*Teddy	Rondeau
	*Bull Dog		
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
BULL LEA, br., 1935			*Voter
		Ballot	*Cerito
	Rose Leaves		
		*Colonial	Trenton
			*Thankful Bl's'm
			Ben Brush
		Sweep	Pink Domino
	The Porter		
		Ballet Girl	St. Leonards
TWO BOB, ch., 1933			*Cerito
		*Chicle	Spearmint
	Blessings		
		Mission Bells	Lady Hamburg II
			Friar Rock
			Sanctuary

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; Ben A. Jones, trainer. Family No. 23.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	3	2	1	0	$ 34,100

TWO BOB. 12 wins, Kentucky Oaks, Royal Palm H. 6 foals—
MIZ CLEMENTINE (Bull Lea). Stakes, above.
TWO LEA (Bull Lea). 15 wins, $309,250. Princess Doreen S., Cleopatra H., Artful S., Santa Margarita H., Vanity H., Ramona H., Hollywood Gold Cup, San Mateo H., Children's Hospital H.
TWOSY (Bull Lea). 21 wins, $101,375. Sagamore S., Carroll H., Franklin H.
BOB AWAY (Whirlaway). Winner at 2, 3, 1953.
MOSTEST (*Blenheim II). Winner at 3 to 6, 1953, 14 wins.
GREAT SPIRIT (Sun Teddy). Winner at 3 to 9, 1953.

BLESSINGS. Winner. Dam of 6 winners, incl.—
KINGFISHER. Suffolk Downs Governor's H.
PIETY. 17 wins. Placed in stakes. Producer. Granddam of Scriptwriter, stakes wnr., 1953.

MOBY DICK, br. g., 1950

			Ajax
		*Teddy	Rondeau
	Case Ace		
		Sweetheart	Ultimus
			*Humanity
PAVOT, br., 1942			Fair Play
		Man o' War	Mahubah
	Coquelicot		
		Fleur	Pennant
			Forsythia
		Cudgel	Broomstick
			Eugenia Burch
	Milkman		
		Milkmaid	*Peep o' Day
			Nell Olin
RYTINA, br., 1943			The Porter
		Toro	*Brocatelle
	Sea Cradle		
		*Sea Dream	Lemonora
			Seamab

Mrs. J. Walker Jr., breeder; Mr. and Mrs. D. A. Lozzi, owners; E. S. Barbour, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	9	0	3	4	$ 3,790
3(S)	29	6	8	0	30,050
Totals	38	6	11	4	$ 33,840

RYTINA. 7 wins, Top Flight H., Adirondack H., 2nd Black Helen H. 3 foals, all winners—
MOBY DICK (Pavot). Stakes, above.
CARD TRICK (Case Ace). Stakes winner, 1953.
IRONY (Rosemont). Wniner at 2 and 4, 1953.

SEA CRADLE. Winner at 2, 2nd Betsy Williams S., 3rd Priscilla Alden S. 9 foals, all wnrs.—
BRANDY PUNCH. 15 wins, including Bowie Kindergarten S.
SEAL ROCK. 12 wins. 3rd Harvest H.
MILK ROUTE. Winner at 2 to 9. 21 wins.
KLIMIE. Winner at 2 to 7, 1953. 23 wins.
BOTTOM RAIL. Winner at 2 to 10.
Other winners: SEA BED, SEA FOAM, SEA RAFT.

MONEY BROKER, ch. c., 1950

			Bayardo
		Gainsborough	*Rosedrop
	Hyperion		
		Selene	Chaucer
			Serenissima
*HALF CROWN, ch., 1939			The Tetrarch
		Salmon-Trout	Salamandra
	Gwyniad		
		Slovene	Cicero
			Slave Trade
		Town Guard	Hurry On
			William's Pride
	Pougatchev		
		Rayonnante II	Sans le Sou
			La Semillante
*CHARTREUSE II, ch., 1938			Isard II
		Filibert de Savoie	Yolande
	Suze		
		Sagina	Ajax
			Halima

J. Ray Waller, breeder; P. A. Grissom and Edward Grosfield, owners; V. W. Wright, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	16	6	3	1	$ 12,810
3(S)	11	3	3	1	108,395
Totals	27	9	6	2	$121,205

*CHARTREUSE II. Unraced. 7 foals—
MONEY BROKER (*Half Crown). Stakes, above.
GWENY G. (Alquest). 3 wins at 2, 1953.
MONEY LENDER (*Half Crown). Winner at 2, 3.
VERTE (Briarlet). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 9 wins.
GOMBEEN MAN (Briarlet). Winner at 2 to 8, 24 wins.
GREEN COIN (*Half Crown). Unplaced.
MONEY GAL (*Half Crown). Unraced.

SUZE. 3 wins at 3, Nassau S., Wood Ditton S., Easter Plate. 5 foals, including—
*ABBE PIERRE. 12 wins. Westminster H., Puritan H., Bunker Hill H. 2nd Gittings H. 3rd Quaker City H. Sire.

MOONRUSH, b. g., 1946

Foxhunter	Foxlaw	Son-in-Law
		Alope
	Trimestral	Will'm the Third
*HUNTERS MOON IV, b., 1936		Minstrella
	Bruleur	Chouberski
Pearl Opal		Basse-Terre
	Pearl Maiden	Phaleron
		Seashell
*Pharamond II	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer
BUSTLE, b., 1935		Serenissima
Scuttle	Whiskaway	Whisk Broom II
		Inaugural
	Sea Tale	*Sea King
		Anecdote

L. B. Mayer, breeder; King and Luellwitz, owners; W. F. Alvarado, trainer. Family No. 13.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	10	3	0	2	$ 11,230
3(S)	19	3	6	1	73,600
4(S)	11	2	2	1	38,400
5(S)	17	5	2	2	221,050
6(S)	20	3	5	2	70,000
7(S)	1	1	0	0	15,550
Totals	78	17	15	8	$429,830

BUSTLE. 11 wins. 9 foals—
MOONRUSH (*Hunters Moon IV). Stakes, above.
MACHINE AGE (Free France). Winner. 3rd Governor's H.
Other winners: POWDERED WIG (Jamestown) (pr.), TALK FAST (*Alibhai), BRIDAL GOWN (*Beau Pere) (pr.), EARLY EDITION (*Hunters Moon IV), LITTLE TEMPEST (Burning Dream).
IMPERIAL HOUR (Free France). Unplaced.
RESTLESS TOO (Burning Dream). Unraced.

MOR-SNOOZEY, br. m., 1948

*Vulcain	*Rock Sand	Sainfoin
		Roquebrune
	Lady of the Vale	*Rayon d'Or
MORSEL, blk., 1927		Lady Violet
	Escoba	Broomstick
Sweet Bun		Christmas Star
	Crossbun	Peter Pan
		*Lucy Cross
Contraband	*Chicle	Spearmint
		Lady Hamburg II
	Eden	Whisk Broom II
THRIFT BAND, b., 1941		Paradise II
	Constitution	Man o' War
Thrift Stamp		Florence Webber
	Vestage	*Vespasian
		*Vantage II

P. A. Raasch, breeder; Betty L. McCumber, owner and trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3	10	2	1	1	$ 1,575
4	19	4	6	3	5,670
5(S)	22	7	4	2	14,220
Totals	51	13	11	6	$ 21,465

THRIFT BAND. Unraced. 2 foals—
MOR-SNOOZEY (Morsel). Stakes, above.
MOR THRIFT (Morsel). Winner at 3, 4, and 5.

THRIFT STAMP. Unplaced at 3. 7 foals of racing age, including—
RUBBER BAND. Placed at 3.

VESTAGE. Unplaced at 2. Dam of—
SNARLEYOW. Winner at 2 up to 7.
HAND ME DOWN. Winner at 2 up to 11.
RAMPAGE. Winner at 2, 3, and 4.
VETERAN. Winner at 3 up to 10.

MR. PROSECUTOR, b. c., 1951

Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
OCCUPATION, br., 1940		Concertina
	Bunting	Pennant
Miss Bunting		*Frillery
	Mirthful	*North Star III
		Dismiss
*Pharamond II	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer
UNMASK, b., 1943		Serenissima
	Gallant Fox	*Sir Gallahad III
Flaming Mask		Marguerite
	Fleam	General Lee
		Flambino

Clifford Mooers, breeder; Green Acres Stock Farm, owner; Henry Forrest, trainer. Family No. 17.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	10	3	3	0	$ 60,130

UNMASK. Winner at 3 and 4. 2 foals—
MR. PROSECUTOR (Occupation). Stakes, above.
SHERRY L. (Occupation). 10 wins at 2 and 3, 1953.

FLAMING MASK. Unraced. 4 foals—
ANUNOW. Winner at 3 and 5.
NACOMA. Unplaced.
THE SKY. Unraced.

FLEAM. Acorn S., Continental H., New Hampshire H., etc. Half-sister to stakes winners Omaha (sire), Flares (sire). Dam of—
HAL-FLEAM. 5 wins at 2, 1953.
Other winners: FOXLEIGH, KNIGHT'S ARMOR, ALSIGAL, HAPPY.
REET. Producer.

MR. SKIP, ch. c., 1950

*Blenheim II	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
	Malva	Charles O'Malley
BLENBAN, ch., 1942		Wild Arum
	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
Banish Fear		Blossom Time
	Herodiade	*Over There
		*Herodias
Sandy Bill	Wise Counsellor	Mentor
		Rustle
	Sweet Mary	Dick Welles
CRUSAND, ch., 1935		Tortoise
	*Teddy	Ajax
*Crucis		Rondeau
	Star Bright	Sunstar
		Icefern

S. O. Graham, breeder; N. S. Scava, owner and trainer. Family No. 19.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	8	0	0	0	------
3(S)	10	4	1	0	14,920
Totals	18	4	1	0	$ 14,920

CRUSAND. Winner at 2 up to 7, 27 wins. 5 foals—
MR. SKIP (Blenban). Stakes, above.
CRUBAN (Blenban). Winner at 3 and 4.
MARCHAN (Blensign). 9 wins at 2 and 3.
PERCHAN (Time Passes). Placed at 3.
CHETTA (Blenban). Unplaced at 2, 1953.

*CRUCIS. Unraced. Dam of 7 winners—
SAVING GRACE. 15 wins in 4 seasons. Pr.
CINCH. Winner at 2 to 7, 11 wins.
GOOD SERVICE. Winner at 3, 4, and 5.
SAVE. Winner at 2.
CRUCIAL. Winner at 2.

STAR BRIGHT. Winner Castle Plate. Dam of—
*CHINCHERA. Winner in England. Producer. Granddam of Trustee.
SPICA. Producer.

MR. WILLIE, ch. h., 1947

*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
SIR LANCELOT b., 1937		Concertina
	*Hourless	*Negofol
Helvetia		Hour Glass II
	*La Belle Helene	Sardanapale
		Cape Wrath
*Royal Minstrel	Tetratema	The Tetrarch
		Scotch Gift
	Harpsichord	Louvois
SING LOW gr., 1935		Golden Harp
	*Wrack	Robert le Diable
Decree		Samphire
	Royal Message	*Star Shoot
		Prinzessin

Isidore Bieber, breeder; Mrs. M. Kohl, owner; S. D. Birley, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	12	1	1	1	$ 3,225
3	27	5	3	4	13,300
4	15	5	2	2	12,125
5	27	7	5	4	19,375
6(S)	25	5	2	4	15,005
Totals	106	23	13	15	$ 63,530

SING LOW. Winner at 2. 8 foals, 7 winners—
MR. WILLIE (Sir Lancelot). Stakes, above.
RICEY (*Basileus II). Winner at 3, 1953.
JO STAFFORD (Sir Lancelot). Wnr. 4 seasons.
RITA JANE (Charing Cross). Wnr. at 2 and 3. Producer.
MADLYN K. (Action). Winner at 2 and 3.
ZIGGY LANE (Sir Lancelot). Winner at 3.
JALOUISE (*Confiado). Winner at 4, 1953.
GRANDMA G. (Dauber). Placed at 3 and 4.

DECREE. Unplaced twice at 2. 11 winners, incl.—
KHARA. Selima S., Hawthorne-Test H Dam of 2 stakes winners.

MUSSELSHELL, ch. c., 1951

Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
*KHALED, br., 1943		Serenissima
	Ethnarch	The Tetrarch
Eclair		Karenza
	Black Ray	Black Jester
		Lady Brilliant
Crusader	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
	Star Fancy	*Star Shoot
ANOAKIA, ch., 1939		Dolly Higgins
	Cruzados	Emp'r of Norfolk
Cruzada		Atalanta II
	Feranda	Rey el S'ta Anita
		Fernandina

J. Sinnott, breeder, owner and trainer. Imported mare from stud of Harrison of Brandon.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	13	4	1	0	$ 9,010

ANOAKIA. Winner at 2. 3 foals—
MUSSELSHELL (*Khaled). Stakes, above.
BATTLE OAK (Battledore). Placed at 2, 3, 4.
MISS DONEGAL (*Khaled). Unraced.

CRUZADA. Unraced. Dam of—
CRUSAL. Winner 3 seasons. Producer.
CRUZALUD Winner at 4 and 5.
BERET BASQUE. Winner at 2.
EJAYBEE. Winner 4 seasons.
CALIFORNIA ADA. Dam of winners Iron Way (3rd Bay State Kindergarten S.), Valina, Margiebell, Star Point, Timgad, Thorobelle.
Other producers: ZADA, ROCKADA, CRUZANA.

MY CELESTE, blk. m., 1946

	Commando	Domino
Colin		Emma C.
	*Pastorella	Springfield
NEDDIE, blk., 1926		Griselda
	*Light Brigade	Picton
Black Flag		Bridge of Sighs
	Misplay	Fair Play
		Miss Hanover
	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
Pilate		*Fairy Gold
	*Herodias	The Tetrarch
MONIDA, br., 1937		Honora
	*Carlaris	Phalaris
Carnina		Carnival
	*Sonina	Son-in-Law
		*Felina II

George Welly, breeder; Miss Constance Morabito, owner; W. S. Cotton, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	9	2	4	0	$ 13,410
3	15	1	1	5	9,075
4	19	3	3	1	19,375
5	20	2	1	4	12,125
6	17	4	2	2	25,150
7(S)	14	2	1	3	56,275
Totals	94	14	12	15	$135,410

MONIDA. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5, New Castle H. 2nd Rockingham Park Matron H. 3rd Hannah Dustin H. 3 foals—
MY CELESTE (Neddie). Stakes, above.
MISS JERSEY (Jack High). Winner at 2, 4, 5.
MONIDA'S JET (Jet Pilot). Winner at 3, 1953.

CARNINA. Unraced. 4 foals, including—
VININA. Winner at 2 and 3.

*SONINA. Winner in England at 2. 10 foals, 8 winners, including—
KSAR OF AUDLEY. 33 wins. 2nd Puritan H.

MY LOVELY, dk. br. m., 1948

	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
Pilate		*Fairy Gold
	*Herodias	The Tetrarch
LOVELY NIGHT, b., 1936		Honora
	Peter Pan	Commando
Snooze		*Cinderella
	Idle Hour	Hamburg
		Matinee
	Fair Play	Hastings
Display		*Fairy Gold
	*Cicuta	*Nassovian
MY DISPLAY, ch., 1939		Hemlock
	*Aeronaut	Ayrshire
Flying Sands		*Miss Ellie
	Oktibbena	*Rock Sand
		Octoroon

J. H. Thatcher, breeder and owner; C. W. Parvin, trainer. Family No. 16.

2	6	2	0	0	$ 1,350
3	11	3	4	1	7,100
4	9	2	1	0	2,950
5(S)	12	5	4	2	12,998
Totals	38	12	9	3	$ 24,398

MY DISPLAY. Unraced. 5 foals—
MY LOVELY (Lovely Night). Stakes, above.
MR. BLUEBLOOD (Lovely Night). Winner at 3, 5, and 6, 1953.
PUEBLO PRIDE (Brevity). Winner at 3, 4, 6.
MY LAWRIN (Lawrin). Winner at 3, 1953.
DOUBLE DISPLAY (Double Call). Unplaced.

FLYING SANDS. Unraced. Dam of 3 winners—
FLYING JUSTICE. Winner at 2 to 6, 18 wins.
RED FLYER. Winner at 2, 3, 4.
BEACHES. Winner at 4, 5, 6.

OKTIBBENA. Placed. Dam of 6 winners, incl.—
OKAPI. Stakes winner. Sire.
SWEEPSTER. Stakes winner. Sire
SWEET VERBENA C.C.A. Oaks. Granddam of Alquest, etc.

MY SIN, dk. b. f., 1950

	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
*St. Germans		Canterbury Pil'm
	Hamoaze	Torpoint
DEVIL DIVER, b., 1939		Maid of the Mist
	*Royal Minstrel	Tetratema
Dabchick		Harpsichord
	Ruddy Duck	Touch Me Not
		Briony
	*Teddy	Ajax
*Sir Gallahad III		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
OLD MELODY II, br., 1933		Concertina
	*Light Brigade	Picton
Oh Susanna		Bridge of Sighs
	Satin	Peter Quince
		*Nun's Cloth

Greentree Stud, Inc., breeder; Greentree Stable, owner; J. M. Gaver, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	1	2	0	$ 3,620
3(S)	12	5	1	0	31,575
Totals	16	6	3	0	$ 35,195

OLD MELODY II. Winner in England at 2, Hove Nursery H. 10 foals, 9 winners—
MY SIN (Devil Diver). Stakes, above.
SWANEE RIVER (*Easton). Winner at 2 and 3, Boscawen S.
JOHN PEEL (Foxhunter). Heath H., Royston H., Brinkley H.
BATTLE HYMN (Hyperion). Wicken S., Royal Hunt Cup.
*SHINE II (Hyperion). Malton S. Producer.
Other winners: *HIGH ROAD (Hyperion), *AURA LEE (Big Game), MELODIOUS (Persian Gulf), ROW ROW ROW (Devil Diver).
LADY OF SONG (Swing and Sway). Unplaced at 2, 1953.

MY URCHIN, br. g., 1949

	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
Rustom Pasha		Mother-in-Law
	Cos	Flying Orb
*FIROZEPORE, br., 1934		Renaissance
	Phalaris	Polymelus
Farmood		Bromus
	Eagle Snipe	White Eagle
		Snoot
	Tracery	*Rock Sand
*Bistouri		*Topiary
	Ballot Bred	*Meddler
TOLUCA, b., 1935		Beldame
	Cock o' the Walk	*Peep o' Day
First Pullet		Ellangowan
	Kerr	Uncommon
		Obscurity

Mrs. C. A. Stevens, breeder; W. L. Cardwell, owner; E. Sorrell, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	12	5	0	1	$ 7,300
3	2	0	0	1	600
4(S)	23	2	5	4	11,635
Totals	37	7	5	6	$ 19,535

TOLUCA. Unplaced at 2, 3. 9 foals—
MY URCHIN (*Firozepore). Stakes, above.
ABBA DABBA (Easter Bells). 10 wins, 5 to 12.
TOLURADA (Sarada). 3 wins at 4, 6.
COOL BREEZE (Early Settler). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 6, 1953.
GIRL FROM MARS (Suncap). 1 win at 2, 1953.
BON ACULOT (Bon Homme). Unplaced at 4.
Unraced: BON BISTO (Bon Homme), GLENWOOD (Howden).

FIRST PULLET. 32 wins at 2 up to 10. 7 foals, including—
FIRST PIP. 13 wins at 2 up to 7. Producer.
ZAMBOANGO. 2 wins at 3.

MY WIND, br. f., 1951

	Ladder	Ladkin
Bunty Lawless		Panoply
	Mintwina	†Mint Briar
WINDFIELDS, br., 1943		Edwina
	Stimulus	Ultimus
Nandi		Hurakan
	*Golden Feast	Golden Sun
		Mi-Careme
	Tetratema	The Tetrarch
*Gino		Scotch Gift
	Teresina	Tracery
FAIRY IMP, ch., 1937		Blue Tit
	*Traumer	Dark Ronald
Dark Fairy		Taormina
	Sun Fairy	*Sun Briar
		Beautiful Lady

†*Traumer or Mint Briar

E. P. Taylor, breeder and owner; G. McCann, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	5	1	2	1	$ 4,880

FAIRY IMP. Winner at 2. 5 foals—
MY WIND (Windfields). Stakes, above.
EPIC (Bunty Lawless). Winner at 3, 4, 5, Plate Trial, King's Plate, 3rd Seagram Cup H.
BUNTY'S IMP (Bunty Lawless). Winner at 2 to 9, 17 wins. 2nd Mrs. Orpen's Cup and Saucer H.
FAIR COLOURS (*Boswell). Placed at 3.
FAIRY SWEEP (Sweepster). Unplaced.

DARK FAIRY. Unraced. 4 foals—
SHOHOLA. Winner 5 seasons.
HIS BANKER. Winner at 2 and 3.
SAVANNAH. Placed at 3 and 4.

SUN FAIRY. Placed. Sister to Sun Beau, etc. Dam of 4 winners, including—
RAMOJAC. Wnr. at 2 and 4, 3rd William Penn S.

NATIVE DANCER, gr. c., 1950

	*Sickle	Phalaris
Unbreakable		Selene
	*Blue Glass	*Prince Palatine
POLYNESIAN, br., 1942		Hour Glass II
	*Polymelian	Polymelus
Black Polly		Pasquita
	Black Queen	Pompey
		Black Maria
	Display	Fair Play
Discovery		*Cicuta
	Ariadne	*Light Brigade
GEISHA, ro., 1943		Adrienne
	John P. Grier	Whisk Broom II
Miyako		Wonder
	La Chica	Sweep
		*La Grisette

Alfred G. Vanderbilt, breeder and owner; W. C. Winfrey, trainer. Family No. 5.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	9	9	0	0	$230,495
3(S)	10	9	1	0	513,425
Totals	19	18	1	0	$743,920

GEISHA. Placed at 2, winner at 3. 3 foals—
NATIVE DANCER (Polynesian). Stakes, above.
ORIENTATION (Questionnaire). Winner at 2, and 3.
PERFORMANCE (Amphitheatre). Unraced.

MIYAKO. 5 wins at 2. Autumn Days S., 2nd Fashion S., Adirondack H. 3 foals—
COLUMBUS. Steeplechase stakes winner.
GREAT BEYOND. Winner at 4 to 9, 8 wins.

LA CHICA. Unraced. 8 foals, 7 winners, incl.—
PLANETOID. Jeanne d'Arc S. Dam of stakes winners Grey Flight, etc. Granddam of Patch, Threesome.
CHICUELO. Tremont S. Sire.
EL CHICO. Stakes winner. Sire

NAVY PAGE, ch. c., 1950

Man o' War	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
		*Merry Token
WAR ADMIRAL, br., 1934	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
Brushup	Annette K.	Harry of Heref'd
		*Bathing Girl
Blue Larkspur	Black Servant	Black Toney
		*Padula
	Blossom Time	*North Star III
		*Vaila
OUR PAGE, b., 1940	*Dis Donc	Sardanapale
		Lady Hamburg II
Occult	Bonnie Witch	Broomstick
		Bonnie Star

Woodvale Farm, breeder; E. P. Taylor, owner; C. W. Shaw Jr., trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	12	5	1	0	$ 37,500
3(S)	22	5	6	1	63,782
Totals	34	10	7	1	$101,282

OUR PAGE. Spinaway S. 4 foals, all stakes wnrs.—
NAVY PAGE (War Admiral). Stakes, above.
PAGE BOOTS (Our Boots). Kent S., Leonard Richards S.
SPORT PAGE (Our Boots). East View S.
BULL PAGE (Bull Lea). 9 wins. Fred S. Livingston H., Autumn H., Canadian Championship.

OCCULT. 10 wins at 3, winner at 4. 8 foals—
CRYSTAL BOOT. Absecon Island H., Ponce de Leon H., Christmas H. 16 wins.
KAYTEE. Kent S.
ARCTIC FLYER. Winner at 3.
BEST BOOTS. Winner. Producer.
BIG BONES. Winner 3 seasons.
LARKSPUR BLUES. Unraced. Producer.
OUR WORRIE. Unraced.

NEDANUS, br. c., 1949

Neddie	Colin	Commando
		*Pastorella
	Black Flag	*Light Brigade
		Misplay
NEDAYR, br., 1935	*Sun Briar	Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar II
Sunayr	*Misty Law	Ayshire
		Ben Doran
*Hairan	Fairway	Phalaris
		Scapa Blow
	Harpsichord	Louvois
		*Golden Harp
VENUS MORENA, br., 1942	High Time	Ultimus
		Noonday
Bisonette	Falco	*Light Brigade
		Five Aces

R. Bouffier, breeder; Cuadra San Luis, owner; P. Bouffier, trainer. Family No. 11.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	9	3	2	0	$ 4,612
3	15	4	4	4	4,164
4(S)	13	4	3	1	7,388
Totals	37	11	9	5	$ 16,164

VENUS MORENA. Winner at 3, 4, 5, 6 wins. 4 foals, all winners—
NEDANUS (Nedayr). Stakes, above.
CHAYOTERO (Nedayr). Winner at 2, 1953. 2nd Clasico Juvenil. 3rd Clasico Anahuac.
MONADA (Nedayr). Placed at 2, whnner at 3.
AFRODITA (Nedayr). Placed at 2, winner at 3, 1953.

BISONETTE. Winner at 2. 8 foals, including—
BLACK SAMBO. Lafayette S. 2nd Bashford Manor S.
Other winners: BELETINO, DIZZY GAL (10 wins), THALASSA, MINCEMEAT.

NICKEY W., br. m., 1943

Lucky Hour	†*Hourless	*Negofol
		Hour Glass II
	Lucky Catch	Trap Rock
		Lucky Lass
JIMMY MORAN, ch., 1927	Pennant	Peter Pan
		*Royal Rose
Memento	Remembrance	‡Broomstick
		Forget
Tall Timber	Campfire	Olambala
		Nightfall
	Pixy	Peter Pan
		L'Alouette
PINEAWAY, b., 1934	His Majesty	*Ogden
		Her Majesty
Nellie Kelly	Earl Rose	*Star Shoot
		Lady Bedford

†*Ferole or *Hourless
‡Hamburg or Broomstick

L. Wagner, breeder and trainer; Mrs. L. Wagner, owner. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	5	1	1	0	$ 825
3	13	5	2	2	6,615
4	18	2	4	3	4,225
5	16	4	2	4	9,225
6	15	5	3	0	12,565
7	13	6	2	2	10,265
8	7	3	1	0	4,615
9	6	2	0	1	5,700
10(S)	15	2	2	3	10,045
Totals	108	30	17	15	$ 64,080

PINEAWAY. Winner at 3 and 4. 5 foals—
NICKEY W. (Jimmy Moran). Stakes, above.
JIMPIN (Jimmy Moran). 20 wins.
MY SISTER (Jimmy Moran). Winner at 2 and up to 7, 13 wins.
MILAN MAN (Jimmy Moran). Wnr. at 2, 3, 4.
MY JIM (Jimmy Moran). Unplaced.

NIMBLE FOX, dk. br. c., 1949

*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
FIGHTING FOX, b., 1935	Celt	Commando
		Maid of Erin
Marguerite	*Fairy Ray	Radium
		Seraph
Flying Heels	Flying Ebony	The Finn
		Princess Mary
	Heeltaps	Ultimus
		Q'n of the Wat'r
NIMBLE, b., 1938	Chance Shot	Fair Play
		*Quelle Chance
Panoramic	Dustwhirl	Sweep
		Ormonda

Mrs. E. K. Thomas, breeder; Eugene Constantin Jr., owner; Clyde Troutt, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	3	1	0	0	$ 1,450
3	20	4	2	1	14,075
4(S)	9	4	2	1	37,475
Totals	32	9	4	2	$ 53,000

NIMBLE. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 11 wins. 6 foals—
NIMBLE FOX (Fighting Fox). Stakes, above.
COUNT NIMBLE (Count Fleet). Winner at 3, 1953.
FLYING NIMBLE (Triplicate). Winner at 2, 1953.
NIMBLE TIGER (Tiger). Winner at 2 and 4.
POLKA (Jamestown). Placed at 2. Producer.
DASH BY (Tiger). Unraced. Producer.

PANORAMIC. Placed at 2. 11 foals, 10 winners, including—
HEMISPHERE. Sequoia S. Producer.

NIRGAL LAD, b. c., 1951

*Goya II	Tourbillon	*Ksar
		Durban
	Zariba	Sardanapale
		St. Lucre
*NIRGAL, b., 1943	Cameronian	Pharos
		Una Cameron
Castillane	Castagnette	Sardanapale
		Casquetts
*Challenger II	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterbury Pil'm
	Sword Play	Great Sport
		Flash of Steel
FANTOMAS, b., 1941	Scotch Broom	Ultimus
		Broom Flower
Phenomenon	Dictation	Escoba
		Amanuensis

Ira Drymon, breeder; T. A. Sears, owner; E. E. Smith, trainer. Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	13	5	2	1	$ 29,500

FANTOMAS. Winner at 3. 4 foals—
NIRGAL LAD (*Nirgal). Stakes, above.
FAN SONG (Spy Song). Winner at 2 and 3, 1953.
FAIR START (War Relic). Winner at 4.
ROOKIE (Fighting Fox). Winner at 3.

PHENOMENON. Once unplaced at 2. Dam of 8 winners—
VINCENTIVE. Dwyer S., Maryland Futurity. Sire.
CHALLEPHEN. Granite State H., Brandywine H., Riggs H., Southern Maryland H., Heiser H.
CHALDON HEATH. 23 wins. 2nd Heiser H.
Other winners: HAPPY SURPRISE, HAPPY EASTER, CHALPHONE, VEDALIA.

NU COLE, b. c., 1951

*Pharamond II	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
KING COLE, b., 1938	*Mont d'Or II	Val d'Or
		Loneliness
Golden Melody	Ormonda	Superman
		Princess Ormond
Macaw	Peter Pan	Commando
		*Cinderella
	Polly Flinders	Burgomaster
		Slippers
TROTS PRIDE, ch., 1941	Wise Counsellor	Mentor
		Rustle
Housekeeper	Spring Cleaning	Broomstick
		Ravage

L. Aldred, breeder and owner; R. J. Hulse, trainer. Family No. 37.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	3	1	2	$ 6,022

TROTS PRIDE. Winner at 2 up to 7. 2 foals—
NU COLE (King Cole). Stakes, above.
BULL WOOD (Alcady). Unraced.

HOUSEKEEPER. 6 wins at 2 and 3. Dam of—
MISS HEMET. Winner at 2, 3, and 5.
WISE LASS. Winner at 2, 3, and 4. Producer.

SPRING CLEANING. Winner at 2. Dam of—
VALDINA VALET. Winner of 12 races.
Other winners: FIELD DAY, VALDINA RUMPUS.

RAVAGE. Unraced. Dam of—
HELL CAT. Winner at 2 and 3. Beauregard H. 2nd Lynbrook S., Kentucky S., Montauk S. 3rd Troy S., Dade Memorial H. Producer.
NITOUCHE. Winner. Producer.
ALARIC. 4 wins at 2.

O'ALISON, b. f., 1951

		Sweep	Ben Brush
	The Porter		Pink Domino
		Ballet Girl	St. Leonards
ROSEMONT, b., 1932			*Cerito
		Colin	Commando
	Garden Rose		*Pastorella
		Garden of Allah	*Star Shoot
			Frances Hindoo
		Tetratema	The Tetrarch
	*Royal Minstrel		Scotch Gift
		Harpsichord	Louvois
SWING TIME, ch., 1935			*Golden Harp
		Man o' War	Fair Play
	Speed Boat		Mahubah
		Friar's Carse	Friar Rock
			Problem

Brookmeade Stable, breeder; Philip Godfrey, owner; R. W. Duncan, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	15	3	4	1	$ 61,575

SWING TIME. Placed at 2. 7 foals—
O'ALISON (Rosemont). Stakes, above.
MUSIC (Good Goods). 20 wins, placed in stakes.
CAVALLENA (Cavalcade). Winner. Producer.
SPRING PARADE (Cavalcade). 12 wins.
BAND LEADER (*Challenger II). Wnr. at 3 to 7.
CARIOCA (Star Beacon). Unraced.
HIGHLAND FLING (By Jimminy). Unraced.

SPEED BOAT. Adirondack H., Test S. 8 foals—
LEVEL BEST. Stakes winner of 12 races, $64,230. Dam of Level Lea, stakes winner, 1953.
ANNAPOLIS BLUE. Winner. Sire.
Other winners: DOLLAR MARK, WAR SCHOLAR.
Other producers: P T BOAT, ORRILLA, THE SWARD (granddam of Big Noise).

OCEAN BRIDGE, ch. g., 1948

		Blandford	Swynford
	*Blenheim II		Blanche
		Malva	Charles O'Malley
OCEAN WAVE, ch., 1940			Wild Arum
		Petee-Wrack	*Wrack
	Columbiana		Marguerite
		Firetop	Man o' War
			Summit
		Fair Play	Hastings
	Dunlin		*Fairy Gold
		Donna Roca	*Rock Sand
DEAR BRIDGET, ch., 1941			Donna de Oro
		Sweep	Ben Brush
	Tinymiss		Pink Domino
		Nelle Yorke	Uncle
			Prunella

M. Clark, breeder; B. A. Yerian, owner; W. Branch, trainer. American family, mare by Tristram Shandy.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	1	1	2	$ 1,455
3	13	4	3	1	3,610
4(S)	10	4	0	1	5,020
5(S)	17	6	4	2	13,877
Totals	47	15	8	6	$ 23,962

DEAR BRIDGET. Winner at 3. 4 foals—
OCEAN BRIDGE (Ocean Wave). Stakes, above.
MARBEE KAY (Thanksgiving). Winner at 2 and 4.
SANDERLING (Aloha Moon). Unplaced.
PUREBILLING (Ky. Knight). Unraced.

TINYMISS. Winner at 3. 3 foals—
SHEWIN. Winner at 3.
REEVES. Winner 5 seasons, 19 wins.

NELLE YORKE. Winner up to 7. Dam of—
COMMAND. Winner at 2 and 4.
SWEET. Dam of winners Mokan, Jerry C., and Vice Versa (dam of Contradiction, etc.).

OCEAN MIST, ch. g., 1948

		Blandford	Swynford
	*Blenheim II		Blanche
		Malva	Charles O'Mal'ey
OCEAN WAVE, ch., 1940			Wild Arum
		Petee-Wrack	*Wrack
	Columbiana		Marguerite
		Firetop	Man o' War
			Summit
		St. James	*Ambassador IV
	Jamestown		*Bobolink II
		Mlle. Dazie	Fair Play
GATTY, ch., 1939			Toggery
		Picrochole	Rabelais
	*Soppe le Haut		Poppee II
		Suava	Codomon
			Scotch Brier

David B. Knox, breeder; C and S Stable, owner; J. Mihalcik, trainer. Family No. 5.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	9	2	3	1	$ 1,975
3	27	4	7	5	14,440
4	12	3	2	3	9,862
5(S)	15	2	4	1	25,525
Totals	63	11	16	10	$ 51,802

GATTY. Unraced. 3 foals—
OCEAN MIST (Ocean Wave). Stakes, above.
HAROLD HARTER (Eternal Bull). Winner at 3 to 7. 14 wins.
SULTY (*The Sultan). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5, 19 wins.

*SOPPE LE HAUT. Winner on flat and over jumps. Dam of 10 winners—
BIG FLASH. Hollywood Derby, etc.
BONNI VIEW. Winner at 3. Producer.
CUCHULAIN. Winner at 2, 3, 4. Placed in stakes.
Other winners: KIND WORDS, RED MOUNTAIN (25 wins), MOVE ALONG, SABRE SLASH, ARBITRAGE, LADY NIKOH, NIKOH'S PAL.

OCLIROCK, br. g., 1951

		Eternal	Sweep
	Ariel		Hazel Burke
		Adana	*Adam
NELSON DUNSTAN, blk., 1941			Mannie Himyar
		*Waygood	Tracery
	Poseur		Ascenseur
		Balloting	Ballot
			Basseting
		Black Toney	Peter Pan
	Black Servant		Belgravia
		*Padula	Laveno
YASUM, b., 1942			Padua
		Pompey	*Sun Briar
	Valeo		Cleopatra
		Fair Stella	*Wrack
			Margie C.

Carl G. Rose, breeder; A. J. Ostriker, owner; E. Jacobs, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	26	3	8	1	$ 22,025

YASUM. Placed at 4. 4 foals—
OCLIROCK (Nelson Dunstan). Stakes, above.
DIREGENTE (Halcyon). Winner at 3, 4, 5.
CENSUS (Johnstown). Unplaced.
YASUM GAL (Sky Raider). Unraced.

VALEO. Winner at 3. She produced only the one foal and died in 1942.

FAIR STELLA. Unraced. Dam of 8 foals, all wnrs.—
FAIR SCOUT. Winner at 4 to 10, 25 wins.
WAUGH SCOUT. Winner at 2 to 12, 28 wins.
Other winners: SCOUTING GIRL, STELLA GOLD, TETRAFAIR, STELLAS SUN, AH SAM.

ODE, ch. g., 1947

		Gainsborough	Bayardo
	Hyperion		*Rosedrop
		Selene	Chaucer
*HELIOPOLIS, b., 1936			Serenissima
		Swynford	John o' Gaunt
	Drift		Canterbury Pil'm
		Santa Cruz	Neil Gow
			Santa Brigida
		Tetratema	The Tetrarch
	*Gino		Scotch Gift
		Teresina	Tracery
SAPPHO, dk. b., 1939			Blue Tit
		*Allumeur	*Meddler
	Sally's Alley		*Strike-a-Light II
		Salvolatile	Disguise
			Heartburn

Mrs. B. K. Douglas, breeder; G. I. Martin, owner; R. D. Moon, trainer. American family, mare by *Janus.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	0	3	0	$ 2,000
3	1	0	0	0	87
4	22	7	3	2	18,695
5	9	2	1	2	8,825
6(S)	10	3	3	1	24,825
Totals	46	12	10	5	$ 54,432

SAPPHO. Raced once unplaced at 2. 7 foals—
ODE (*Heliopolis). Stakes, above.
MITYLENE (Sun Teddy). Winner at 2 to 5.
PITTACUS (*Jacopo). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 10 wins.
BUSAGI (*Bull Dog). Winner at 4.
REGAL STORY (*Princequillo). Placed at 2.
TANGIER (*Sirte). Unplaced at 2, 1953.
COUNT SAPPHO (Reigh Count). Unraced.

SALLY'S ALLEY. Leading 2-year-old of her year, 8 wins, $104,362. Futurity, Pimlico Futurity, etc. 5 foals, including Galley Slave.

OIL CAPITOL, gr. h., 1947

		Blandford	Swynford
	*Blenheim II		Blanche
		Malva	Charles O'Malley
*MAHMOUD, gr., 1933			Wild Arum
		Gainsborough	Bayardo
	Mah Mahal		*Rosedrop
		Mumtaz Mahal	The Tetrarch
			Lady Josephine
		Phalaris	Polymelus
	Pharos		Bromus
		Scapa Flow	Chaucer
*NEVER AGAIN II, b., 1934			Anchora
		*Ksar	Bruleur
	Confidence		Kizil Kourgan
		Listen In	Rabelais
			Lisette IX

Elmendorf Farm, breeder; Hasty House Farm, owner; Harry Trotsek, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	13	6	1	0	$106,956
3(S)	15	3	1	4	84,775
4(S)	18	3	4	2	111,420
5(S)	19	3	3	2	94,500
6(S)	15	4	1	1	183,105
Totals	80	19	10	9	$580,756

*NEVER AGAIN II. 1 win at 2. 10 foals—
OIL CAPITOL (*Mahmoud). Stakes, above.
SHUFFLE (Chance Shot). Walter Connolly H.
MONKEY WRENCH (Eight Thirty). Noel Laing Stp. H.
CIGAR MAID (Pavot). Fashion S., National Stallion S. 3rd Rosedale S.
ANYOLDTIME (Eight Thirty). Winner. 2nd Primer S. 3rd Flamingo S.
QUISAS (Case Ace). Placed at 2, 3, 1953.
Unraced: PAROLED (Haste), NEVER SHOT (Chance Shot), POCKET EDITION (Roman) (pr.), MATROCGOLD (*Mahmoud).

OIL PAINTING, ch. f., 1951

PAPA REDBIRD, ch., 1945	Balladier	Black Toney	Peter Pan
			Belgravia
		Blue Warbler	*North Star III
			*May Bird
	Taj Bibi	*Sickle	Phalaris
			Selene
		Black Queen	Pompey
			Black Maria
JACK'S JILL, ch., 1942	Jack High	John P. Grier	Whisk Broom II
			Wonder
		Priscilla	*Star Shoot
			Yankee Sister
	Minstrelette	*Royal Minstrel	Tetratema
			Harpsichord
		Bannerette	Pennant
			Meetme

Joe A. Goodwin, breeder; Mrs. Joe A. Goodwin, owner; A. W. Rupelt, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	10	3	1	1	$ 24,550

JACK'S JILL. 17 wins, $119,690. Falls City H., Hawthorne Gold Cup, Hawthorne Autumn H., Hawthorne Inaugural H., etc. 2 foals—
OIL PAINTING (Papa Redbird). Stakes, above.
MAGDALENE (Alsab). Placed at 2.

MINSTRELETTE. Winner at 2 and 4. 8 foals—
KY. COLONEL. 9 wins, $63,097. Joliet S. (ntr), Sheridan H. (nwr), Bashford Manor S. 2nd American Derby, etc.
BALLA'S GIRL, 8 wins. 2nd Hawthorne Juvenile H.
Other winners: ALATOMO, FIVE STAR GEN. PIG LATIN. Placed at 2, 1953.
Unraced: LILTING SONG, BALLA'S BELLE.

BANNERETTE. 6 wins. Dam of 6 winners—
PHARENOUGH. 6 wins. Producer.
Other winners: LITTLE BANNER (pr.), SUN BANNER (pr.), TROVADORA, BAYPORT, MARKIGHT.

*OLYMPIC, ch. c., 1949

BIG GAME, b., 1939	*Bahram	Blandford	Swynford
			Blanche
		Friar's Daughter	Friar Marcus
			Garron Lass
	Myrobella	Tetratema	The Tetrarch
			Scotch Gift
		Dolabella	White Eagle
			Gondolette
FORTUNEDALE, ch., 1936	Loaningdale	Colorado	Phalaris
			Canyon
		Perfection	Orby
			Zenith
	Fortunate Lady	Winalot	Son-in-Law
			Gallenza
		Lady Earn	Bridge of Earn
			M. by Lesterlin

Lt. Col. D. E. Hely-Hutchinson, breeder; F. W. Hooper, owner; I. H. Parke, trainer. Family No. 15.

RACING RECORD IN ENGLAND

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	6	3	1	1	£ 1,581¼

RACING RECORD IN U. S.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
3	4	0	1	1	$ 2,500
4(S)	8	2	1	2	55,500
Totals	12	2	2	3	$ 58,000

FORTUNEDALE. Winner at 2, Lonsdale Foal S. 8 foals—
*OLYMPIC (Big Game). Stakes, above.
LUCKY LORD (Dastur). 7 wins, including Rous Memorial Nursery H., Epsom Stud Produce S.
GOLDEN SARI (Dastur). Badminton S. at 2.
FIERY FORTUNE (The Phoenix). Winner at 3.
ASHBY'S GAP (Prince Chevalier). Winner.
GRANDPA'S WILL (His Grace). Wnr. at 2. Pr.
BURIED TREASURE (Taj Ud Din). Winner.
VERITY (*Chrysler II). Winner in India.

ONE HITTER, ch. h., 1946

SHUT OUT, ch., 1939	Equipoise	Pennant	Peter Pan
			*Royal Rose
		Swinging	Broomstick
			*Balancoire II
	Goose Egg	*Chicle	Spearmint
			Lady Hamb'g II
		Oval	Fair Play
			Olympia
BOLD ANNA, ch., 1941	Bold Venture	*St. Germans	Swynford
			Hamoaze
		Possible	Ultimus
			Lida Flush
	Nedana	*Negofol	Childwick
			Nebrouze
		Adana	*Adam
			Mannie Himyar

Greentree Stud, Inc., breeder; Greentree Stable, owner; John M. Gaver, trainer. Family No. 23.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	17	2	4	4	$ 9,550
3	16	4	4	2	41,345
4(S)	19	5	2	2	67,930
5(S)	15	3	2	2	68,200
6(S)	16	3	1	5	99,650
7(S)	5	1	1	1	20,100
Totals	88	18	14	16	$306,775

BOLD ANNA. Winner. 3rd Matron S. 2 foals—
ONE HITTER (Shut Out). Stakes, above.
TEXAS LEAGUER (Shut Out). Unraced.

NEDANA. Gazelle S., Mt. Kisco S., Arverne H., Tomboy H., Kingston H. 7 foals—
SWING AND SWAY. Empire City H., Diamond State S., Whitney S. 2nd Brooklyn H., Carter H., Saratoga H. 3rd Shevlin S., Butler H. Sire.
Other winners: RIGAUD, ZULU LAD, JOHN DOE.

OPEN SHOW, blk. g., 1950

AMPHITHEATRE, br., 1939	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
	Arena	St. James	*Ambassador IV
			*Bobolink II
		Oval	Fair Play
			Olympia
BROTH, b., 1938	*St. Germans	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
			Canterbury Pil'm
		Hamoaze	Torpoint
			Maid of the Mist
	Black Helen	Black Toney	Peter Pan
			Belgravia
		*La Troienne	*Teddy
			Helene de Troie

Glenary Farm, Inc., breeder; Lester Manor Stable, owner; G. H. Strate, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3(S)	16	5	3	3	$ 41,550

BROTH. Unplaced at 3. 1 foal—
OPEN SHOW (Amphitheatre). Stakes, above.

BLACK HELEN. 15 wins, $61,800, Florida Derby, American Derby, C. C. A. Oaks, Maryland H. 10 foals—
IN THE PURPLE. Winner at 2. Producer.
Other winners: BLOWING WIND, BIG AND BETTER, MERRY OLD SOUL, THOUSAND SHIPS, RESOURCEFUL.
BE LIKE MOM. Dam of stakes winners But Why Not $295,155), Renew, Oedipus.

*LA TROIENNE. Dam of 9 winners, 5 stakes winners, including—
BIMELECH. 11 wins, $248,745. Sire.
BIG HURRY. Selima S. Dam of Be Fearless, Bridal Flower, The Admiral, etc.

O. U. KID, gr. f., 1951

DOGPATCH, br., 1939	*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
	Rose Leaves	Ballot	*Voter
			*Cerito
		*Colonial	Trenton
			*Thankful Blos'm
U NADA, gr., 1939	Silver Cord	*Stefan the Great	The Tetrarch
			*Perfect Peach
		Alice Blue Gown	Luke McLuke
			*Carene
	Spring Turf	Turf Writer	*Polymelian
			Irish Sweep
		Spring Flower	Hephaistos
			Spring Song

R. C. Ellsworth, breeder and owner; L. A. Boice, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	4	4	1	$ 4,683

U NADA. Unraced. 4 foals—
O. U. KID (Dogpatch). Stakes, above.
NADATAL (Arigotal). Winner at 2, 3, and 5.
HIGH ENGLISH (*Old English). Winner at 2 up to 5, 1953.
NADA PATCH (Dogpatch). Winner at 3, 1953.

SPRING TURF. Unraced. Dam of—
TALL SPRING. Winner at 3. Producer.
AIRING. Winner at 3.
Unraced: AIR TURF, ENGLISH TURF, SAFE CONTROL.

SPRING FLOWER. Dam of—
OVER DRIVE. Winner at 2 up to 5.
SILVER FLOWER. Winner at 2 and 3.
HUBBLE BUBBLE. Winner at 2 up to 5.

OUR EMBLEM, dk. b. g., 1949

SO PROUDLY, b., 1942	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant	Black Toney
			*Padula
		Blossom Time	*North Star III
			*Vaila
	Gala Belle	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
		Bel Tempo	High Time
			Belvale
	*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
	At Top	American Flag	Man o' War
			*Lady Comfey
		*Lover's Lane II	Yankee
			Love Cliff

Dr. Robert C. Austin, breeder; Samuel R. Fry, owner; W. D. Hughes, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	8	3	0	0	$ 4,950
3	7	1	0	1	3,900
4(S)	28	5	2	3	26,975
Totals	43	9	2	4	$ 35,825

SO PROUDLY. 13 wins, $26,215. 3 foals—
OUR EMBLEM (Revoked). Stakes, above.
BROOK PRINCE (Eight Thirty). Winner at 2 and 3, 1953.
NOTABLE (*Shannon II). Placed at 2, 1953.

AT TOP. Jefferson Derby, Marquette H. 2nd Illinois Oaks, Kentucky Oaks, Illinois H. Dam of 7 winners—
DOGGONE. 6 wins at 2 and 3. 2nd Washington Park Juvenile S., Cleopatra H. 3rd Princess Pat S., Hawthorne Autumn H.
SURIBACHI. Winner at 2. Producer.
Other winners: TOP STAFF, BOBS SQUAD, NORTH BRANCH, BEST OF BREED.

PACIFIC FLASH, br. f., 1951

		Swynford	John o' Gaunt
			Canterbury Pil'm
	*Chrysler II	Sword Play	Great Sport
			Flash of Steel
ARMY FLASH, br., 1943		*Blenheim II	Blandford
			Malva
	Asterope	*Asteria	Asterus
			*Frizelle
		Gallant Fox	*Sir Gallahad III
			Marguerite
	Gallator	Torrential	St. James
			Equinoctial
LADNER MAID, b., 1943		*Simony	Golden Sun
			Tendril
	Joysim	Joya	Runnymede
			Solara

Pacific Farm, breeder and owner; J. Cochlin, trainer. Family No. 7.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	6	4	0	2	$ 6,680

LADNER MAID. Winner at 2 and 3. 4 foals—
PACIFIC FLASH (Army Flash). Stakes, above.
LADWORTH (*Papworth). Winner at 3, 4, and 5, 1953. 3rd British Columbia Derby.
KAJAK (Valdina Bully). Winner at 3 and 5.
PACIFIC MISS (*Mabe Monday). Winner at 3, 1953.

JOYSIM. Winner at 3, 4, 5, and 6. Dam of—
JOURNEYMAN. 8 wins at 3, 4, and 5. 2nd Ascot Derby.
LADNER LAD. Winner at 4 up to 8.
LADNER SIM. Winner at 2 up to 8.
Unplaced: LADNER REIGH, LADNER JOY.

JOYA. Dam of—
SON OF BROXA. Winner at 5.
SIR BROXA. Winner at 2 up to 10.
JOY BABY. Unplaced. Producer.

PAGE-ONE, ch. c., 1951

		Pennant	Peter Pan
			*Royal Rose
	Equipoise	Swinging	Broomstick
			*Balancoire II
ATTENTION, b., 1938		Bubbling Over	*North Star III
			Beaming Beauty
	Fizzaz	*Heterodyne	Blandford
			Torlisten
		Tetratema	The Tetrarch
			Scotch Gift
	*Gino	Teresina	Tracery
			Blue Tit
SPITHA, gr, 1942		*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
	Saralight	Sarietta	Stimulus
			Sari

Helis Stock Farm, breeder; Mrs Zelda Cohen, owner; E. Yowell, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	10	4	1	1	$ 15,322

SPITHA. Placed at 2. 5 foals—
PAGE-ONE (Attention). Stakes, above.
BABY ROUNDERS (*Rounders). Winner at 3 and 4, 1953.
SVELTOS (Valdina Orphan). Winner at 2, 3, and 5, 1953.
FOXY FOUNDLING (Valdina Orphan). Placed at 2. Producer.
PLAYA AZUL (*Rounders). Unplaced.

SARALIGHT. Winner at 2. 5 foals—
MESSARI. Winner at 2 to 5.
Other winners: BEACON LIGHT, INVECTIVE, POLEMIC (producer).

SARIETTA. Winner at 2 and 3. 2nd Selima S. Sister to stakes winner Sarada and half-sister to dam of Navy Chief and Fond Embrace.

PARADING LADY, dk. b. f., 1949

		Gainsborough	Bayardo
			*Rosedrop
	Emborough	Embar's de Riche	Phalaris
			Enrichment
*BERNBOROUGH, b., 1939		Bernard	Robert le Diable
			Red Lily
	Bern Maid	Bridesmaid	Best Man
			Bruyere
		Sundridge	Amphion
			Sierra
	*Sun Briar	*Sweet Briar II	St. Frusquin
			Presentation
POLLY BRIAR, ch., 1940		*Polymelian	Polymelus
			*Pasquita
	Polly Egret	Egret	Friar Rock
			Plume

Mrs. Joe W. Brown, breeder; Joe W. Brown, owner; J. B. Theall, trainer. American family, mare by *Vampire.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	3	0	0	0	$ 200
3(S)	24	7	2	5	53,170
4(S)	5	2	1	1	31,250
Totals	32	9	3	6	$ 84,620

POLLY BRIAR. Winner at 2. 5 foals—
PARADING LADY (*Bernborough). Stakes, above.
EXAMPLE (*Sir Gallahad III). 19 wins.
BAYOU ROSE (Brownie). Winner at 2, 1952.
TANNEKE (*Sir Gallahad III). Winner at 4, 5, and 6, 1952.
FRILLY OAKS (Fenelon). Unplaced.

POLLY EGRET. Victoria S. Dam of 8 winners, including—
SUN EGRET. Stakes winner of 25 races, $85,020. Sire.
EGRETTA. Narragansett Nursery S., Betsy Ross S.

PATARUC, gr. f., 1951

		Swynford	John o' Gaunt
			Canterbury Pil'm
	*Challenger II	Sword Play	Great Sport
			Flash of Steel
BALARUC, gr., 1943		*Royal Minstrel	Tetratema
			Harpsichord
	Widdecombe	Memento	Pennant
			Remembrance
		Broadside	Man o' War
			*Blue Glass
	Shell Fire	Black Sheep	Broomstick
			Yankee Maid
MONTANA PAT, ch., 1944		Manager Waite	*Watercress
			La Venganza
	Full Bloom	Hyacinth	*Wormleighton
			Azalea

D. Abel, breeder, owner, and trainer. American family, mare by *Janus (No. 1).

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	3	2	0	0	$ 1,570

MONTANA PAT. Winner at 5 up to 9, 1953. 1 foal—
PATARUC (Balaruc). Stakes, above.

FULL BLOOM. Unraced. Dam of—
PENNYCRESS. Winner at 4.
FERN CRESS. Unplaced at 2 and 3.

HYACINTH. Dam of 2 other foals—
PEEP O' SILK. Unraced.
SATIN POSY. Unraced.

PATRONAGE, ch. h., 1948

		Gainsborough	Bayardo
			*Rosedrop
	Hyperion	Selene	Chaucer
			Serenissima
*ALIBHAI, ch., 1938		Tracery	*Rock Sand
			*Topiary
	Teresina	Blue Tit	Wildfowler
			Petit Bleu
		*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
	*Sir Gallahad III	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
SAMARITAN, b., 1940		Man o' War	Fair Play
			Mahubah
	Red Cross Sister	Scribble	Ultimus
			Amanuensis

L. B. Mayer, breeder; Silver Creek Ranch, owner; E. Friendly, trainer. Family No. 6.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3	9	0	3	1	$ 2,450
4	20	5	6	3	17,880
5(S)	22	3	4	4	27,345
Totals	51	8	13	8	$ 47,675

SAMARITAN. Winner at 2 and 3, 4 wins. 2nd Pollyanna S., Correction H. 4 foals—
PATRONAGE (*Alibhai). Stakes, above.
ENGLISH MISS (*Old English). Winner at 2 and 3, 1953.
PANEL BOARD (*Beau Pere). Winner at 3.
ACAPELLA (*Beau Pere). Unplaced.

RED CROSS SISTER. Winner at 3. 5 foals, incl.—
LAKE SHORE. Winner 3 seasons.
ESTANDARTE. Winner 3 seasons.

SCRIBBLE. Winner at 2, 3rd National S. 8 foals, including—
GREAT GUN. Winner at 2 and 3. Maturity S.

PEGEEN, b. f., 1951

		Blandford	Swynford
			Blanche
	Midstream	Midsummer	Abbots Trace
			Dew of June
*SHANNON II, b., 1941		Magpie	Dark Ronald
			Popinjay
	Idle Words	Peptamint	Finland
			Mint
		*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
	*Bull Dog	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
NELLIE'S LAST, br., 1939		Sir Barton	*Star Shoot
			Lady Sterling
	Nellie Custis	Miss Minerva	Black Toney
			Star Dreamer

Leslie Combs II, breeder; Mrs. Janet Hoaglin, owner; C. C. Norman, trainer. Family No. 15.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	18	5	4	5	$ 46,845

NELLIE'S LAST. Unraced. 2 foals—
PEGEEN (*Shannon II). Stakes, above.
RAE ELLEN (*Raphael II). Placed at 4.

NELLIE CUSTIS. 22 wins. Fort Thomas H., San Francisco H., etc. 4 foals—
FRANCINE C. 8 wins. Producer.
MIRIAM C. Unraced.
ADOC. Unplaced.

MISS MINERVA. Winner at 2. Dam of 8 winners—
CARLASTAR. 10 wins.
Other winners: THE MAJOR, BILLY, CIVOLLAG, MINNA, KATH, MAENERVA.
Producers: MINERVA'S DREAM, ONE GUESS, BABY C.

PENOCC, b. g., 1948

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
OCCUPY, b., 1941	Bunting	*Pennant
		*Frillery
Miss Bunting	Mirthful	*North Star III
		Dismiss
Pennant	Peter Pan	Commando
		*Cinderella
	*Royal Rose	Royal Hampton
		*Belle Rose
PENNANT LASS, ch., 1926	Sir Martin	*Ogden
		Lady Sterling
*Sis Martin	Almond Rock	Wolf's Crag
		Seegar

Mrs. C. A. Lyon, breeder and owner; F. A. Bonsal, trainer. Family: Mare by Sebright's Arabian.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	3	0	0	0	$ 125
3	22	6	6	6	21,525
4	21	3	8	5	19,675
5(S)	23	5	4	3	29,329
Totals	69	14	18	14	$ 70,654

PENNANT LASS. 16 wins at 3, 4, 5, $22,195. Hialeah Highweight H. 9 foals—
PENOCC (Occupy). Stakes, above.
COUNTRY LASS (Reigh Count), 18 wins.
BULLION (Golden Way). 9 wins, 2 through 6.
PENOBSCOT (Golden Way). 11 wins.
NIGHT PENNANT (Golden Way). 2 wins at 3.
PENNANT WAY (Golden Way). 9 wins at 5, 6.
GOLDEN PENNANT (Golden Way). Winner.
PENNYWORTH (*Mackenzie II). Placed at 3.
PENNANT RHYTHM (The Rhymer). Unplaced.

*SIS MARTIN. Unraced. 5 foals, including—
BROOMS. 2 wins at 2, 3. Hopeful S. Sire.

PEPPER'N SALT, gr. m., 1947

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
DOGAWAY, br., 1934	*Hourless	*Negofol
		Hour Glass II
Runaway Lass	Elope	Whisk Broom II
		Fly by Night II
Wildair	Broomstick	Ben Brush
		*Elf
	Verdure	Peter Pan
		*Pastorella
GREY WEATHER, gr., 1936	Bethlehem	Roi Herode
		Folklore
*Grey Daisy	Ta-ta	Atlas
		The Row

Mrs. H. Hunt, breeder; Rorick and Lane, owner; L. O. Lane, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3	13	3	3	2	$ 5,295
4	--	--	--	--	------
5	28	7	0	5	5,655
6(S)	14	8	2	1	7,135
Totals	55	18	5	8	$ 18,085

GREY WEATHER. Winner at 3 and 4. 5 foals—
PEPPER'N SALT (Dogaway). Stakes, above.
SCOTCH MIST (Sir Andrew). Winner at 3 up to 9.
PEA-SOUP (Sir Andrew). Winner at 4 up to 8.
RAINCHECK (Devil's Thumb). Winner at 4.
BEAU TEMPS (Time Supply). Unraced.

*GREY DAISY. Dam of—
FARQUHAR. Winner at 2 up to 5. 3rd California Breeders' Champion S.
MICHAELMAS. Winner at 3 up to 15, 44 wins.
Other winners: ANSWER TRUE, WAR ACE, BETHSAIDA.
CYNDIAS. Unplaced at 2. Producer.

PERFECTION, b. f., 1950

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
BULL LEA, br., 1935	Ballot	*Voter
		*Cerito
Rose Leaves	*Colonial	Trenton
		*Thankful Bl's'm
Blue Larkspur	Black Servant	Black Toney
		*Padula
	Blossom Time	*North Star III
		*Vaila
LADY LARK, b., 1934	Lucullite	Trap Rock
		Lucky Lass
Ladana	Adana	*Adam
		Mannie Himyar

Mereworth Farm, breeder; C. H. Jones and Sons, owners; H. Ross, trainer. Family No. 23.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	1	2	1	$ 3,625
3(S)	15	2	2	2	25,325
Totals	19	3	4	3	$ 28,950

LADY LARK. Winner at 3. 9 foals, 8 winners (3 stakes winners)—
PERFECTION (Bull Lea). Stakes, above.
TWILIGHT TEAR (Bull Lea). 18 wins, $202,165. Arlington Lassie S., Rennert H., Pimlico Oaks, Acorn S., C. C. A. Oaks, Princess Doreen S., Skokie H., Classic S., Queen Isabella H., Pimlico Special. Leading 3-y-o of 1944. Dam of stakes winners Coiner, A Gleam.
SUN LADY (Sun Teddy). San Gabriel H. Pr.
WAR RINGS (War Admiral). Winner. Placed in stakes.
Other winners: CHANCE LARK (Chance Play) (pr.), L'OISEAU BLEU (*Hairan) (pr.), STORM BIRD (Whirlaway), ALONDRA (War Admiral) (pr.).

PERMIAN, br. c., 1951

*Boswell	Bosworth	Son-in-Law
		Serenissima
	Flying Gal	*Sir Gallahad III
		*Filante
BOSSUET, dk. b., 1940	Sir Cosmo	The Boss
		Ayn Hali
*Vibration II	Ciliata	Cicero
		Carbide
Blue Larkspur	Black Servant	Black Toney
		*Padula
	Blossom Time	*North Star III
		*Vaila
CONSOLIDA, b., 1943	Haste	*Maintenant
		Miss Malaprop
Sophia Tucker	Bandana Days	*North Star III
		Love-Not

C. T. Chenery, breeder and owner; J. H. Hayes, trainer. Family No. 6.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	17	3	7	0	$ 38,750

CONSOLIDA. Unplaced in one start at 3. 2 named foals—
PERMIAN (Bossuet). Stakes, above.
EXPORT TRADE (*Chrysler II). 6 wins at 3, 4, $14,050.
SOPHIA TUCKER. Hialeah Nursery S. 3rd Empire City Demoiselle S. 6 named foals—
RAZZMATAZZ. 10 wins at 2, 4, 5. 3rd Sapling S.
JAMESINA. 6 wins at 2, 3, 4. Producer.
BLENDING. 1 win at 5.
Unplaced: MISS EEGEE.
SOPHIE'S CHIC. Unraced at 2, 1953.

PET BULLY, b. h., 1948

Peter Hastings	Peter Pan	Commando
		*Cinderella
	Nettie Hastings	Hastings
		Princess Nettie
PETROSE, ch., 1934	Supremus	Ultimus
		*Mandy Hamilt'n
Rose Twig	Twig	Pennant
		Stickling
*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
CAMELINA, blk., 1941	*Royal Canopy	Roi Herode
		Cream o' th' Sky
Princess Camelia	Sunmelia	*Sun Briar
		Bromelia

Danada Farm, breeder; Mrs. Ada L. Rice, owner; Howard Hoffman, trainer. Family No. 20.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	6	1	1	0	$ 2,950
3	--	--	--	--	------
4(S)	16	8	0	4	49,950
5(S)	11	5	1	1	72,427
Totals	33	14	2	5	$125,237

CAMELINA. Unraced. 4 foals—
PET BULLY (Petrose). Stakes, above.
BLUE HELEN (Blue Flyer). 10 wins, $58,470. 2nd Joliet S., Rancocas S., Artful H., Steger H., Falls City H. 3rd Hawthorne Sprint H. twice, Hawthorne Inaugural H.
Unraced: HOPTOWN GIRL (Blue Flyer), TOUGH GUY (Requested).

PRINCESS CAMELIA. Kentucky S., Dearborn H., etc., 14 wins, $23,635. 4 winners—
DISPLAYER. Winner at 2 to 11, 31 wins. 2nd Hawthorne Autumn H. 3rd Cherokee Park H.
IRVANA. Winner at 2. Dam of stakes winners Okana, No Strings, Silver Wings.

PHARAMAR, b. c., 1951

Teddy's Comet	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Flying Comet	Peter Pan
		*Starflight
VALDINA LAMAR, br., 1941	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
Lady Marlboro	Butterflies II	King James
		Futurita
*Pharamond II	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
JEZARA, gr., 1939	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
		*Fairy Gold
Jezebel	Herodiade	*Over There
		*Herodias

Fred Browning, breeder; Cresson Farm, owner; N. A. McMaster, trainer. Family No. 14.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	2	1	0	$ 9,525

JEZARA. Placed at 2 and 3. 3 foals—
PHARAMAR (Valdina Lamar). Stakes, above.
COUNTRY MILE (Valdina Lamar). Duncan F. Kenner S. 2nd Proteus S. at 2, 1952.
COLOZARA (*Knight's Caprice or *Colorado Lad). Winner at 3 and 4, 1953.

JEZEBEL. Winner at 2. Dam of 6 winners—
JEZRAHEL. Arlington Futurity.
GREY STREAK. 23 wins. Steger H., etc.
LUBRA. Winner at 2 and 4. Producer.
MAIN THREAT. Winner at 4.
EGYPTIAN BELLE. Winner at 2. Producer.
JEZREEL. Winner 4 seasons.

HERODIADE. Winner at 2. Dam of 4 winners, including—
BANISH FEAR. 12 wins. Placed in stakes. Dam of stakes winners Cosmic Bomb, Fleet Rings.

PHIL D., dk. ch. h., 1948

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
WAR DOG, br., 1936	*Omar Khayyam	Marco
		Lisma
Flying Shot	*Enfilade	La Rille
		Ramrod
*Teddy	Ajax	Flying Fox
		Amie
	Rondeau	Bay Ronald
		Doremi
ELLIE, br., 1936	Black Toney	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
Fair Brown	*Humanity	*Voter
		*Red Cross IV

Melvin Carter, breeder; W. C. Martin, owner; T. M. Holt, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	16	7	3	4	$ 31,190
3(S)	8	2	1	2	65,450
4(S)	10	3	3	0	52,075
5(S)	19	5	3	3	24,000
Totals	53	17	10	9	$172,715

ELLIE. 1 win at 2. 8 foals—
PHIL D. (War Dog). Stakes, above.
NOW LISTEN (Trace Call). 1 win at 4.
FOREVER ANDY (Andy K.). 2 wins at 3.
MY WAR DOG (War Dog). 4 wins at 2, 4, 5.
RELLIE (Relic). Placed at 2, 1953.
SKY HOODLE (Sky Raider). Unplaced at 4.
WAR ELLIE (War Dog). Unplaced.
HALIDOME (Haltal). Unplaced.

FAIR BROWN. Unraced. 12 foals, including—
Winners: WHIRLING DUN, SHUSH, BENEELOBE, FULLY AWARE, TORQUIL, RUMOR SIR, EPAULETTES.
Producers: GLASS BALL, SICKLE COMB.

PIEGAN, lt. ch. g., 1947

Wise Counsellor	Mentor	Blackstock
		Meta
	Rustle	Russell
		Lady Louise
ABOVE PAR, ch., 1934	Pagan Pan	Luke McLuke
		*Black Brocade
My Best Girl	*Cocotte	Senseless
		*Sabretache II
Prince Meteor	Flying Orb	Orby
		Necromancer
	Queen Herodias	The Tetrarch
		Break of Dawn
VEILED COMET, ch., 1934	Winalot	Son-in-Law
		Gallenza
*Bridal Veil III	Amourette	*Prince Palatine
		Lady Comfey

W. Hodges, breeder; S. Gregory, owner; M. Tefft, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
Did not race at 2, 3, 4, and 5.					
6(S)	10	4	4	0	$ 3,420

VEILED COMET. Placed at 4. 6 foals—
PIEGAN (Above Par). Stakes, above.
PRINCE ORB (*Multorb). Winner at 7, 8, 9.
METEORBE (*Multorb). Winner at 7.
Unraced: SWIFT CLOUD (*Multorb), PRINCE MULTORB (Odell or *Multorb), BRIDGEHEAD (Orbridge).

*BRIDAL VEIL III. Unplaced at 2, 3. Dam of—
VEILED ORB. 9 wins at 3 up to 7.
SALLY BARBARA. Winner at 4.
VON TORB. Winner at 9.
VALLEY GARDEN. Unplaced at 8. Producer.

AMOURETTE. 10 foals, including—
CARUS. Winner at 2.
Producers: HESPER, PHILEMA, CHRYSOPHIL, JILT.

PINELET, b. f., 1951

Menow	*Pharamond II	Phalaris
		Selene
	Alcibiades	Supremus
		*Regal Roman
PINEBLOOM, ch., 1945	*Blue Pete	Corcyra
		Petit Bleu
Sirenian	*Alphee	Sardanapale
		Noreen Agnes
Apprehension	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
		*Fairy Gold
	Swan Song	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
SHAKEALEG, b., 1936	St. Amant	St. Frusquin
		Lady Loverule
*Chacolet	Martial Note	Carbine
		Chelandry

Hal Price Headley, breeder; Mrs. M. H. Hunter, owner; L. Gentry, trainer. Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	16	4	3	4	$ 13,908

SHAKEALEG. Winner at 2. 7 foals—
PINELET (Pinebloom). Stakes, above.
WESTHAMPTON (Menow). Winner at 2 and 4. Seashore S.
SHAKEME (Menow). Winner at 2 and 3. 2nd Cavalcade H.
SHAKE SIR (Sir Damion). Winner at 3 and 4.
BOLIDE (Menow). Winner at 3. Producer.
SCHOTTISCHE (Sir Damion). Winner at 2.
YEP YEP (*Pharamond II). Unplaced at 2. Pr.

*CHACOLET. Winner at 4 up to 7. Stakes winner at 5 and 6. Dam of—
DYNASTIC. 4 wins at 2. Champagne S. 2nd Hudson S., Tremont S. 3rd Futurity S., Kentucky Jockey Club S.
EQUITABLE. Wnr. at 3 and 5. Placed in stakes.
Other winners: PENNINE (pr.), CACHALOT, PANORAMA (pr.).

PLATAN, br. c., 1950

Pilate	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
		*Fairy Gold
	*Herodias	The Tetrarch
		Honora
PLATTER, ch., 1941	Jack High	John P. Grier
		Priscilla
Lets Dine	Dinner Time	High Time
		Seaplane
St. James	*Ambassador IV	Dark Ronald
		Excellenza
	*Bobolink II	Willonyx
		Chelandry
TATANNE, br., 1931	Sardanapale	Prestige
		Gemma
*Titanite	St. Astra	Ladas
		Saint Celestra

Erdenheim Farms Co., breeder; Hasty House Farm, owner; Harry Trotsek, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	13	2	1	4	$ 16,500
3(S)	23	3	4	7	66,240
Totals	36	5	5	11	$ 82,740

TATANNE. 12 wins. Jefferson Park New Years H., Christmas H. 11 foals, including—
PLATAN (Platter). Stakes, above.
LUCKY DRAW (Jack High). 16 wins, $287,790. Youthful S., Juvenile S., Great American S., Wood Memorial S., Peter Pan H., Jersey H., Butler H., Monmouth H., Merchants' and Citizens' H., Narragansett Special, Saratoga H., Olympic H.
FRERE JACQUES (Jack High). 29 wins, $148,005. Miami Beach H., Grassland H., etc.
REVEILLE (Eight Thirty). Everglades H., Providence H., Long Branch H.
HIANNE (Jack High). Winner. Dam of Thelma Berger, etc.
EQUALIZE (Equipoise). Winner at 2.

PLEASE PAT, b. g., 1950

*Beau Pere	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
		Mother-in-Law
	Cinna	Polymelus
		Baroness la Fl'he
PATRIMONY, br., 1942	Limond	Desmond
		Lindal
*Leif	Mislaid	All Alone
		Inlaid
Jamestown	St. James	*Ambassador IV
		*Bobolink II
	Mlle. Dazie	Fair Play
		Toggery
SAY PLEASE, b., 1945	*Dis Donc	Sardanapale
		Lady Hamburg II
I Say	Aloft	Peter Pan
		Ascension

Alsab Farm, breeder; Montana Stable, owner; G. Vogel, trainer. Family No. 27.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	18	1	2	2	$ 3,165
3(S)	15	1	1	3	5,545
Totals	33	2	3	5	$ 8,710

SAY PLEASE. 1 win at 3. 2 foals—
PLEASE PAT (Patrimony). Stakes, above.
MALPII (Alsab). Winner at 2, 1953.

I SAY. Winner. 2nd Orphans' Matron S., Kentucky Oaks. 3rd Debutante S., Illinois Oaks. Dam of—
SAY JUDGE. Winner at 2 up to 11. Kindergarten S.
SPEEDY LEE. Winner at 3 up to 6. Governor Caldwell H. 3rd Falls City H.
SAY BLUE. Winner at 2 and 3. Princess Pat S., Falls City H., Hollywood H. 2nd Joliet S., Pollyanna S., Selima S., Arlington Matron H. 3rd Princess Doreen S., Drexel H. Pr.
Other winners: SAY MISS (pr.), ACTUAL.

POMACE, ch. g., 1949

Friar Rock	*Rock Sand	Sainfoin
		Roquebrune
	*Fairy Gold	Bend Or
		Dame Masham
PILATE, ch., 1928	The Tetrarch	Roi Herode
		Vahren
*Herodias	Honora	Gallinule
		Word of Honour
Pompey	*Sun Briar	Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar II
	Cleopatra	Corcyra
		*Gallice
POMROSE, b., 1940	*Chicle	Spearmint
		Lady Hamburg II
Rosebloom	Rowes Bud	Broomstick
		Cherokee Rose II

Erdenheim Farms Co., breeder; Hasty House Farm, owner; Harry Trotsek, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	9	3	2	2	$ 9,225
3	4	2	2	0	6,475
4(S)	16	5	4	3	53,700
Totals	29	10	8	5	$ 69,400

POMROSE. Fashion S., 3rd Pimlico Oaks. 4 foals—
POMACE (Pilate). Stakes, above.
POMANDER (Jamestown). Winner 3 to 6.
POMPOSITY (Eight Thirty). Winner at 2 and 3, 1953.
ROSEPOMP (Jamestown). Unraced.

ROSEBLOOM. Winner. 3rd Saratoga Sales S. 7 foals—
ROSETOWN. Stakes winner of 20 races, $73,865. Dam of 3 stakes winners.
HALF HOUR. Steeplechase stakes winner.
HIGHCLERE. Winner. Dam of 2 stakes winners.
ROSEMAIN. Winner. Producer.
ROSEVILLE. Winner. Producer.
FRAGRANCE. Unplaced. Dam of Rare Perfume.

PORTERHOUSE, br. c., 1951

British Empire	Colombo	Manna	
		Lady Nairne	
	Rose of England	*Teddy	
		Perce Neige	
*ENDEAVOUR II, b., 1942	Himalaya	Hunter's Moon	Hurry On
			Selene
		Partenope	Perrier
			Mystify
Bimelech	Black Toney	Peter Pan	
		Belgravia	
	*La Troienne	*Teddy	
		Helene de Troie	
RED STAMP, b., 1943	Peggy Porter	The Porter	Sweep
			Ballet Girl
		Pretty Peggy	*Light Brigade
			Hermosa

Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Person, breeder; Llangollen Farm, owner; Charles Whittingham, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	8	5	0	0	$134,045

RED STAMP. Winner at 3, 5, 6. 2 foals—
PORTERHOUSE (*Endeavour II). Stakes, above.
FILET (*Endeavour II). Unplaced at 2, 3, 1953.

PEGGY PORTER. Priscilla Alden H. 6 winners—
BLUE CYPRUS. Benjamin Franklin H. Pr.
PRAY DO. Winner at 3. Producer.
BEMMY. Winner at 4, 5, 6, 1953.
PENANCE. Winner at 4 and 5.
COLLEGE WIDOW. Winner at 2.
COLLEGE BELLE. Placed at 2. Producer.

PRETTY PEGGY. Unraced 4 winners—
ON TRIAL. winner at 2 to 7.
Other winners: OVER TIME, PEG'S COURAGE.

POST CARD, br. h., 1947

*Sun Briar	Sundridge	St. Frusquin	
		Presentation	
	*Sweet Briar II	Amphion	
		Sierra	
FIRETHORN, br., 1932	Baton Rouge	Man o' War	Fair Play
			Mahubah
		Baton	Hainault
			*Batanoea
Case Ace	*Teddy	Ajax	
		Rondeau	
	Sweetheart	Ultimus	
		Humanity	
ACE CARD, b., 1942	Furlough	Man o' War	Fair Play
			Mahubah
		Flying Hour	Galetian
			Flying Flower

Walter M. Jeffords, breeder; Mrs. Walter M. Jeffords, owner; Oscar White, trainer. Family No. 25.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	14	2	2	2	$ 7,625
3(S)	17	5	2	4	59,450
4(S)	14	3	3	4	52,300
5	4	1	1	0	4,775
6(S)	11	3	4	2	44,850
Totals	60	14	12	12	$169,000

ACE CARD. Polly Drummond S., Schuylerville S., Gazelle S., 2nd Spinaway S., Selima S. 5 foals—
POST CARD (Firethorn). Stakes, above.
ONE COUNT (Count Fleet). Belmont S., Travers S., Jockey Club Gold Cup, Empire City Gold Cup. 9 wins, $245,625.
YILDIZ (*Mahmoud). Flamingo S., Brandywine H.
MAABROOK (*Mahmoud). Wnr. at 2, 3, 1953.
BILOXI (Natchez). Unplaced at 2, 1953.

PUSAN, ro. g., 1949

*Sickle	Phalaris	Polymelus	
		Bromus	
	Selene	Chaucer	
		Serenissima	
UNBREAKABLE, br., 1935	*Blue Glass	*Prince Palatine	Persimmon
			Lady Lightfoot
		Hour Glass II	*Rock Sand
			*Hautesse II
Royal Ford	Swynford	John o' Gaunt	
		Canterb'y Pil'm	
	*Royal Yoke	Roi Herode	
		*Yokohama	
PASO REAL, ro., 1936	Port-Hole	Man o' War	Fair Play
			Mahubah
		Shady	Broomstick
			Sylvan

Mrs. R. H. Anderson, breeder; C. C. Caudle, owner and trainer. Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3	19	1	4	4	$ 5,275
4(S)	25	4	3	3	10,545
Totals	44	5	7	7	$ 15,820

PASO REAL. Unplaced at 2. 3 foals—
PUSAN (Unbreakable). Stakes, above.
MARCY GIRL (Unbreakable). Wnr. at 2, 1953.
BETTY B. B. (Unbreakable). Unraced.

PORT-HOLE. Winner at 2. Dam of—
HARMONICA. 10 wins. C.C.A. Oaks, Suburban H., Hallandale H.
SEARCHLIGHT. Winner at 2, 3, 5. Producer.
Y GUN, MY DAINTY (pr.).
Other winners: LADY ELI (pr.), PORTLIGHT, Y YUN, MY DAINTY (pr.).
Other producers: KERRIO, GOLDEN HALO.

SHADY Unraced. Dam of 11 foals, 10 wnrs, incl.—
TAPS. Matron S., Schuylerville S., Evergreen H. Pr.

QUEEN HOPEFUL, dk. b. f., 1951

*Sir Galahad III	*Teddy	Ajax	
		Rondeau	
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint	
		Concertina	
ROMAN, b., 1937	*Buckup	Buchan	Sunstar
			Hamoaze
		Look Up	Ultimus
			Sweeping Glance
Chance Play	Fair Play	Hastings	
		*Fairy Gold	
	*Quelle Chance	Ethelbert [II	
		*Qu'elle est Belle	
PLAYFULL, ch., 1940	Black Carse	Black Toney	Peter Pan
			Belgravia
		Friar's Carse	Friar Rock
			Problem

G. A. Hume Jr., breeder; Hasty House Farm, owner; Harry Trotsek, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	14	6	5	3	$169,534

PLAYFULL. Unraced. 6 foals—
QUEEN HOPEFUL (Roman). Stakes, above.
MESSALINA (Roman). Winner at 2, 3. 3rd La Guna Beach H.
ZACAPLAY (Zacaweista). Winner at 2 to 7, 12 wins.
ZACAFULL (Zacaweista). Winner at 3.
PLAYFUL LADY (Unbreakable). Winner at 2.
GAY STREAM (Coldstream). Unraced.

BLACK CARSE. Placed at 2, 3rd Rosedale S. 5 winners—
BOMBER. 11 wins. Sire.
BAY CARSE. 20 wins. Placed in stakes.
BROWN CARSE. Winner at 4 and 5.
UNKNOWN SOLDIER. Winner at 2, 3.
SOME SURPRISE. Placed. Producer.

QUICK LUNCH, b. c., 1951

Blandford	Swynford	John o' Gaunt	
		Canterbury Pil'm	
	Blanche	White Eagle	
		Black Cherry	
*BLENHEIM II, br., 1927	Malva	Charles O'Malley	Desmond
			Goody Two-Shoes
		Wild Arum	Robert le Diable
			Marliacea
Requested	Questionnaire	Sting	
		Miss Puzzle	
	Fair Perdita	Eternal	
		*Lady Wave	
PICNIC LUNCH, b., 1945	Hadepine	Hadagal	*Sir Gallahad III
			*Erne
		Epine	*Epinard
			Distinction

Wheatley Stable, breeder and owner; Jim Fitzsimmons, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	15	5	0	4	$ 37,675

PICNIC LUNCH. Rosedale S., Rancocas S., 2nd Fashion S., Betsy Ross S., Prioress S. $46,660. 2 foals—
QUICK LUNCH (*Blenheim II). Stakes, above.
JOHN PEEL (Fighting Fox). Wnr. at 2, 3, 1953.

HADEPINE. Winner at 3. 6 foals, 5 winners (3 of them stakes winners)—
HUSHABY BABY. Gazelle S.
MODEL CADET. Washington Park Futurity 2nd Experimental Free H. No. 1, etc.
TRANSAIR. 21 wins, $44,575.. Placed in stakes.
HASTY REQUEST. Winner at 2, 3. 2nd Pollyanna S., 3rd Arlington Lassie S.
NARROW MARGIN (*Heliopolis). Unraced.

EPINE. *Epinard. Unraced. 3 foals, including—
JOHN SABO. Winner at 2, 3, 5.
BILL ROSE. Winner at 3, 5, 7.

QUIET STEP, ch. c., 1949

Chance Play	Fair Play	Hastings	
		*Fairy Gold	
	*Quelle Chance	Ethelbert [II	
		*Qu'Elle est Belle	
SOME CHANCE, ch., 1939	Some Pomp	Pompey	*Sun Briar
			Cleopatra
		Some More	*Polymelian
			*Kiss Again
Wise Counsellor	Mentor	Blackstock	
		Meta	
	Rustle	Russell	
		Lady Louise	
COUNTESS WISE, ch., 1941	Darter	Dodge	Jim Gaffney
			Flora Willoughby
		Azurita	Hessian
			Motley

A. S. Hewitt, breeder; Apheim Stable, owner; K. Jensen, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	17	2	5	2	$ 9,650
3(S)	22	6	3	1	78,640
4(S)	9	2	1	0	47,645
Totals	48	10	9	3	$135,935

COUNTESS WISE. Winner at 2, 3, 4, and 5, 12 wins, 2 foals—
QUIET STEP (Some Chance). Stakes, above.
GLINKA (Hoop, Jr.). Wnr. at 2 and 3, 1953.

DARTER. Winner at 3. 13 foals, 10 winners—
INDIAN FILE. Stakes winner, 1953.
FAUCON. Peter Clark H., Alameda H. 8 wins.
GRAUSTARK. Winner at 3 to 11, 31 wins.
LINDA M. Winner at 3. Producer.
WISE TIMMIE. Winner at 3 to 9, 22 wins.
Other winners: DOT'S RISK, ERUDITE, WISE DART, WIGWAM.

QUIZ ROW, b. g., 1947

		*Ambassador IV	Dark Ronald
			Excellenza
	Peanuts		
		*Agnes Sard	Sardanapale
			Noreen Agnes
TOP ROW, b., 1931			
		High Time	Ultimus
			Noonday
	Too High		
		*High Born Lady	The White Kni't
			*Lady Echline
		Display	Fair Play
			*Cicuta
	Discovery		
		Ariadne	*Light Brigade
			Adrienne
ACQUISITIVE, br., 1942			
		Neddie	Colin
			Black Flag
	Nedtica		
		Suntica	*Sun Briar
			Simpatica

A. A. Baroni, breeder; Alberta Ranches, Ltd., owner; L. H. Pilling, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	7	1	1	1	$ 3,300
3	23	4	3	3	9,610
4	29	10	3	3	18,265
5	15	3	2	5	8,050
6(S)	26	7	5	6	19,720
Totals	100	25	14	18	$ 58,945

ACQUISITIVE. Placed at 2. 3 foals—
QUIZ ROW (Top Row). Stakes, above.
TONY'S PAL (Top Row). Winner at 3, 5, and 6.
YAKA-DEYAK (Top Row). Winner at 3 and 4.

NEDTICA. Winner. Produced one other foal—
SEA MAID. Unplaced at 2. Producer.

SUNTICA. Latonia Oaks, Illinois Oaks, Kentucky Oaks, Test S., Autumn Junior H. Dam of—
SUN BAHRAM. Sussex H., Leonard Richards S., Saranac H., etc.
Other winners: REGAL SUN, COMMODORE K.
Producers: GINO PATTY, TETRAVALENT, MERRY EYES, TICA'S JOY.

RAILROAD ROSIE, ch. f., 1951

		Sweep	Ben Brush
			Pink Domino
	The Porter		
		Ballet Girl	St. Leonards
			*Cerito
PORTER'S CAP, ch., 1938			
		Mad Hatter	Fair Play
			Madcap
	The Blonde		
		Stamina	Nasturtium
			En'ance by Right
		*Royal Minstrel	Tetratema
			Harpsichord
	Gay Monarch		
		One Hour	*Snob II
			Daylight Saving
MONTANA ROSE, ch., 1941			
		Reigh Count	*Sunreigh
			*Contessina
	Lady Filante		
		Friendly Gal	*Sir Gallahad III
			*Filante

R. Y. Graul, breeder; Luxiana Stable, owner; W. Graul, trainer. Family No. 20.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	2	2	0	$ 2,410

MONTANA ROSE. Winner at 4 and up to 8, 16 wins. 1 foal—
RAILROAD ROSIE (Porter's Cap). Stks., above.

LADY FILANTE. Unraced. 9 foals, including—
ANTE LIGHT. Winner at 4, 5, and 6.
FRIENDLY SANDS. Wnr. at 4, 5, 6, 7, 1953.
EQUILANTE. Winner at 4 and 5, 1952.
MR. SHARP. Winner at 2 and 4.
CUNNY. Winner at 2, 1952.
DARK FILANTE. Winner 3 seasons.

FRIENDLY GAL. Winner. Dam of 7 wnrs., incl.—
WELL MET. Winner at 3 up to 6, 1953.
FRIENDLY MAN. Winner at 2, 1953.
FRIENDLY. Winner at 2 and 3. Producer.
GALLANT DUKE. Winner at 2 and 3. Sire.
Other winners: FRIENDLY JANE (pr.), BLEN PAL, REAPER'S BLADE.
Other producers: KHANAM, MINSTREL GAL.

RAM O' WAR, ch. c., 1950

		Blandford	Swynford
			Blanche
	*Blenheim II		
		Malva	Charles O'Malley
			Wild Arum
RAMILLIES, b., 1939			
		Diadumenos	Orby
			Donnetta
	Risky		
		*Venturesome II	Sir Martin
			Ventura
		Fair Play	Hastings
			*Fairy Gold
	Man o' War		
		Mahubah	*Rock Sand
			*Merry Token
CROWS FEET, ch., 1929			
		Ultimus	Commando
			Running Stream
	Scribble		
		Amanuensis	*The Scribe
			Speedmast

North Cliff Farm, breeder; Bruce S. Campbell, owner; J. J. Sarner Jr., trainer. Family No. 6.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	14	3	1	1	$ 7,475
3(S)	17	2	0	4	33,250
Totals	31	5	1	5	$ 40,725

CROWS FEET. Raced 3 times, unplaced. 9foals—
RAM O' WAR (Ramillies). Stakes, above.
NO WRINKLES (Wise Counsellor). 22 wins, $68,590. Bay Meadows H., Springsteel H., Agua Caliente New Years H.
TASSO T. (Pilate). Winner at 4, 5, 6, 1953.
BURNING PACE (Big Blaze). Winner at 2.
SILVER FLAME (Big Blaze). Wnr. at 3. Pr.
GO CHICAGO (Wise Counsellor). Winner 3 seasons.
ROAMING FEET (Roman). Winner at 3 up to 6, 11 wins.
FIRE BOAT (Big Blaze). Unraced. Producer.
FUGIO (Fugit). 2yo, has not started.

SCRIBBLE. Winner at 2, 3rd National S. 8 foals, including—
GREAT GUN. Winner at 2 and 3, Maturity S.

RANGEMASTER, br. g., 1951

		Tanner	Craganour
			Tombola
	Parlanchin		
		Enredista	Jardy
			Chismosa II
*FIAT LUX, dk. ch., 1935			
		Druid	Sargento
			Devonshire Lass
	Claridad		
		Clara	El Amigo
			Citara
		Sweep	Ben Brush
			Pink Domino
	The Porter		
		Ballet Girl	St. Leonards
			*Cerito
HIT, b., 1942			
		Apelle	Sardanapale
			Angelena
	*Curtain Call II		
		Tugela	Spion Kop
			Sweet Acre

E. T. Springer, breeder; C. S. Ranch, owner; R. Porter, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	1	3	1	$ 1,889

HIT. Unraced. 4 foals—
RANGEMASTER (*Fiat Lux). Stakes, above.
DOC HATCH (Top Milk). Winner at 2, 3, and 4, 1953. 2nd Home-Bred Futurity S.
PROFESSOR DOM (Top Milk). Winner at 3, 4, and 5, 1953.
RIMROCKER (*Fiat Lux). Unplaced at 2.

*CURTAIN CALL II. 1 win at 2. Dam of—
PINTAIL SPRIG. Winner at 3 up to 6, 1953. Colorado Mile H., New Mexico State Fair H.
MUSIC MISS. Winner at 3 up to 7. 3rd Narragansett Nursery S.
SHOW CALL. Winner at 6.
APPLAUSE. Winner at 3 up to 8, 23 wins.
SMASH HIT. Winner at 3 and 4.
RUSS NEWLAND. Winner at 2 up to 7, 1953, 16 wins.
STAGE ENTRANCE. Winner at 2, 1953.

REAL DELIGHT, b. f., 1949

		*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
	*Bull Dog		
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
BULL LEA, br., 1935			
		Ballot	*Voter
			*Cerito
	Rose Leaves		
		*Colonial	Trenton
			*Thankful Blos'm
		Black Servant	Black Toney
			*Padula
	Blue Larkspur		
		Blossom Time	*North Star III
			*Vaila
BLUE DELIGHT, br., 1938			
		*Chicle	Spearmint
			Lady Hamb'g II
	Chicleight		
		Ruddy Light	*Honeywood
			Washoe Belle

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; B. A. Jones, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3(S)	12	11	1	0	$236,272
4(S)	3	1	0	0	25,550
Totals	15	12	1	0	$261,822

BLUE DELIGHT. 10 wins, $51,615. Arlington Lassie S., Joliet S., Cinderella H., Arlington Matron H., Cleopatra H., Princess Pat H. 6 foals—
REAL DELIGHT (Bull Lea). Stakes, above.
BUBBLEY (Bull Lea). Stakes winner, 1953.
ALL BLUE (Bull Lea). San Antonio H. 2nd Inglewood H.
Unplaced: BLUE WORLD (Whirlaway), WHIRLING LARK (Whirlaway).
Unraced:TURK'S DELIGHT (*Alibhai).

CHICLEIGHT. Pimlico Nursery S. 9 foals, incl.—
LIGHTSPUR. Labor Day H., Olympia Fields H.
MORE DELIGHT. Winner at 2. Producer.
Other winners: CHICLARD (pr.), DARKY'S DREAM, BLUE FLYER (sire).
Producers: MORNING LARK, NOT OUT.

RECLINE, b. g., 1948

		Black Servant	Black Toney
			*Padula
	Blue Larkspur		
		Blossom Time	*North Star III
			*Vaila
REVOKED, dk. b., 1943			
		*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
	Gala Belle		
		Bel Tempo	High Time
			Belvale
		Phalaris	Polymelus
			Bromus
	*Pharamond II		
		Selene	Chaucer
			Serenissima
PET, b., 1938			
		*Brown Prince II	Dark Ronald
			Excellenza
	Helen's Babe		
		Helen Barbee	*Peep o' Day
			Lady Bramble

Hal Price Headley, breeder; Fairway Farm, owner; J. Carter, trainer. Family No. 13.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	1	0	0	$ 1,950
3	17	2	6	1	10,505
4(S)	16	2	4	6	18,350
5(S)	15	4	4	1	37,550
Totals	50	9	14	8	$ 68,355

PET. Winner at 2, 3, and 4, 7 wins. 6 foals—
RECLINE (Revoked). Stakes, above.
REVOLT (Revoked). Stakes winner, 1953.
CAJOLE (Revoked). Winner at 2, 1953. 2nd Rancocas S. Falls City H., 3rd Miss Cleveland S., Youthful S.
CODDLE (Eight Thirty). Winner at 3, 4, 5.
KID STUFF (Sir Damion). 8 wins.
GOBBLER (Bolingbroke). Winner at 3, 4, 5.

HELEN'S BABE. Stakes winner of 13 races, Clark H., Steger H., Quickstep H., etc. Dam of 5 winners. Granddam of Hope Diamond, etc.

RECORD TIME, b. g., 1948

HI-BO, b., 1936	Time Maker	The Porter	Sweep
			Ballet Girl
		Dream of Allah	Colin
			Garden of Allah
	Gladys McClain	Pebbles	Ben Brush
			Running Stream
		Morsetto	*Masetto
			Frogmore
	Sun Beau	*Sun Briar	Sundridge
			*Sweet Briar II
		Beautiful Lady	Fair Play
			Mileage
	*Graven Image	Gainsborough	Bayardo
			*Rosedrop
		Force of Gravity	Forfarshire
			Gravity

F. A. Carreaud, breeder; R. S. McDonald, owner; A. C. McCumber, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3	6	2	1	0	$ 2,950
4	18	4	2	2	5,920
5(S)	20	8	2	1	14,675
Totals	44	14	5	3	$ 23,545

HI-BO. Placed at 2. 7 foals—
RECORD TIME (Time Alone). Stakes, above.
BELLE GLORY (War Glory). Winner at 4 up to 8. Producer.
BO-GLORY (War Glory). Winner at 3 and 4.
AIR GLORY (War Glory). Winner at 2 up to 11, 1953.
AIR TIME (Time Alone). Winner at 2 up to 7.
ITS ABOUT TIME (Time Alone). Winner at 2.
QUEEN O' STARS (Time Alone). Winner.

*GRAVEN IMAGE. Unplaced at 2. Dam of—
LA BELLE IMAGE. Winner at 2 and 3.
Other winners: SUN IMAGE, GRAVEN MAID, SALLIPATICA.

REIGHS BULL, b. h., 1948

BULL REIGH, b., 1938	*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
	Risque Reigh	Reigh Count	*Sunreigh
			*Contessina
		Risque	Stimulus
			Risky
VALDINA MARY, ch., 1938	Osculator	Pompey	*Sun Briar
			Cleopatra
		Some More	*Polymelian
			*Kiss Again
	Mary Eloise	Ormondale	*Ormonde
			*Santa Bella
		Ghetto Girl	Ben Brush
			*Debacle

Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Armstrong Sr., breeders; Thomas Ross and Asa Brunk, owners; Allen Drumheller Sr., trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	2	0	1	$ 3,250
3	13	3	2	4	12,420
4	12	2	4	4	25,450
5(S)	7	3	1	0	33,475
Totals	36	10	7	9	$ 74,595

VALDINA MARY. Winner at 2 to 6, 17 wins. 2 foals—
REIGHS BULL (Bull Reigh). Stakes, above.
LANKERSHAM (Heelfly). Winner at 3, 1953.

MARY ELOISE. Wnr. at 2 and 3. Dam of 6 wnrs.—
BOOTLESS. Winner at 2 to 8, 23 wins.
VALDINA JOE. Winner at 3 to 12, 31 wins.
TRIGOLIMPIO. Winner at 3, 5, and 7.
PENE. Winner at 2, 3, 4, and 5.
VALDINA LOIS. Winner 2 seasons.

REJECTED, br. c., 1950

REVOKED, dk. b., 1943	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant	Black Toney
			*Padula
		Blossom Time	*North Star III
			*Vaila
	Gala Belle	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
		Bel Tempo	High Time
			Belvale
BY LINE, b., 1940	*Blenheim II	Blandford	Swynford
			Blanche
		Malva	Charles O'Malley
			Wild Arum
	Sable Scarf	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
		Gravita	*Sarmatian
			Gravitate

King Ranch, breeder and owner; W. J. Hirsch, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	0	0	0	------
3(S)	10	5	2	0	$ 95,900
Totals	14	5	2	0	$ 95,900

BY LINE. Placed at 2. 6 foals—
REJECTED (Revoked). Stakes, above.
FREE PRESS (Equestrian). Winner at 4 to 7, 12 wins.
CANCELLATION (Contradiction). Winner at 2, 3, 4.
MARKET LETTER (Market Wise). Winner at 2 and 4.
CREDIT LINE (Equestrian). Unplaced. Pr.
AUTHOR (Revoked). Unplaced.

SABLE SCARF. Placed at 2. 4 foals—
HAIL VICTORY. 8 wins, Endurance H., Clark H.
JACSCARF. Winner at 2 to 6, 13 wins.
INCENTOR. Winner at 3 to 7, 26 wins.

GRAVITA. Unplaced. 5 winners, including—
GRANVILLE. Stakes winner of $111,820. Sire.

REVOLT, br. g., 1951

PET, b., 1938	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant	Black Toney
			*Padula
		Blossom Time	*North Star III
			*Vaila
	Gala Belle	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
		Bel Tempo	High Time
			Belvale
	*Pharamond II	Phalaris	Polymelus
			Bromus
		Selene	Chaucer
			Serenissima
	Helen's Babe	*Brown Prince II	Dark Ronald
			Excellenza
		Helen Barbee	*Peep o' Day
			Lady Bramble

Hal Price Headley, breeder and owner; Frank Barnett, trainer. Family No. 13.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	14	3	3	2	$ 28,339

PET. Winner at 2, 3, 4. 7 wins. 6 foals—
REVOLT (Revoked). Stakes, above.
RECLINE (Revoked). Stakes winner, 1953.
CAJOLE (Revoked). Winner at 2, 3, 1953. 2nd Rancocas S., Falls City H., 3rd Miss Cleveland S., Youthful S.
CODDLE (Eight Thirty). Winner at 3, 4, 5.
KID STUFF (Sir Damion). 8 wins.
GOBBLER (Bolingbroke). Winner at 3, 4, 5.

HELEN'S BABE. Stakes winner of 13 races, Clark H., Steger H., Quickstep H., etc. Dam of 5 winners. Granddam of Hope Diamond, etc.

RIANT, b. f., 1951

ROMAN, b., 1937	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
	*Buckup	Buchan	Sunstar
			Hamoaze
		Look Up	Ultimus
			Sweeping Glance
CHUCKLE, b., 1939	Haste	*Maintenant	Maintenon
			Martha Gorman
		Miss Malaprop	*Meddler
			Correction
	Tyche	*Marvex	*White Magic
			Maranon
		*Lemora	Lemberg
			*Ornow

Mereworth Farm, breeder; Brookmeade Stable, owner; Preston M. Burch, trainer. Family No. 5.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	10	2	4	1	$ 20,925

CHUCKLE. 10 wins. Salem S., Autumn Day S., 3rd Richard Johnson S., Colonial H. 5 foals—
RIANT (Roman). Stakes, above.
WOODCHUCK (Pasteurized). 8 wins, $82,200. Paumonok H., Camden H., Equipoise Mile H.
HAPPY DEB (Pasteurized). Winner at 2, 3rd Durazna S.
HUNTSVILLE (Pasteurized). Winner at 3.
COUNT CHUCKLE (Pasteurized). Placed.

TYCHE. Unraced. 12 foals, 8 winners—
SOCIAL SIDE. Winner at 2, 3, and 4.
PETER PUMPKIN. Winner at 2 to 7, 16 wins.
FLASH LIGHT. 7 wins at 3, winner at 4.
Other winners: CHANCE WATCH, FORTUNIA, GALLANT DOT, SNARLER.
WILBANK. Producer.

RIA RICA, br. f., 1950

BOAT, blk., 1937	Saint Patrick	Congreve	Copyright
			Per Noi
		Celia	Jardy
			Cleo
	Rica Patria	Rico	Picacero
			Realeza
		La Patria	Dusty Miller
			La Ley
	Man o' War	Fair Play	Hastings
			*Fairy Gold
		Mahubah	*Rock Sand
			*Merry Token
	Crotala	Black Toney	Peter Pan
			Belgravia
		*Herodias	The Tetrarch
			Honora

H. B. Scott Jr., breeder; C. H. Jones and Sons, owners; H. Ross, trainer. Family No. 14.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	5	2	0	1	$ 4,100
3(S)	10	1	0	0	10,675
Totals	15	3	0	1	$ 14,775

BOAT. Unplaced. 9 foals (5 stakes winners)—
RIA RICA (*Rico Monte). Stakes, above.
RAMPART (Trace Call). Biscayne Bay H., Gulf Stream Park H., Black Helen H., Valley Forge H., Boardwalk H., Olympic H., All American H., Lady Baltimore H., Absecon Island H.
BOAT MAN (Roman). Winner at 2 up to 6.
PINNACE (Roman). Winner at 2 and 3. Pr.
NOBLE HERO (*Heliopolis). Winner at 2 and 3. Choice S. 2nd Lawrence Realization, etc.
GREEK SHIP (*Heliopolis). 17 wins $312,050, 13 stakes races, including Louisiana Derby, Metropolitan H., Gold Cup, etc.
JERRY NASH (Eternal Bull). Winner at 2, 3.
SKY SHIP (Teddy's Comet). Winner at 2, 3, and 4, 1953. Florida Derby, Swift S.

RIGHT BRIGHT, b. c., 1950

Sun Again, ch., 1939	Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Sunmelia	*Sun Briar
		Bromelia
	Stimulus	Ultimus
		Hurakan
Hug Again	*Affection	*Isidor
		*One I Love
Whirl Right, b., 1945	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
	Malva	Charles O'Malley
		Wild Arum
Dustwhirl	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
	Ormonda	Superman
		Princess Ormonde

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; H. A. Jones, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	7	1	0	2	$ 2,690
3(S)	15	3	1	1	20,900
Totals	22	4	1	3	$ 23,590

WHIRL RIGHT. 3 wins at 3. 2 foals—
RIGHT BRIGHT (Sun Again). Stakes, above.
RIGHT AGAIN (Sun Again). Unpl. at 2, 1953.

DUSTWHIRL. Unraced. 12 foals, 6 wnrs. incl.—
WHIRLAWAY. Stakes winner of 32 races, $561,161. Sire.
REAPING REWARD. Stakes wnr. at 2, 3. Sire.
FEUDAL LORD. Stakes winner of 28 races.
Other winners: WHIRLETTE (pr.), GOOD ENDING.
PANORAMIC. Placed. Dam of stakes winners Honeymoon ($387,760), Hemisphere, Pedigree, etc. Granddam of Great Circle.
LOST HORIZON. Dam of stakes winners Whirlabout, etc. Granddam of Spinning Top.

RISQUE ROUGE, ch. c., 1949

*Blenheim II, br., 1927	Blandford	Swynford
		John o' Gaunt
		Canterbury Pil'm
	Malva	Blanche
		White Eagle
	Charles O'Malley	Black Cherry
		Desmond
	Wild Arum	Goody Two-Shoes
		Robert le Diable
		Marliacea
Risque Blue, b., 1941	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
		Black Toney
		*Padula
	Blossom Time	*North Star III
		*Vaila
	Stimulus	Ultimus
		Hurakan
	Risky	Diadumenos
		*Venturesome II

Mrs. John D. Hertz, breeder; North Downs Farm, owner; V. Scott, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	5	1	1	1	$ 9,225
3	19	1	6	2	23,875
4(S)	22	5	7	3	53,875
Totals	46	7	14	6	$ 86,975

RISQUE BLUE. Unraced. 4 foals—
RISQUE ROUGE (*Blenheim II). Stakes, above.
Unraced. FLEETS OUT (Count Fleet), MOM (*Mahmoud).
ON SHORE (*Coastal Traffic). Unplaced.

RISQUE. Spinaway S., Alabama S., Lassie S., Arlington Matron H. 7 foals, including—
FIGHTING FLEET. Winner at 3, 4, 5.
JOIN THE FLEET. Winner at 4.
RISQUE REIGH. Dam of stakes winners Bull Reigh, La Reigh.
MARGARET REIGH. Dam of 6 winners, including Euclid (stakes winner, 1953), Pretty Maggie (pl. in stakes), Count Gallio, Very Risky (pr.), Margaret Blen, Mar Reigh.

ROAMING, b. g., 1949

*Sir Gallahad III, b. 1937	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
	Buchan	Sunstar
		Hamoaze
*Buckup	Look Up	Ultimus
		Sweeping Glance
To Dare, lt. br., 1941	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterbury Pil'm
	Sword Play	Great Sport
		Flash of Steel
	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
Sweet as Sugar	Good as Gold	*Golden Broom
		Bel Agnes

Sylvester Veitch and R. P. Gibb, breeders; Herman B. Delman, owner; H. A. Luro, trainer. Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3	9	5	2	0	$ 14,600
4(S)	17	8	4	1	51,137
Totals	26	13	6	1	$ 65,737

TO DARE. Winner at 3. 4 foals—
ROAMING (Roman). Stakes, above.
WINSOME WON (Billings). Winner at 2, 1953.
ARABESS (Burg-El-Arab). Winner at 2 and 5.
DOLPHIE (Burg-El-Arab). Placed.

SWEET AS SUGAR. Wnr. at 2. 7 foals, incl.—
LIGHT AS AIR. 6 wins. Producer.
Other winners: SACCHAROID, PUREE MONGOLE, FLAP NOT, DOMINICAN.

GOOD AS GOLD. Aberdeen S., Pimlico Nursery S., Pimlico Home-Bred S. Dam of 4 winners, including—
GOODY GOODY. 10 wins.

ROCK DRILL, ch. f., 1951

Whirlaway, ch., 1938	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
	Malva	Charles O'Malley
		Wild Arum
	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
Dustwhirl	Ormonda	Superman
		Princ's Ormonde
Flyaway Home, br., 1937	Display	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
	*Cicuta	*Nassovian
		Hemlock
	Campfire	Olambala
		Nightfall
Canfli	Flivver	Jim Gaffney
		*Filante

J. S. Tupper, breeder; Mrs. J. Tomlinson, owner; J. Bollero, trainer. Family No. 20.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	12	2	3	0	$ 8,161

FLYAWAY HOME. Unraced. 9 foals, 7 winners—
ROCK DRILL (Whirlaway). Stakes, above.
HOME FREE (Impound). Clasico Presidencial, 18 wins.
HOMING PIGEON (Impound). Winner at 2 and up to 6, 13 wins. 2nd Havre de Grace Breeders' S.
AIR SERVICE (Star Pilot). Winner at 2 and 3.
CROWFLIGHT (*Bahram). Winner 4 seasons.
HOME DISPLAY (*Aethelstan II). Winner at 4 and 5.
HOMING (*Bahram). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5.

CANFLI. Arlington Oaks, Covington H. Dam of 7 winners, including—
HEELFLY. Stakes winner of 18 races. Sire.
KITTYHAWK. Winner. Producer.
Other winners: PATHFINDER, YONDER, ON THE FLY, AVIATION (pr.).
CASA MANANA. Producer.

ROMAN NAN, gr. f., 1951

Roman In, b., 1945	Arigotal	Ariel
		Eternal
		Adana
	Legotal	Dr. Leggo
		Pourquoi
	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Romanesque	*Erne	White Eagle
		Orris
Silver Nan, gr., 1946	Arigotal	Ariel
		Eternal
		Adana
	Legotal	Dr. Leggo
		Pourquoi
Silver Nubbins	Silver Cord	*Stefan the Great
		Alice Blue Gown
	Door Spring	Prince Pal
		Upwood

A. West, breeder; A. A. E. and T. Escobedo, owners; M. Padilla, trainer. Family No. 23.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	15	3	3	4	$ 5,418

SILVER NAN. Unraced. 1 foal—
ROMAN NAN (Roman In). Stakes, above.

SILVER NUBBINS. Unraced. 6 foals—
GLAD NUB. 8 wins at 2 and 3, 1953, Arizona Breeders Futurity. 3rd Albuquerque Futurity.
TRUE LIZY. Winner at 3 and 4.
SILVER BOBBIN. Winner at 2 and 5.
NUBBY. Winner at 2.
BELLE LISA. Winner at 3, 4, 5, 1953, 10 wins.

DOOR SPRING. Unraced. 5 foals—
SPRINGTAL. Winner at 2 to 7. 11 wins.
Unraced: DOOR CARD, DOOR SAL, SPRING CORD.

ROYAL BAY GEM, blk. c., 1950

Bayadere, ch., 1942	Dhoti	Dastur
		Solario
		Friar's Daughter
	Tricky Aunt	Son-in-Law
		Rectify
*Royal Gem II, br., 1942	Beau Fils	Son-in-Law
		Vivid
	French Gem	†Chrysolaus
		Hyppolyte
	Fission	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
	Chance Play	Fair Play
		Ethelbert [II
		*Qu'Elle est Belle
	*Quelle Chance	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Cash Book	Friar Rock
		Shop Girl
	Saleslady	

†Valais or Chrysolaus.

Warner L. Jones Jr., breeder; Eugene Constantin Jr., owner; Clyde Troutt, trainer. Family No. 22.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	22	3	4	0	$ 17,170
3(S)	23	8	1	3	184,800
Totals	45	11	5	3	$201,970

BAYADERE. Winner at 2 and 3. 3 foals—
ROYAL BAY GEM (*Royal Gem III). Stakes, above.
SAGAHASH (Hash). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1952.
TONY'S GEM (*Royal Gem II). Unplaced.

CASH BOOK. Winner at 3. 10 foals, all wnrs.—
CHALLENGE ME. Arkansas Derby, Hollywood Gold Cup. Sire.
PUT IN. Bay Meadows H., Rolling Lawn H., Invasion H. Sire.
PAY ME. 11 wins. Placed in stakes.
Other winners: FRESH MONEY (pr.), LARRY D., WHIRLING DOUGH, MAEPEACE, QUICK TURN, PRECIOUS STONE.

ROYAL GOVERNOR, ch. g., 1944

Friar Rock	*Rock Sand	Sainfoin / Roquebrune
	*Fairy Gold	Bend Or / Dame Masham
PILATE, ch., 1928	The Tetrarch	Roi Herode / Vahren
*Herodias	Honora	Gallinule / Word of Honour
John P. Grier	Whisk Broom II	Broomstick / Audience
	Wonder	Disguise / Curiosity
FEATHERS, ch., 1928	Peter Pan	Commando / *Cinderella
Polycenda	Promise	Hermis / Perhaps

Abram S. Hewitt, breeder; Mrs. Esther du Pont Weir, owner; James E. Ryan, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	13	6	2	1	$ 47,675
3(S)	4	1	0	2	12,970
4	12	3	3	0	20,950
5(S)	23	8	2	3	98,255
6(S)	19	3	2	3	71,450
7(S)	17	2	2	4	49,735
8	--	--	--	--	------
9(S)	13	1	2	1	35,775
Totals	101	24	13	14	$336,810

FEATHERS. One start at 2, unplaced. 7 foals—
ROYAL GOVERNOR (Pilate). Stakes, above.
PARTY GIRL (Grand Time). Wnr. at 4. Pr.
GLORIOUS TIME (Grand Time). 6 wins at 2, winner at 3, Salem S., etc. Producer.
HERALDIC (Gonfalon). Winner at 2. Producer.
HIGH PLUME (Grand Time). Winner at 4.
Unraced: ZERO ZERO (Gonfalon), FANCY PLAY (Psychic Bid).

*ROYAL SERENADE, ch. h., 1948

Nearco	Pharos	Phalaris / Scapa Flow
	Nogara	Havresac II / Spearmint
*ROYAL CHARGER, ch., 1942	Solario	Gainsborough / Sun Worship
Sun Princess	Mumtaz Begum	*Blenheim II / Mumtaz Mahal
Pasch	Blandford	Swynford / Blanche
	Pasca	Manna / Lemberg
PASQUINADE, b., 1940	Apelle	Sardanapale / Angelina
Fur Tor	Leighon Tor	Torloisk / Laomedia

The Hilltown Stud (Ireland), breeder; Alberta Ranches, Ltd., owner; V. Longden, trainer. Family No. 15.

RACING RECORD IN ENGLAND

2(S)	7	5	2	0	£ 3,769
3(S)	7	2	3	0	3,285
4(S)	5	3	1	1	3,917
Totals	19	10	5	1	£ 10,969

RACING RECORD IN U.S.A.

5(S)	12	6	1	0	$160,900

PASQUINADE. Unraced. 6 named foals—
*ROYAL SERENADE (*Royal Charger). Stakes, above.
ANONYMOUS (Valerian). Winner 2 seasons.
PAS DE TOUT (Coup de Lyon). Wnr. at 2 and 3
VERNON ARMS (Solferino). Placed at 2 and 3.
PUKKHA POONA (Preciptic). Pl. at 2, 1953.
PASQUINO (Solferino). Unplaced.

FUR TOR. Winner at 3, 2nd One Thousand Guineas, 3rd Oaks. Dam of—
PLANTAIN LILY. Winner at 2.
STARRY SKY. Producer.

*ROYAL VALE, br. h., 1948

Fairway	Phalaris	Polymelus / Bromus
	Scapa Flow	Chaucer / Love Wisely
KINGSWAY, b., 1940	*Ksar	Bruleur / Kizil Kourgan
Yenna	Yane	Verwood / Roselys
Coronach	Hurry On	Marcovil / Tout Suite
	Wet Kiss	Tredennis / Soligena
CORA DEANS, b., 1932	Buchan	Sunstar / Hamoaze
Jennie Deans	Eleanor M.	Orby / Vain Glory

Sidney Baker, breeder; Mrs. Esther duPont Weir, owner; James E. Ryan, trainer. Family No. 9.

RACING RECORD IN ENGLAND

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	5	0	0	0	------
3	10	4	0	3	£ 1,337

RACING RECORD IN U. S. A.

4	7	0	0	2	$ 1,150
5(S)	19	8	2	2	215,825
Totals	26	8	2	4	$216,975

CORA DEANS. Atalanta S., Wokingham S., 3rd Goodwood Stewards Cup. 7 foals—
*ROYAL VALE (Kingsway) Stakes, above
PASSING GLANCE (Nearco). Winner 3 seasons, Wolverhampton S., Brinkley H., Kempton Bendigo S.
SALLY DEANS. Sheffield H., Falmouth H.
CORTONA (Owen Tudor). Placed at 2 and 3.
ISAAC OF YORK (Hyperion). Placed at 3.
ENCORE MIEUXCE (Mieuxce). Unraced. Pr.
*DAVIE DEANS (Onzo). Unraced.

RUHE, b. g., 1948

*Pharamond II	Phalaris	Polymelus / Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer / Serenissima
MENOW, b., 1935	Supremus	Ultimus / *Mandy Hamilt'n
Alcibiades	*Regal Roman	Roi Herode / Lady Cicero
Apelle	Sardanapale	Prestige / Gemma
	Angelina	St. Frusquin / Seraphine
*ALPENSTOCK III, br., 1936	Polymelus	Cyllene / Maid Marian
Plymstock	Winkipop	Wil'm the Third / Conjure

Mereworth Farm, breeder; Hasty House Farm, owner; Harry Trotsek, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	15	2	6	3	$ 22,395
3(S)	19	4	4	5	61,575
4(S)	20	2	9	3	68,290
5(S)	15	2	5	1	99,200
Totals	69	10	24	12	$251,460

*ALPENSTOCK III. Winner Holmsley Plate, 3rd Summer S. 10 foals—
RUHE (Menow). Stakes, above.
STURDY ONE (Unbreakable). Stakes winner at 2, 4, and 5, 1952.
ALLADIER (Balladier). Breeders' Futurity.
Other winners: DAUNTLESS BO (Bosworth), BEL STOCK (*Bel Aethel), ALPINE BELLE (*Bel Aethel) (pr.), SON OF ALPEN (Pensive).
Unraced: *LITTLE REFUGEE (Pay Up) (pr.), THE FRANK (*Pharamond II) (pr.).
ALPINO (Stymie). Placed.

SABETTE, ch. f., 1950

Good Goods	Neddie	Colin / Black Flag
	*Brocatelle	Radium / *Pietra
ALSAB, b., 1939	Wildair	Broomstick / Verdure
Winds Chant	Eulogy	Fair Play / *St. Eudora
Johnstown	Jamestown	St. James / Mlle. Dazie
	La France	*Sir Gallahad III / *Flambette
SEGULA, dk. b., 1942	Sardanapale	Prestige / Gemma
*Sekhmet	Prosopopee	Sans Souci II / Peroraison

Belair Stud, breeder and owner; James Fitzsimmons, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	11	2	1	0	$ 5,605
3(S)	20	5	5	3	75,150
Totals	31	7	6	3	$ 80,755

SEGULA. 9 wins at 3 and 4, 3rd C. C. A. Oaks, Hannah Dustin H. 3 foals—
SABETTE (Alsab). Stakes, above.
SECANT (Some Chance). Winner at 3, 3rd Sanford S.
SEGMENT (Some Chance). Winner at 2 and 3.

*SEKHMET. Unplaced. Dam of 9 winners—
BOOKLET. Stakes winner in England. Dam of stakes winners Near Way, Librarian, Aide Memoire.
SCYLLA. Winner at 3. Dam of stakes winner Jumbo.
Other winners: SURE FINE (pr.), THE DERVISH, HEDROLAR, BOSMET, GRACIOUSLY, JOHNSTOWN KID.
Producers: SOLOLA, GALLANTE, PRINCESS INDIA.

SADDLE TRAMP, b. c., 1949

*Ortello	*Teddy	Ajax / Rondeau
	Hollebeck	Gorgos / Hilda II
*VEZZANO, b., 1936	Havresac II	Rabelais / Hors Concours
Volage	Valse Brune	Arconte / Valse Bleue
Mad Hatter	Fair Play	Hastings / *Fairy Gold
	Madcap	*Rock Sand / Lady Madge
SNOWFLAKE, ch., 1927	Cicero	Cyllene / Gas
*Snowdrop	*Snowcapt	Roi Herode / Snowflight

Mereworth Farm, breeder; R. B. Carroll, owner and trainer. Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	10	2	1	1	$ 5,175
3	27	2	2	6	16,025
4(S)	10	2	1	0	21,400
Totals	47	6	4	7	$ 42,600

SNOWFLAKE. C. C. A. Oaks, Illinois Oaks, Endurance H., Ladies H., etc. $58,865. 8 foals—
SADDLE TRAMP (*Vezzano). Stakes, above.
ITABO (Bold Venture). Winner at 2 to 6. Blackstone Valley H.
DRIVEN SNOW (Ariel). 10 wins. 2nd Fashion S. Producer.
SNOW AIR (Ariel). 7 wins. Producer.
Other winners: AIRFLAKE (Ariel), SLEIGH RIDE (*Hairan), COMING EVENT (*Pharamond II).
SNOW FLURRY (*Swift and Sure). Placed at 3.

*SNOWDROP. Winner at 2. Produced only 1 other foal—
PETER SNOW. Winner at 2.

SAGITTARIUS, blk. h., 1946

*Teddy	Ajax	Flying Fox
		Amie
	Rondeau	Bay Ronald
		Doremi
TEDDY'S COMET, br., 1935	Peter Pan	Commando
		*Cinderella
Flying Comet	*Starflight	Sunstar
		Angelic
Man o' War	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
		*Merry Token
WAR REGALIA, ch., 1936	Supremus	Ultimus
		*Mandy Hamilton
Regal Lady	*Regal Roman	Roi Herode
		Lady Cicero

Walter M. Jeffords, breeder; Winding Way Farm, owner; W. G. Williams, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	8	1	2	2	$ 4,525
3	21	6	4	4	20,515
4	16	3	4	2	13,195
5(S)	12	3	2	1	11,870
6(S)	19	5	4	0	30,855
7(S)	16	3	2	2	38,210
Totals	92	21	18	11	$119,170

WAR REGALIA. Winner at 2 and 3. Diana H. 7 foals—
SAGITTARIUS (Teddy's Comet). Stakes, above.
SERVICE RIBBON (Case Ace). 3 wins at 2. Pr. LION RAMPANT (*Blenheim II). 16 wins to 8. Placed in stakes.
MUTI (*Mahmoud). Winner. Producer.
BRAG RAGS (*Jacopo). 4 wins at 3, 4.
HELLESPONT (*Heliopolis). Winner at 3, 1952.
WAR RIBBON (Bimelech). Placed at 3.

REGAL LADY. 2 wins at 2. 3 foals, including—
REGAL LILY. Gazelle S., Alabama S. Producer.

SAILED AWAY, ch. c., 1949

Man o' War	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
		*Merry Token
WAR ADMIRAL, br., 1934	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
Brushup	Annette K.	Harry of Heref'd
		*Bathing Girl
*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
GENTLE TRYST, b., 1933	Roi Herode	Le Samaritain
		Roxelane
*Cinq a Sept	Rackety Coo	Corcyra
		Bill and Coo

Greentree Stud, Inc., breeder; Vigilant Stable, owner; R. E. Harper, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	16	1	2	4	$ 4,472
3	29	5	6	8	17,366
4(S)	26	8	3	3	52,885
Totals	71	14	11	15	$ 74,723

GENTLE TRYST. 3 wins at 2. 10 foals—
SAILED AWAY (War Admiral). Stakes, above.
UP THE HILL (*Jacopo). Ladies' H., etc. Dam of Pail of Water (Arlington Lassie S.), etc.
Other winners: JUSTIFIED (Pompey), DIZZY WHIRL (Whirlaway), PASS KEY (Shut Out).
SWEET TRYST (*Jacopo). Unraced. Dam of War Tryst (stakes winner, 1953).
RESPONSIVE (*Foray II). Producer.
JACSDATE (*Jacopo). Producer.
GENTLE RAY (*Foray II). Unraced.
PEP TRYST (Stimulus). Unplaced.

*CINQ A SEPT. Irish Oaks, Newmarket Oaks, Atalanta S., Park Hill S., Ebor H. Dam of 4 winners.

SALLY'S LAST, ro. h., 1948

*Mahmoud	*Blenheim II	Blandford
		Malva
	Mah Mahal	Gainsborough
		Mumtaz Mahal
*KHOSHBOOD, gr., 1938	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
Farmood	Eagle Snipe	White Eagle
		Snoot
Assuerus	Asterus	*Teddy
		Astrella
	Slip Along	Hurry On
		Veldt
*OUR SALLY II, b., 1939	Massine	Consols
		Mauri
La Porallee	L'Almee	La Farina
		Pudeur

I. C. Skarbrevik, breeder; Aevos Stud Farm, owner; P. Ruiz, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	10	3	0	1	$ 4,845
3(S)	17	3	3	1	3,570
4	11	7	0	3	3,500
5(S)	17	8	2	2	10,160
Totals	55	21	5	7	$ 22,075

*OUR SALLY II. 1 win at 4. 3 foals—
SALLY'S LAST (*Khoshbood). Stakes, above.
DR. EDWARD (*Khoshbood). Winner at 2, 4, 5, 1952. 3rd Dr. Alberto Inclan S.
ROSITICA (*Khoshbood). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5, 16 wins. 3rd Republica de Cuba S.

LA PORALLEE. Winner at 3 on the flat, 9 wins at 4, and 3 wins at 5 over hurdles. Dam of—
GUERRIER. Winner Ascot S., Wakefield S. 2nd Brown Jack S.
LAPWING. Winner at 3. Producer.
LA PALOMA II. Dam of winner The Dove, Paillole (at 2 and 3, 1953).

SANDY D., br. f., 1951

Buckleigh	Sansovino	Swynford
		Gondolette
	Surbine	Bachelor's Double
		Datine
*GOLDLEIGH, b., 1940	Golden Sun	Sundridge
		Golden Lassie
*Golden Araby	Sweet Palm	William Rufus
		Palm Leaf
Yellow Tulip	Jean Valjean	*Stefan the Great
		Jeanne Bowdre
	Yellow Blossom	Luke McLuke
		Micaela
TULIP JULIP, blk., 1945	*The Romp II	Sunstar
		Laughter
Romola	*Wedding March	Grand Parade
		Sweet Eloquence

T. R. Finley, breeder; Mrs. T. R. Finley, owner; M. Aboumrad, trainer. Family No. 42.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	13	4	3	2	$ 5,101

TULIP JULIP. Unplaced. 1 foal—
SANDY D. (*Goldleigh). Stakes, above.

ROMOLA. Winner at 2, 3, 4, 5, 14 wins. 6 foals—
JAUNTY MISS. Winner at 2, 3. Producer.
HILLBILLY DOT. Winner at 4, 5, 6.
HIGH CAREER. Winner at 3, 4, 5, 6, 1953.
COLONY KID. Winner at 2.
TRUE CHIEF. Unraced.

*WEDDING MARCH. Unraced. 3 other foals, including—
ROMARCH. Winner at 3, 4, 5.

SCENE ONE, ch. c., 1949

Pilate	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
		*Fairy Gold
	*Herodias	The Tetrarch
		Honora
EIGHT THIRTY, ch., 1936	High Time	Ultimus
		Noonday
Dinner Time	Seaplane	Man o' War
		*Bathing Girl
*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
CENTER STAGE, b., 1942	*Sickle	Phalaris
		Selene
Stage Sister	Stagecraft	Fair Play
		Franconia

Mrs. H. J. Damm, breeder; L. Chesler, owner; M. Fishman, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	15	2	2	2	$ 4,370
3	26	1	3	2	6,500
4(S)	17	5	1	1	14,810
Totals	58	8	6	5	$ 25,680

CENTER STAGE. Winner at 2. 5 foals—
SCENE ONE (Eight Thirty). Stakes, above.
ARAB ACTRESS (Burg-El-Arab). Stakes winner, 1953.
PODIUM (Eight Thirty). 5 wins at 2 and 3.
CENTER PIECE (Jamestown). Placed at 2, 3, 4.
SPOTLIGHT STAR (Spy Song). Unplaced.

STAGE SISTER. Unraced. Dam of—
CURTICE. Washington Park Futurity, Prairie State S., etc.
RED CURTICE. Bashford Manor S. 2nd Lafayette S.
Other winners: STAGE MOTHER (pr.), STAGE WHISPER.
BLUE SCENE. Unplaced at 2. Producer.

SCHATZI, b. f., 1950

Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
*HELIOPOLIS, b., 1936	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterbury Pil'm
Drift	Santa Cruz	Neil Gow
		Santa Brigida
*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
KERRY BLUE, br., 1946	*St. Germans	Swynford
		Hamoaze
Decolte	Humming Bird	*Stefan the Great
		*Humanity

Ned W. Brent, breeder; Andrew J. Crevolin, owner; W. Molter, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	13	2	1	0	$ 6,230
3(S)	23	4	1	1	33,025
Totals	36	6	2	1	$ 39,255

KERRY BLUE. Unraced. 2 foals—
SCHATZI (*Heliopolis). Stakes, above.
BLUES SONG (Spy Song). Winner at 2, 1953.

DECOLTE. Unraced. 6 foals—
SPRINGSIDE. Winner at 2, 1953. 3rd Bowie Endurance S.
BELLE JET. Winner at 3.
NIGHTLIFE. Winner at 2 to 7, 12 wins.
LITTLE THRILL. Winner at 3. Producer.
EVENING THRILL. Unplaced.

HUMMING BIRD. Winner. Half-sister to Sweetheart (stakes winner producer). 5 winners, including—
LUMINOSA. Winner at 2. Dam of stakes winner Hard Lu.

SCIMITAR, gr. c., 1950

*Mahmoud	*Blenheim II	Blandford	
		Malva	
	Mah Mahal	Gainsborough	
		Mumtaz Mahal	
*THE SULTAN, gr., 1940	*Teddy	Ajax	
		Rondeau	
Clarisse II	Hudson	Clarissimus	
		Helene	
Peter Hastings	Peter Pan	Commando	
		*Cinderella	
	Nettie Hastings	Hastings	
		Princess Nettie	
POLLY HASTINGS, b. or br., 1934	*Polymelian	Polymelus	
		*Pasquita	
Irish Polly	Irish Sweep	Sweep	
		*Asthore	

F. B. Koontz, breeder; Blue Stone Farm, owner; W. A. Croll Jr., trainer. Family No. 4

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	18	4	4	5	$ 13,550
3(S)	11	3	2	0	30,625
Totals	29	7	6	5	$ 44,175

POLLY HASTINGS. 16 wins, Pontchartrain H. 8 foals—
SCIMITAR (*The Sultan). Stakes, above.
FLYING POLLY (War Dog). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1953.
IMPERIAL GIRL (Grand Slam). 11 wins.
EVA HASTINGS (Blue Pair). Winner 2 seasons.
HASTING'S GIRL (Kearsarge). Winner 3 seasons.
PAULFRED (Khamseen). Placed at 2 and 4.
POLLY DAUBER (Dauber). Unraced.
CORNISHMAN (*The Sultan). Unraced.

IRISH POLLY. Winner. 10 winners from 11 foals, including—
ERIN TORCH. Stakes winner of 44 races.
IRISH SUN. Lafayette S., etc.

SCOTTIE D., b. c., 1949

Wise Counsellor	Mentor	Blackstock	
		Meta	
	Rustle	Russell	
		Lady Louise	
SUPREME COURT, ch., 1932	Jack Atkin	*Sain	
		El Salado	
Yermila	Lady Alicia	Sir Dixon	
		Kenmore Queen	
Hargrave	Brown Sugar	*Brown Prince II	
		Sweet Alice	
	Irmalee T.	Uncus	
		Running Daisy	
HOP'S FOLLY, b., 1942	Dick Terpin	Irish Exile	
		Alessi	
Davis Choice	D. C. Girl	Nash Cash	
		Smirk	

A. J. Dickson, breeder and trainer; Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Dickson, owners. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3	9	1	2	3	$ 1,221
4(S)	16	5	3	2	5,214
Totals	25	6	5	5	$ 6,435

HOP'S FOLLY. Unplaced at 4. 1 foal—
SCOTTIE D. (Supreme Court). Stakes, above.

DAVIS CHOICE. Unraced. 6 foals, including—
HOP'S FOLLY. Producer, above.
HARNEY D. Placed at 6.

D. C. GIRL. Winner at 3. Half-sister to stakes winner Affectation (Maple Leaf S., Epsom Plate, Oakville H., producer). 8 foals, incl.—
Winners: GOLDEN SWAY, D. C. BOY.
MISS DOC. Unraced. Dam of producer Sis Terpin, dam of winner Do Now.

SCOYL, b. g., 1949

Sir Cosmo	The Boss	Orby	
		*Sou'rn Cross II	
	Ayn Hali	Desmond	
		Lalla Rookh	
*COSCO, b., 1938	Hurstwood	Gay Crusader	
		Bleasdale	
Green Copse	Vernier	Sunstar	
		Betty S.	
Stimulus	Ultimus	Commando	
		Running Stream	
	Hurakan	Uncle	
		The Hoyden	
GOLD LYRIC, ch., 1938	John P. Grier	Whisk Broom II	
		Wonder	
Love Lyric	Shalimar	Peter Pan	
		*Pamphyle	

A. C. Taylor, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. D. J. C. Stewart, owners; J. M. Hartley, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3	--	--	--	--	------
4(S)	21	4	6	5	$ 6,488

GOLD LYRIC. Winner at 2 up to 7. 3 foals—
SCOYL (*Cosco). Stakes, above.
GOLDWATER (Coast Invasion). Winner at 2, 1953. 2nd Futurity S.
HO LEE (*Lambethdale). Winner to 6, 1953.

LOVE LYRIC. Winner at 2, 3. Produced one other foal—
PSYCHIATRIST. Winner at 2, 3, 6.

SHALIMAR. Dam of—
MY CORINNE. Winner at 2 and 3. Producer.
Other winners: FLYING CONNIE, AUNT HANNAH, MAESTROM (pr.).

SCRIPTWRITER, b. c., 1950

*Pharamond II	Phalaris	Polymelus	
		Bromus	
	Selene	Chaucer	
		Serenissima	
BY CONSCRIPT, b., 1939	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant	
		Blossom Time	
Bloodroot	*Knoc'ney Bridge	Bridge of Earn	
		Sunshot	
*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax	
		Rondeau	
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint	
		Concertina	
MISS PIETY, dk. b., 1944	Pennant	Peter Pan	
		*Royal Rose	
Piety	Blessings	*Chicle	
		Mission Bells	

A. F. Wall, breeder; Granja San Francisco, owner; T. L. Altamira, trainer. Family No. 23.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	13	3	4	1	$ 10,225
3(S)	7	4	2	0	12,943
Totals	20	7	6	1	$ 23,168

MISS PIETY. Winner at 2. 3 foals—
SCRIPTWRITER (By Conscript). Stakes, above.
GOLDEN TREND (Eight Thirty). Winner at 2 up to 5, 1953. 2nd Lamplighter H. 3rd Frontier H., Michigan Mile, Choice S.
SCRIPTION (By Conscript). Unraced at 2, 1953.

PIETY. Winner. 2nd Bowie Kindergarten S., Belmont Park Fashion S. Dam of—
MAIN BOUT. Winner at 2 and 3, 1953. 2nd Cherry Blossom S. 3rd Coral Gables H.
HEARTS AWAY. Winner at 2, 4, and 5, 1953. 2nd Graduation S.
PELOPS. Winner at 3, 4, and 7.
SIR PENNANT. Winner at 2. Sire.
LISMORE LADY. 1 win at 3. Producer.
ETERNAL PIETY. Placed at 2.

SEA O ERIN, b. c., 1951

Midstream	Blandford	Swynford	
		Blanche	
	Midsummer	Abbots Trace	
		Dew of June	
*SHANNON II, b., 1941	Magpie	Dark Ronald	
		Popinjay	
Idle Words	Peptamint	Finland	
		Mint	
Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo	
		*Rosedrop	
	Selene	Chaucer	
		Serenissima	
*CHANTRESS, ch., 1939	Bachelor's Double	Tredennis	
		Lady Bawn	
Surbine	Datine	Roi Herode	
		Cyrilla	

Miss M. W. Woolwine, breeder; Hasty House Farm, owner; Harry Trotsek, trainer. Family No. 6.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	3	1	0	$ 22,775

*CHANTRESS. Unraced. 3 foals—
SEA O ERIN (*Shannon II). Stakes, above.
SAGGY (Swing and Sway). 8 wins, $62,340. Aberdeen S. (set new world record, 4½ fur., :51⅕), Ral Parr S., Eastern Shore S., Wakefield S., E. R. Bradley Memorial H., Chesapeake Trial. 2nd Tremont S. 3rd Bahamas H., Flamingo S.
GAINSBORO GIRL (*Bernborough). Winner at 3, 1953.

SURBINE. Placed. Dam of 8 winners, incl.—
BUCKLEIGH. Cragen S., Newmarket St. Leger, Doncaster Cup, Jockey Club Cup, Manchester Cup. 2nd Champion S. 3rd St. Leger.
SUPERBE. Irish Oaks, Tattersall Sales S. 3rd Oaks. Dam of stakes winner *Moon Star II.
FAIR TEST. Lancashire Breeders Produce S.
*HAPPY VIEW II. S. W. Randall Plate.

SECOND AVENUE, b. h., 1947

War Admiral	Man o' War	Fair Play	
		Mahubah	
	Brushup	Sweep	
		Annette K.	
WAR JEEP, ch., 1942	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant	
		Blossom Time	
Alyearn	Yearning	*Hourless	
		Wishful	
Rolled Stocking	Pennant	Peter Pan	
		*Royal Rose	
	Mary Belle	Ballot	
		Wing Ting	
EUNEVA, lt. b., 1936	Bulse	Disguise	
		Nethersole	
Gossip Avenue	Rosewood	Magneto	
		*Rose Tree II	

A. B. Karle, breeder; Theodore D. Buhl, owner; P. C. Kaiser, trainer. Family No. 18.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	20	3	2	5	$ 14,325
3	17	3	4	5	8,235
4	--	--	--	--	------
5	26	4	4	3	20,600
6(S)	32	6	4	4	98,697
Totals	95	16	14	17	$141,857

EUNEVA. Winner 4 seasons. 4 foals—
SECOND AVENUE (War Jeep). Stakes, above.
K AVENUE (War Relic). Winner at 3.
BUSY JOHN (Busyridge). Winner at 3, 1953.
BETTY DOE (K. Doe-Doe). Placed at 2 and 3.

GOSSIP AVENUE. 4 wins at 2. Dam of 13 winners from 14 foals, including—
PERCENTAGE. 19 wins. Cincinnati Trophy, Pontchartrain H. Sire.
DELLOR. Francis S. Peabody Memorial H., Arlington H., Lincoln H.

SECRET MEETING, ch. f., 1950

		Gainsborough	Bayardo
			*Rosedrop
	Hyperion	Selene	Chaucer
			Serenissima
*ALIBHAI, ch., 1938		Tracery	*Rock Sand
	Teresina		*Topiary
		Blue Tit	Wildfowler
			Petit Bleu
		Bubbling Over	*North Star III
	Burgoo King		Beaming Beauty
		Minawand	Lonawand
BURGOO MAID, ch., 1940			*Mintless
	Miss Kid	*Atwell	St. Amant
			Doro
		War Feathers	Man o' War
			*Tuscan Red

James Cox Brady, breeder and owner; Robert Dotter, trainer. Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3(S)	6	2	1	0	$ 22,250

BURGOO MAID. 30 wins, $90,932. Modesty H., Falls City H., Illinois Owners' H., Hawthorne Sprint National H., etc. 3 foals—
SECRET MEETING (*Alibhai). Stakes, above.
MAIDENS PRAYER (*Priam II). Winner at 4, 1953.
SUPERUPPER (Jet Pilot). Winner at 2, 1953.

MISS KID. Winner at 2 to 9, 27 wins.
BUFFER. Winner at 3, 4, 5, 1953.
FITZ. Winner at 2 and 3.
ELFKIN. Winner at 3, 1953.
BREVARD. Winner 5 seasons.
FORMIDABLE. Winner at 4 and 5.
SUEDE. Winner at 4, 5, and 6.
KIDDED. Winner 3 seasons.

WAR FEATHERS. Winner. Dam of 7 winners, including stakes winners War Minstrel, War Magic, Boom Boom.

SECRET THREAD, ch. m., 1948

		Fair Play	Hastings
			*Fairy Gold
	Chance Play	*Quelle Chance	Ethelbert [II
			*Qu'Elle est Belle
PSYCHIC BID, ch., 1932		Tetratema	The Tetrarch
	*Queen Herod		Scotch Gift
		Reine de Neige	Roi Herode
			Snowflight
		American Flag	Man o' War
	Flag Pole		*Lady Comfey
		Broomotta	Broomstick
TOP GEM, ch., 1934			Sainotta
	Rock Emerald	Trap Rock	*Rock Sand
			*Topiary
		*Star Emerald	Sunstar
			Hibernia

P. Mellon, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Cole, owner; G. Armstrong, trainer. Family No. 23.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	10	2	2	3	$ 2,195
3	19	10	3	2	13,955
4(S)	15	5	3	2	14,241
5(S)	11	3	3	2	8,445
Totals	55	20	11	9	$ 38,836

TOP GEM. Winner at 2. 8 foals, including—
SECRET THREAD (Psychic Bid). Stakes, above.
BEAMISH BOY (Sun Meadow). Winner. 3rd Delaware Spring Maiden Stp.
SECOND SIGHT (Psychic Bid). Wnr. to 9, 1953.
Other winners: ARCHETYPE (Psychic Bid), GENTLE STAR (Star Beacon), ANNAPOLIS MAID (Sun Meadow).

ROCK EMERALD. Unpl. Dam of 5 winners—
BLOCKADE. Maryland Hunt Cup 3 times, etc.
Other winners: CABOCHON, GREENSTONE (pr.), RARE GEM.
Producers: DUNITE, DISILLUSIONED.

SENATOR JOE, ch. h., 1948

		Pennant	Peter Pan
			*Royal Rose
	Equipoise	Swinging	Broomstick
			*Balancoire II
ALAKING, ch., 1938		*Archaic	Polymelus
	Ancient Queen		Keystone II
		*Queen Mab II	Sunstar
			St. Agnes
		Lucullite	Trap Rock
	Mowlee		Lucky Lass
		*Epinglette	Sardanapale
BOLA MOWLEE, b., 1939			Safety Pin
	Bubola	Bubbling Over	*North Star III
			Beaming Beauty
		Mazola	*McGee
			Boony Doon

Alan T. Clarke, breeder, owner, and trainer. American family, mare by Bellair.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	16	4	1	4	$ 8,950
3(S)	17	8	3	3	33,990
4(S)	18	5	5	3	35,515
5(S)	8	3	1	2	23,500
Totals	59	20	10	12	$101,955

BOLA MOWLEE. 5 wins. 2nd Maryland Futurity. 6 foals—
SENATOR JOE (Alaking). Stakes, above.
JEANNIE C. (Alaking). Havre de Grace Breeders' S. 2nd Pimlico Breeders' S.
BO MOWLEE (Little Beans). Winner to 7, 1953. 2nd Bowie Breeders' S.
Other winners: MARION CLARKE (Little Beans), LILLIAN CLARKE (Alaking).
BUBOLA MOWLEE (Fritz Maisel). Unplaced.

BUBOLA. 23 wins. 6 foals, 5 winners—
Winners: TRAVELO (pr.), BULLET B., MOALEE, SIR HUNTINGTON.

SERGEANT SAM, dk. b. c., 1951

		*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
	*Sir Gallahad III	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
SIR HERBERT BARKER, b., 1931		Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
	Minima		*Fairy Gold
		Miss Minnie	*Meddler
			*Spectrum
		Wise Counsellor	Mentor
	Above Par		Rustle
		My Best Girl	Pagan Pan
SAMOA GIRL, b., 1941			*Cocotte
	Wild Fancy	*Alibi	Tracery
			Amicitia
		Princess Mazie	*Shanballymore
			Yellow Slipper

L. C. Cooksley, breeder; J. Kirby, owner; R. Nelson, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	6	2	1	1	$ 3,555

SAMOA GIRL. Unraced. 5 foals—
SERGEANT SAM (Sir Herbert Barker). Stakes, above.
HASH MARK (Chimney Sweep). Placed at 6.
Unraced: SAMOA MOON (Reefer), MR. CASEY (Reefer), SKIRMISHER (Reefer).

WILD FANCY. Unraced. 6 foals—
LITTLE FANCY. 1 win at 3.
WILD BRE. 7 wins at 2, 3, and 4.
Unraced: WILD BIRD, WILDETTE, WILD SHOT.

PRINCESS MAZIE. 1 other foal—
PRINCE BRIAR. Unraced.

YELLOW SLIPPER. 2 other foals—
TERESE O'MALLEY. Unraced.
SIR ALIBI. Unraced.

SEVILLE, dk. b. f., 1951

		Phalaris	Polymelus
			Bromus
	*Sickle	Selene	Chaucer
			Serenissima
UNBREAKABLE, br., 1935		*Prince Palatine	Persimmon
	*Blue Glass		Lady Lightfoot
		Hour Glass II	*Rock Sand
			*Hautesse II
		*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
	Insco		Plucky Liege
		*Starflight	Sunstar
JUBILESTA, b., 1935			Angelic
	Top Lady	Ormondale	*Ormonde
			*Santa Bella
		Play Toy	*Star Shoot
			Rebound

Mereworth Farm, breeder; Stafford Farm, owner; P. Prieto, trainer. Family No. 20.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	2	2	2	$ 5,375

JUBILESTA. Winner at 2. 9 foals—
SEVILLE (Unbreakable). Stakes, above.
WAR JOY (Man o' War). Winner at 5, 7, and 8.
WAR DAMSEL (Man o' War). Winner at 2. Pr.
PATROL (Man o' War). Winner at 8, 9, and 10, 1953.
STOLEN MELODY (War Admiral). Wnr. Pr.
YIPIYADEE (War Admiral). Winner at 2, 3, 4.
TRUXTON (Some Chance). Winner at 3, 1953.
KEN'S STAR (War Admiral). Unplaced.
GOBBLERSNOB (War Relic). Unraced.

TOP LADY. Winner. Dam of—
HIGH FIDELITY. Beulah Park Governor's H., Hawthorne Endurance Cl. S.
Other winners: RODANIA, PLAYMORE, LOOK OUT BELOW, SPIRIT QUEEN (pr.), PREDICATE (pl. in stakes), TOPNARD (pl. in stakes).

SHADOW BOXER, br. g., 1950

		Black Servant	Black Toney
			*Padula
	Blue Larkspur	Blossom Time	*North Star III
			*Vaila
BOXTHORN, b., 1932		Galloping Simon	Melton
	*Doreid		Simena
		Fine Feathers	Gallinule
			Splendid
		Commuter	Son-in-Law
	*Zuncho		Pollywin
		Zobeida	Polydipsia
SHADOWLESS, b., 1944			Zelma
	Bon Eva	Bon Homme	Sweep
			Sue Smith
		Evalyn Harrigan	Harrigan
			Vancena

B. Flaccus, breeder; Miss Ann Uhlar, owner; J. W. Mergler, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	8	0	2	2	$ 1,730
3(S)	10	4	1	1	15,625
Totals	18	4	3	3	$ 17,355

SHADOWLESS. Unplaced at 4. 1 named foal—
SHADOW BOXER (Boxthorn). Stakes, above.

BON EVA. Winner at 5, 6, and 7, 12 wins. Dam of—
SKOOKUMCHUCK. Winner at 2 and 4, 10 wins.
I LIKEM. Winner at 5 up to 12.
BONAPUR. Winner at 3 up to 7.
BONCHO. Winner at 3 up to 8, 1953.
Unraced: WENATCHEE and MISS BONCHO.

EVALYN HARRIGAN. 21 wins. Dam of—
EVALYN COLLINS. Winner at 3 and 4.
Unraced: HARRIE, CLARIGAN, WEST COAST, BOBBY WOOD.

SHARPE FRANK, b. g., 1948

NITE SPOT, b., 1940	Whee	*Wrack	Robert le Diable
			Samphire
		Sun Spot	*Omar Khayyam
			*Sunstep
	Night Latch	Star Voter	Ballot
			Starry Night
		Helen Buck	*Wrack
			Irrawaddy
OMELA, ch., 1941	Claudian	*Bistouri	Tracery
			Ballot Bred
		Querbell	Easter Bells
			Querulous
	Philomela	*Pandion	Polymelus
			Sun-Angel
		Jeano	Dick Welles
			Winter

Interstate Holding Corp, breeder; L. Marsh, owner; L. R. Heap, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	2	0	0	$ 540
3	13	4	2	0	2,665
4	19	3	5	2	5,465
5(S)	27	3	3	2	5,635
Totals	61	12	10	4	$ 14,305

OMELA. Unraced. 4 foals—
SHARPE FRANK (Nite Spot). Stakes, above.
NORTHCOTE (Nite Spot). Winner at 5.
O MELAD (Shields River). Unplaced at 3.
LATAKIA (Judy's Beau). Unraced.

PHILOMELA. Winner at 2 and 3. Dam of—
MARRAJO. Winner at 2 up to 5.
MOON SPRITE. Unplaced at 2. Producer.

JEANO. Unraced. Dam of—
BARNEY GOOGLE. 10 wins at 2 and 3.
Other winners: NOBLE CHARGE, DINETTE, SWOOP, TIN HAT, TAKEITFROME, WHIT (pr.), POENO (pr.).

SHERRY JEN, ch. f., 1951

SUN AGAIN, ch., 1939	Sun Teddy	*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
		Sunmelia	*Sun Briar
			Bromelia
	Hug Again	Stimulus	Ultimus
			Hurakan
		*Affection	*Isidor
			*One I Love
*QUITTANCE, b., 1938	Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
			*Rosedrop
		Selene	Chaucer
			Serenissima
	Book Debt	Buchan	Sunstar
			Hamoaze
		Popingaol	Dark Ronald
			Popinjay

Calumet Farm, breeder; Mrs. O. S. Deming, owner; J. P. Keezek, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	8	3	0	1	$ 12,287

*QUITTANCE. Placed at 2, 3. 7 foals—
SHERRY JEN (Sun Again). Stakes, above.
DIXIE LAD (Bull Lea). Winner at 3, 4, 1953.
BALHEIM (*Blenheim II). Winner at 2, 3, 5.
CONTRIBUTION (Whirlaway). Winner 3 to 6, 1953.
FOR LIBERTY (Bull Lea). Unplaced. Sire.
Unraced: HAIR O' GOLD (Sun Again), DIXIE LADY (Bull Lea).

BOOK DEBT. 2nd Leicestershire Oaks. Dam of—
PAY UP. Two Thousand Guineas, Free H. Sire.
CHART ROOM. Hargrave S. Dam of stakes winner Chartair.
SETTLING DAY. Knowsley Dinner S.
PAY ROLL. Winner. Dam of Tolbooth, etc.
DEBIT. Winner. Dam of Peterborough.
*BOLIVAR II. Winner at 3.

SHINE EVER, b. f., 1951

FLARES, b., 1933	Gallant Fox	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
		Marguerite	Celt
			*Fairy Ray
	Flambino	*Wrack	Robert le Diable
			Samphire
		*Flambette	*Durbar II
			*La Flambee
HASTY BET, lt. b., 1944	Reigh Count	*Sunreigh	Sundridge
			*Sweet Briar II
		*Contessina	Count Schomberg
			Pitti
	Hasty Triumph	Haste	*Maintenant
			Miss Malaprop
		*Triumph II	*Stefan the Great
			Victory

E. P. Taylor, breeder and owner; G. McCann, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	8	2	0	1	$ 5,405

HASTY BET. Unraced. 4 foals—
SHINE EVER (Flares). Stakes, above.
LIVELY ACTION (*Boswell). Stakes wnr., 1953.
EPIGRAM (Flares). Queen's Plate, William Hendrie Memorial H. 2nd Valedictory H. 3rd Breeders' S., Quebec Queen's Plate.
MIGHTY BATTLE (*Hypnotist II). Winner at 3, 4.

HASTY TRIUMPH. 12 wins, 2 to 5. Dam of—
REIGH BELLE. Winner at 2 up to 5. 2nd Kentucky Oaks.
COUNT LAHEY. Winner at 3, 4. 2nd Sequoia H.
COUNT VICTOR. Winner at 2 up to 7, 1953.
HER TRIUMPH. Winner at 4.
PAUL STAMM. Winner at 2, 3.
TRIPLE HASTE. Placed at 2, 1953.

SICKLE'S IMAGE, lt. br. m., 1948

SICKLETOY, br., 1941	*Sickle	Phalaris	Polymelus
			Bromus
		Selene	Chaucer
			Serenissima
	Wayabout	Fair Play	Hastings
			*Fairy Gold
		*Damaris II	Sunstar
			Lesbia
ARIEL IMAGE, b., 1940	Ariel	Eternal	Sweep
			Hazel Burke
		Adana	*Adam
			Mannie Himyar
	Imaginary	*Swift and Sure	Swynford
			Good and Gay
		El Dorado	Ultimus
			Helen Barbee

Clarence Hartwick, breeder, owner, and trainer. Family No. 13.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	6	1	2	$ 38,700
3(S)	16	9	3	3	119,775
4(S)	25	6	6	8	105,600
5(S)	13	5	2	2	130,385
Totals	65	26	12	15	$394,460

ARIEL IMAGE. 7 wins at 3, 4, 5. 1 foal—
SICKLE'S IMAGE (Sickletoy). Stakes, above.

IMAGINARY. Winner at 2. 5 foals, incl.—
AIR SPRITE. Winner at 3, 4, 5. Producer.
ALLEGORY. Winner at 4 and 5.
DISSEMBLER. Winner at 3 to 7.

EL DORADO. 3rd Clover S. Dam of 6 winners—
BONANZA. Aberdeen S. Sire.
Other winners: STEPHANUS, GRANNYS TRADE, EL DORADOR (placed in stakes), GILT (pr.).

SID P., b. g., 1951

SARACEN, b. or br., 1933	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
	Pan of Roses	Peter Pan	Commando
			*Cinderella
		Rose Leaves	Ballot
			*Colonial
LITTLE MOMMA, b., 1942	*Ligaroti	Fogon	Craganour
			Florette
		*Lirica	Lord Basil
			La Salada
	Cloud O'Dust	Sweep All	Sweep
			Nettie Hastings
		Bonify	Boniface
			Margaret O.

David Butler, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. D. Butler, owners; C. M. Ralls, trainer. Family No. 23.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	6	3	0	0	$ 5,030

LITTLE MOMMA. Winner at 4. 3 foals—
SID P. (Saracen). Stakes, above.
FLY BAT (Battledore). Winner at 3 and 4.
LITTLE CAD (Big V). Winner at 2 and 3, 1953.

CLOUD O'DUST. Winner at 2. 6 foals—
STORMY CLOUD. Winner at 3, up to 7, 1953. Albany H. 3rd Sunset H.
BATTLE CLOUD. Winner at 3 up to 7.
GALADUST. Winner at 3 and 4.
BATTLE DUST. Unraced.
OLD COLONEL. Unplaced.

BONIFY. 3 wins at 3. Dam of—
ALICE HIGHLAND. 15 wins, 2 to 5. Producer.
Other winners: MIGOSH, CHATUGA (pr.), GOING SOME (pr.), FLYING KING, BONNIE GAY, HI-FY.

SINCERELY, br. f., 1949

*HELIOPOLIS, b., 1936	Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
			*Rosedrop
		Selene	Chaucer
			Serenissima
	Drift	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
			Canterb'y Pilg'm
		Santa Cruz	Neil Gow
			Santa Brigida
TENACITY, br., 1944	*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
	Sun Dancer	*Sun Briar	Sundridge
			*Sweet Briar II
		Masked Dancer	Disguise
			Tripping

Danada Farm, breeder; Biff's Stable, owner; Reginald Cornell, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3	17	6	3	1	$ 18,165
4(S)	4	1	1	0	12,000
Totals	21	7	4	1	$ 30,165

TENACITY. Winner at 3. 4 foals—
SINCERELY (*Heliopolis). Stakes, above.
ETERNAL QUEST (Requested). Wnr. at 3, 1953.
GAL OF MINE (Zacaweista). Unraced.
SUNNY LIEGE (*Heliopolis). Unraced.

SUN DANCER. Winner, 2nd Saratoga Sales S. Dam of 8 winners—
GAY SPARK. General Green H., etc.
MADIGAMA. 29 wins, $42,235. Wilmington H., Harford H.
WINGED HOOFS. 8 wins. Placed in stakes.
Other winners: SHADOW (pr.), MIRABEAU, NAUTCH DANCER, SUN DIVER.
LITTLE SHOCK. Unraced. Dam of Ruthred, etc.

SINGAN, b. f., 1950

		Sunstar	Sundridge
			Doris
	Buchan		
		Hamoaze	Torpoint
			Maid of the Mist
*SOON OVER, ch., 1931			
		Hurry On	Marcovil
			Toute Suite
	*Fleeting Dawn		
		Rododaktylos	Tracery
			Eos
		Gainsborough	Bayardo
			*Rosedrop
	Solario		
		Sun Worship	Sundridge
			Doctrine
*SINGIDA, b., 1938			
		Phalaris	Polymelus
			Bromus
	Aidetta		
		La Mauri	Roi Herode
			La Maula

C. F. Burke, breeder; Harris and Schulze, owners; Warren Stute, trainer. Family No. 14.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	2	0	0	$ 2,725
3(S)	7	1	0	1	14,400
Totals	11	3	0	1	$ 17,125

*SINGIDA. Placed at 2 and 3. 6 foals—
SINGAN (*Soon Over). Stakes, above.
GOLD NOTE (*Beau Pere). Will Rogers H., etc.
SONG FEST (*Beau Pere). Winner at 2, 3. 3rd Hollywood Lassie S.
FREE SOUL (Free France). Winner at 3 to 7, 1953. Placed in stakes.
BUTTON UP (Thumbs Up). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 10 wins.
BEL CANTO (*Beau Pere). Unraced.

AIDETTA. Won Great Kingston Plate. Dam of—
GIORGETTA. Winner Soham S. Producer.
SABLA. Producer.

SIR MANGO, br. c., 1950

		*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
	*Sir Gallahad III		
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
GILDED KNIGHT, b., 1936			
		Broomstick	Ben Brush
			*Elf
	Gold Brick		
		Cresson	*All Gold
			Bonnie Star
		Alcantara II	Perth
			Toison d'Or
	*Kantar		
		Karabe	Chouberski
			Kizil Sou
MARIE KANTAR, br., 1943			
		Busy American	*North Star III
			*Breathing Spell
	Busy Marie		
		Waterflag	Sir Martin
			Waterblossom

H. N. Eads, breeder and owner; C. E. Eads, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	9	3	2	0	$ 22,975
3(S)	23	5	5	2	82,837
Totals	32	8	7	2	$105,812

MARIE KANTAR. Winner at 4. 3 foals—
SIR MANGO (Gilded Knight). Stakes, above.
BLACK BAHRAM (Super Duper). Winner at 2, 1953.
LAUDERDALE (Gilded Knight). Unplaced.

BUSY MARIE. Winner at 4. 4 foals, including—
BUS N BUS. Winner at 4, 5, and 8, 1953.
FREEDOM QUEEN. Placed at 3.

WATERFLAG. 11 wins. Dam of—
VENETIAN. 14 wins in 4 seasons.
SUMMIT HILL. 11 wins in 3 seasons.
OUR MAJOR. Winner at 2 and 3.
EPISTLE. Winner at 2 and 3. Producer.

SITTING DUCK, b. f., 1951

		Swynford	John o' Gaunt
			Canterbury Pil'm
	*St. Germans		
		Hamoaze	Torpoint
			Maid of the Mist
DEVIL DIVER, b., 1939			
		*Royal Minstrel	Tetratema
			Harpsichord
	Dabchick		
		Ruddy Duck	Touch Me Not
			Briony
		*Omar Khayyam	Marco
			Lisma
	Balko		
		Rahu	Disguise
			Umbra
BALKING, blk., 1935			
		Coventry	*Negofol
			Sun Queen
	Bodega		
		Malmsey	His Majesty
			Madeira

Alfred G. Vanderbilt, breeder and owner; W. C. Winfrey, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	5	3	0	1	$ 16,000

BALKING. Santa Barbara Juvenile Championship. 9 foals, all winners—
SITTING DUCK (Devil Diver). Stakes, above.
BONER (Discovery). 19 wins, Director's H.
FIRST REFUSAL (Discovery). 15 wins at 2, 3, 4, 1953, 2nd Sanford S.
INCRIMINATION (Questionnaire). Winner at 2, 3, 1953.
Other winners: BLACK MARK (Identify), EXTRA BASE (Discovery), EAGLE EYE (Discovery), WILD PITCH (*Bahram), FALSE MOVE (Discovery).

BODEGA. Once unpl. at 2. 5 foals, 4 winners—
BALKING. Stakes, Producer, above.
Other winners: BALCONY, SWINGING DOOR, CHANCE HERE.

SKIPPER BILL, ch. c., 1950

		Swynford	John o' Gaunt
			Canterbury Pil'm
	*Challenger II		
		Sword Play	Great Sport
			Flash of Steel
ERRARD, b., 1942			
		*Honeywood	Polymelus
			Honey Bird
	Ruddy Light		
		Washoe Belle	Sweep
			Grace Commoner
		*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
	*Bull Dog		
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
NIPMENOW, dk. b., 1946			
		Menow	*Pharamond II
			Alcibiades
	Medid		
		Capture	Bud Lerner
			Jura

John W. Galbreath, breeder; Darby Dan Farm, owner; J. Long, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	14	3	2	4	$ 12,925
3(S)	15	3	5	3	33,300
Totals	29	6	7	7	$ 46,225

NIPMENOW. Unraced. 2 foals—
SKIPPER BILL (Errard). Stakes, above.
NAGGING WIFE (*Nirgal). Winner at 2, 1953.

MEDID. 7 wins at 2, winner at 3. Salem S., Wannamoisett S. 2nd James H. Connors Memorial S. 5 foals—
MUNNINGS. Winner at 3, 1953.
ADRIUTHA. Winner at 3, 1952.
VIRGINIA CANE. Placed at 2, 1953.
WHY NOT TODAY. Producer.

CAPTURE. Lassie S., Joliet H., Francesco H. Dam of 6 winners, including Madam Capet, dam of Cocopet, etc.

SLEIGH RUN, lt. b. g., 1950

		Gainsborough	Bayardo
			*Rosedrop
	Bobsleigh		
		Toboggan	Hurry On
			Glacier
*MOONLIGHT RUN, ch., 1938			
		Chaucer	St. Simon
			Canterbury Pil'm
	Selene		
		Serenissima	Minoru
			Gondolette
		Commando	Domino
			Emma C.
	Peter Pan		
		*Cinderella	Hermit
			Mazurka
PANSHALA, b., 1929			
		Broomstick	Ben Brush
			*Elf
	Forshala		
		Spun Glass	*Rock Sand
			Handspun

McCarthy and Nic-kil Ranch, breeder; Mountain Top Farm, owner; R. Peterson, trainer. Family No. 11.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	8	3	1	1	$ 2,000
3(S)	22	5	4	4	8,195
Totals	30	8	5	5	$ 10,195

PANSHALA. Winner at 3. 10 foals—
SLEIGH RUN (*Moonlight Run). Stakes, above.
BIG BEN (Tick On). 11 wins at 2, 3, 4. California Home Bred S., Red Cross H. 2nd Wilshire Plate, California Breeders' Champion S., Golden State Breeders' H. 3rd Hollywood Premiere H.
MUSE (*Chicle). Winner at 2. Producer.
ROSIN (*Chicle). Winner at 5 up to 10.
SHALL DO (Tick On). Winner at 4, 5, 6.
GIN AND IT (*Sierra Nevada). Winner.
Other winners: ERNEST (*Sierra Nevada), HERMOSA (Tick On), ROSALINDA (Tick On).
GLIDELIGHT (*Moonlight Run). Placed at 3.

SMALL FAVOR, b. f., 1951

		Pharos	Phalaris
			Scapa Flow
	Pharis		
		Carissima	Clarissimus
			Casquetts
*PRIAM II, br., 1941			
		Asterus	*Teddy
			Astrella
	Djezima		
		Heldifann	*Durbar II
			Banshee
		Swynford	John o' Gaunt
			Canterbury Pil'm
	*St. Germans		
		Hamoaze	Torpoint
			Maid of the Mist
LITTLE SAINT, ch., 1946			
		Equipoise	Pennant
			Swinging
	Equilette		
		Frilette	Man o' War
			*Frillery

C. V. Whitney, breeder and owner; Sylvester E. Veitch, trainer. American family, mare by *Janus.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	4	1	2	$ 56,310

LITTLE SAINT. Winner at 3. 1 foal—
SMALL FAVOR (*Priam II). Stakes, above.

EQUILETTE. Unplaced at 2. 6 foals—
DINNER GONG. 9 wins, $167,640. Yerba Buena S., San Antonio H., Golden Gate Mile H., La Jolla H.
Other winners: SILVER FOG (pr.), MOUFLON.
ENJOY. Producer.
FUTURE POLICY. Unraced.

FRILETTE. Beldame H., etc. Dam of 7 winners, including—
JABOT. Stakes winner. Dam of Counterpoint, etc.
CRAVAT. Stakes winner, $121,305. Sire.
HINDU KUSH. Spalding Lowe Jenkins S.
EQUESTRIAN. Winner. Sire of Stymie, etc.
PEPLUM. Winner. Placed in stakes. Producer.

SMART BARBARA, b. f., 1950

*Alibhai	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Selene
	Teresina	Tracery
		Blue Tit
LODGE NIGHT, dk. b., 1944	Constant Son	Son-in-Law
		Constant Lady
*Constant	Ilatait	Magpie
		Galtee Princess
Wise Counsellor	Mentor	Blackstock
		Meta
	Rustle	Russell
		Lady Louise
WISEASYOU, ch., 1940	*Epinard	Badajoz
		Epine Blanche
Epi Witch	Witchery	Peter Pan
		Flying Witch

Ellwood B. Johnston, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. Ellwood B. Johnston, owners; C. T. Leavitt, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	6	1	2	1	$ 6,725
3(S)	13	4	5	1	40,175
Totals	19	5	7	2	$ 46,900

WISEASYOU. 11 wins up to 7. 2 foals—
SMART BARBARA (Lodge Night). Stakes, above.
PIE PRINCE (*Old English). Winner at 2, 3.

EPI WITCH. Winner at 4. Dam of 4 winners—
WITCH SIR. Winner at 2 up to 10, 22 wins, $110,240. Equipoise Mile H., Stars and Stripes H.
CHANTOOSY. Winner at 3. Producer.
SOPHIA A. 7 wins at 4 and 5.

WITCHERY. Winner at 2. 5 winners, including—
WHADDON CHASE. Steeplechase stakes wnr.
Other winners: LUTIE SCHUSTER (pr.), ROSSER S., WITCHES NIGHT (pr.).

SMOKE SCREEN, ch. g., 1949

Diavolo	Whisk Broom II	Broomstick
		Audience
	Vexatious	Peter Pan
		Contrary
DRAWBY, dk. b., 1939	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Drawbridge	*Traverse	Tracery
		Perverse
Pilate	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
		*Fairy Gold
	*Herodias	The Tetrarch
		Honora
APHRODITE, ch., 1938	My Play	Fair Play
		Mahubah
My Silesia	Silesia	Trap Rock
		Retained II

Henry Drew, breeder; Reverie Knoll Farm, owner; J. W. Burton, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	15	0	2	4	$ 12,355
3	13	3	2	1	14,790
4(S)	18	5	3	1	146,800
Totals	46	8	7	6	$173,945

APHRODITE. 5 wins at 2 and 3. 7 foals—
SMOKE SCREEN (Drawby). Stakes, above.
SMOKELORE (*Adaris). Winner at 2, 1953.
LOTASMOKE (Easy Mon). Winner at 2, 1952.
BROWN SMOKE (Easy Mon). Winner at 2, 3, 5, 1953.
JUNIOR'S ACE (Grand Slam). Winner 2 seasons.
ROCKWOOD DAVE (Burgoo King). Wnr. at 3.
BURDITE (Burgoo King). Placed at 4.

MY SILESIA. Unraced. Dam of 5 foals, 3 wnrs.—
NAVY CROSS. 21 wins, $52,485, Bashford Manor S., etc.
SPEEDY BABY. Winner at 2 to 6, 20 wins.

SILESIA. Dam of 5 winners, including—
FOREVER PRINCE. 14 wins. Placed in stakes.

SPANISH CREAM, dk. b. m., 1948

Nid d'Or	Faucheur	Perth
		Fourragere
	Nid de Pie	Ossian
		La Pie au Nid
*BROWN KING, b., 1932	Marte II	Kendal
		Huri
Croacia	Tunica	Gay Hermit
		Olimpiada
*Blenheim II	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
	Malva	Charles O'Malley
		Wild Arum
TWO BELLS, ch., 1940	Reigh Count	*Sunreigh
		*Contessina
Countess Time	*Breathing Spell	Dark Ronald
		*Romagne

F. Hampton, breeder; H. W. Collins Stable, owner; Allen Drumheller, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3	16	4	1	2	$ 14,050
4(S)	18	7	0	4	47,850
5(S)	8	3	0	2	63,250
Totals	42	14	1	8	$125,150

TWO BELLS. Placed at 2. 6 foals—
SPANISH CREAM (*Brown King). Stakes, above.
JUST DESERT (Sky Raider). Winner at 2, 3, 1952. 3rd Centinela S.
Other winners: SOUTHAMPTON (Sir Damion), TRIFLE (Sir Damion), CHARLOTTERUSSE (Amphitheatre).
TERRITORY (Contest). Placed at 2, 1953.
TURN ROW (War Dog). Unplaced.

COUNTESS TIME. Unraced. 9 winners, incl.—
GALLAHADION. Kentucky Derby, etc.
BIG DIAL. Southern Maryland H.
TIME COUNTS. Winner. Placed in stakes.

SPARTAN VALOR, br. h., 1948

Equipoise	Pennant	Peter Pan
		*Royal Rose
	Swinging	Broomstick
		*Balancoire II
ATTENTION, b., 1938	Bubbling Over	*North Star III
		Beaming Beauty
Fizzaz	*Heterodyne	Blandford
		Torlisten
*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
ARISBI, br., 1942	Big Blaze	Campfire
		Qu'n of the Hills
Laila Wild	Mexican Tea	Tea Caddy
		Mexilow

Helis Stock Farm, breeder; William G. Helis Jr., owner; J. M. Lee, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	5	2	2	0	$ 20,812
3(S)	9	6	0	0	33,575
4(S)	12	7	2	1	177,900
5(S)	3	1	0	0	49,100
Totals	29	16	4	1	$281,387

ARISBI. Unraced. 5 foals—
SPARTAN VALOR (Attention). Stakes, above.
VAL RIS (Valdina Orphan). Winner at 3, 1953.
GREEK COLLEEN (*Rounders). Placed.
BERNADETTE S. (Attention). Unplaced. Pr.
WILD APPLAUSE (Attention). Unraced.

LAILA WILD. Winner at 2 and 3. 3rd Orphanage S. Dam of 5 winners, including—
FLYING LILL. Kentucky Oaks, Arlington Matron H., Columbus Day H. Producer.
FLYING WILD. 12 wins. Long Beach H., El Camino Real H., Santa Ynez H. Dam of Flying Rythm, etc.
RABIES. 17 wins. Placed in stakes.

SPINNING TOP, br. f., 1950

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
BULL LEA, br., 1935	Ballot	*Voter
		*Cerito
Rose Leaves	*Colonial	Trenton
		*Thankful Blos'm
Pompey	*Sun Briar	Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar II
	Cleopatra	Corcyra
		*Gallice
WHIRLABOUT, b., 1941	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Lost Horizon	Dustwhirl	Sweep
		Ormonda

J. S. Phipps, breeder and owner; Max Hirsch, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3(S)	10	2	0	0	$ 25,525

WHIRLABOUT. 17 wins, $162,695. Debutante S., Princess Pat S., Autumn Day S., Gazelle S., Test S., Yankee Diana H., Mary Dyer H., New England Oaks, Correction H., San Mateo H., Santa Barbara S. 3 foals—
SPINNING TOP (Bull Lea). Stakes, above.
SYBIL (*Beau Pere). Winner at 2.
SPINAROUND (*Beau Pere). Winner at 2, 3.

LOST HORIZON. Unraced. Half-sister to Whirlaway. 9 foals, all winners—
WITH HONOR. 5 wins. Placed in stakes. Pr.
FLEET COUNT. Winner at 3.
Other winners: AZIMUTH (20 wins), WHIRLIGIG (pr.), BRIGHT SCHOLAR, DUSTABOUT (pr.), FIFTH FLEET, OIL COUNTESS, FLEET COUNT (at 3, 1953).

SPUR ON, b. h., 1948

*Blenheim II	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
	Malva	Chas. O'Malley
		Wild Arum
WHIRLAWAY, ch., 1938	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
Dustwhirl	Ormonda	Superman
		Princess Ormonde
Blue Larkspur	Black Servant	Black Toney
		*Padula
	Blossom Time	*North Star III
		*Vaila
STILL BLUE, b., 1941	Dozer	Friar Rock
		Dreaming
Be Still	Little Devil	*Ogden
		La Pucelle

Calumet Farm, breeder; B. W. Landy, owner; H. E. Brown, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	8	3	1	2	$ 7,950
3	14	0	5	1	8,425
4	16	4	2	3	14,595
5(S)	12	4	3	0	27,725
Totals	50	11	11	6	$ 58,695

STILL BLUE. Winner at 3 and 4. 5 foals—
SPUR ON (Whirlaway). Stakes, above.
EVER BRIGHT (Sun Again). Stakes wnr., 1953.
MISS BLUE LEA (Bull Lea). Winner at 2, 3.
THE BARONESS (Whirlaway). Unplaced.
EDS DAY (Bull Lea). Unraced.

BE STILL. Winner at 2 and 3. 11 foals, 9 winners, including—
BE BLUE. 19 wins. Commonwealth H., Spring H., Tomlin H.
BE QUIET. 25 wins. Dam of stakes winner Holly Quiet, etc.
SILENT HOST. Winner. 3rd Rowe Memorial H.

SPY MAGIC, b. f., 1951

Balladier	Black Toney	Peter Pan	
		Belgravia	
	Blue Warbler	*North Star III	
SPY SONG, br., 1943		*May Bird	
Mata Hari	Peter Hastings	Peter Pan	
		Nettie Hastings	
	War Woman	Man o' War	
		Topaz	
*Blenheim II	Blandford	Swynford	
		Blanche	
	Malva	Charles O'Malley	
BATTLE MAGIC, red ro., 1938		Wild Arum	
Hocus Pocus	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy	
		Plucky Liege	
	Hazzaza	Cunard	
		*Inspiration	

Clifford Mooers, breeder and owner; J. W. Clark, trainer. Family No. 6.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	17	3	3	1	$ 21,812

BATTLE MAGIC. Unraced. 7 foals—
SPY MAGIC (Spy Song). Stakes, above.
ORESUSAN (*Chrysler II). 8 wins, 3rd Rancocas S.
FOUR BELLS (*Quatre Bras II). Winner at 4 to 10.
CLOHOME (Stagehand). Winner at 3.
ALLAGAZAM (*Chrysler II). Wnr. at 4 and 6.
HARZA (Heather Broom). Winner at 3.
UNITED FLAG (Reaping Reward). Unraced.

HOCUS POCUS. Unplaced. Dam of 8 wnrs., incl.—
BROAD RIPPLE. Empire City Demoiselle S. Dam of Rippey, stakes winner of 16 races, $299,115.
FAKE. 12 wins. Placed in stakes. Producer.
HOODOO. 6 wins, 3rd Wood Memorial S. Sire.
SUGAR PILL. Wnr. at 2, 2nd Betsy Ross S. Pr.
Other winners: WIZARDESS (pr.), FIDDLE FADDLE, HOKUM, TALOOK.

SQUARED AWAY, b. g., 1947

Fairway	Phalaris	Polymelus	
		Bromus	
	Scapa Flow	Chaucer	
*PIPING ROCK, b., 1937		Anchora	
Eclair	Ethnarch	The Tetrarch	
		Karenza	
	Black Ray	Black Jester	
		Lady Brilliant	
Caruso	*Polymelian	Polymelus	
		*Pasquita	
	Sweet Music	Harmonicon	
IMPERATRICE, dk. b., 1938		Isette	
Cinquepace	Brown Bud	*Brown Prince II	
		June Rose	
	Assignation	*Teddy	
		*Cinq a Sept	

Estate of William H. LaBoyteaux, breeder; Jan Burke, owner; G. C. Winfrey, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3	18	6	2	4	$ 14,975
4(S)	16	5	1	0	27,850
5(S)	15	5	2	3	55,840
6(S)	12	3	1	2	66,750
Totals	61	19	6	9	$165,415

IMPERATRICE. 10 wins. New England Oaks, Test S., Fall Highweight H., New Rochelle H. 7 foals—
SQUARED AWAY (*Piping Rock). Stakes, above.
IMPERIUM (*Piping Rock). Bing Crosby H.
SCATTERED (Whirlaway). Pimlico Oaks, C. C. A. Oaks, etc.
QUEENS MOON (*Hunters Moon IV). Winner at 3, 1953.
BEL ESPRIT (Bossuet). Winner at 2, 1953.
NORTH RIVER (By Jimminy). Unraced.
IMPERIEUSE (Jack High). Placed. Producer.

*STAN, b. g., 1950

Fairway	Phalaris	Polymelus	
		Bromus	
	Scapa Flow	Chaucer	
KINGSWAY, br., 1940		Anchora	
Yenna	*Ksar	Bruleur	
		Kizil Kourgan	
	Yane	Verwood	
		Roselys	
Brumeux	*Teddy	Ajax	
		Rondeau	
	La Brume	Alcantara II	
FINAL SWEEP, gr., 1940		Aquarelle	
Herofinny	Herodote	Roi Herode	
		Simonette II	
	Gainfinny	Gainsborough	
		Kilfinny	

J. Sharp, breeder; Hasty House Farm, owner; Harry Trotsek, trainer. Family No. 4.

RACING RECORD IN ENGLAND

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	8	6	0	0	£ 2,174

RACING RECORD IN U. S.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
3(S)	9	2	1	1	$ 29,050

FINAL SWEEP. Unraced. 5 foals—
*STAN (Kingsway). Stakes, above.
STEEL GREY (Chamossaire). Winner at 2.
SWEPT (Grandmaster). Placed at 2, 1953.
FINAL PAYMENT (Pay Up). Unraced.
THE SWEEP (Penny Royal). Unraced.

HEROFINNY. Winner at 2, placed at 4 and 5. 3 foals (died in 1943).
GIDDY GIRL. Unraced.
VALES MOOR. Unraced.

GAINFINNY. Placed at 3. Dam of—
HERE TIZ. Winner.

STARTING TIME, ch. g., 1945

*Blenheim II	Blandford	Swynford	
		Blanche	
	Malva	Charles O'Malley	
*MAHMOUD, gr., 1933		Wild Arum	
Mah Mahal	Gainsborough	Bayardo	
		*Rosedrop	
	Mumtaz Mahal	The Tetrarch	
		Lady Josephine	
Equipoise	Pennant	Peter Pan	
		*Royal Rose	
	Swinging	Broomstick	
EQUIP, ch., 1938		*Balancoire II	
Thais	*Sun Briar	Sundridge	
		*Sweet Briar II	
	*Afternoon	*Prince Palatine	
		Matinee	

C. V. Whitney, breeder; C. M. Kennedy, owner and trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	5	1	0	1	$ 2,200
3	8	1	3	1	4,675
4	18	4	2	2	7,035
5	22	3	1	1	5,975
6(S)	19	5	6	4	16,825
7(S)	17	7	3	3	13,475
8(S)	20	7	4	1	15,666
Totals	109	28	19	13	$ 65,851

EQUIP. Unraced. 1 foal—
STARTING TIME (*Mahmoud). Stakes, above.

THAIS. 3 wins at 2, 3. 8 named foals, including—
TRIUMPHANT. 3 wins at 2. 3rd East View S.
PTOLEMY. 6 wins 2 through 5. 3rd Santa Anita Derby. Sire.
Other winners: WINTER SEA (pr.), LAST CHICK (pr.), VELIKIE LUKI, LIASON.

STRAIGHT FACE, b. g., 1950

Reigh Count	*Sunreigh	Sundridge	
		*Sweet Briar II	
	*Contessina	Count Schomberg	
COUNT FLEET, br., 1940		Pitti	
Quickly	Haste	*Maintenant	
		Miss Malaprop	
	Stephanie	*Stefan the Great	
		Malachite	
The Porter	Sweep	Ben Brush	
		Pink Domino	
	Ballet Girl	St. Leonards	
EXPRESSION, b., 1942		*Cerito	
Never Change	*Royal Minstrel	Tetratema	
		Harpsichord	
	Leopardess	Dominant	
		*Fresnay	

Greentree Stud, Inc., breeder; Greentree Stable, owner; George T. Poole, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	3	1	1	$ 72,146
3(S)	5	2	1	0	126,040
Totals	12	5	2	1	$198,186

EXPRESSION. Arlington Lassie S. 3rd Fashion S., Astoria S. 4 foals—
STRAIGHT FACE (Count Fleet). Stakes, above.
IDIOM (*Blenheim II). Winner at 3.
SAYS WHO (Questionnaire). Unraced.
BLIMEY (*Blenheim II). Unraced.

NEVER CHANGE. Winner at 2, 9 foals, 8 wnrs.—
STILL CHAMP. 18 wins to 7, 1952. 3rd World's Playground S.
WILDCAT SAM. Winner at 2, and 3, 1953.
THROUGH TRAIN. Winner at 2 to 6, 11 wins.
INVARIANT. Winner at 2 and 3.
CHANGEAWAY. Winner at 3 and 5.
Other winners: DOUBLE TALK, LOYALTY.
MY COUNTRY. Producer.

STRANGLEHOLD, b. g., 1949

Hard Tack	Man o' War	Fair Play	
		Mahubah	
	Tea Biscuit	*Rock Sand	
STRONGHOLD, dk. b., 1941		Tea's Over	
Bransome	*Royal Minstrel	Tetratema	
		Harpsichord	
	Erin	Transmute	
		Rosie O'Grady	
*Bistouri	Tracery	*Rock Sand	
		*Topiary	
	Ballot Bred	*Meddler	
KAY-DIANE, b., 1937		Beldame	
Mintairy	Mint Briar	*Assagai	
		*Sweet Briar II	
	*Airy Fairy	Cicero	
		Another Pet	

W L Ranch Co., breeder; Mr. and Mrs. N. G. Phillips, owners; R. H. McDaniel, trainer. Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	26	6	4	1	$ 15,085
3(S)	37	6	13	3	66,825
4(S)	28	5	7	4	82,150
Totals	91	17	24	8	$164,060

KAY-DIANE. 13 wins to 6. 4 foals—
STRANGLEHOLD (Stronghold). Stakes, above.
SWEET KAREN (Special Agent). Winner at 2 to 7, 1953.
CHARMING LINDA (*Beau Pere). Unplaced.
DRAGON'S HEAD (Head Play). Unplaced.

MINTAIRY. 8 wins. 2nd Pimlico Home-Bred S. 10 foals, 9 winners, including—
MINTOURI. 14 wins. California Lassie S.
RISING PRICES. 13 wins. Los Angeles County Fair H., etc.
FAMILY PRIDE. Portola H.
MONEYBAGS. Winner. 2nd California Breeders' Champion S., 3rd Haggin S., Hollywood Lassie S. Sire.

STRIDE SIS, br. f., 1951

	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
*Blenheim II		
	Malva	Charles O'Malley
		Wild Arum
FULL STRIDE, ch., 1942		
	Buchan	Sunstar
		Hamoaze
*Penicuik II		
	Pennycomequick	Hurry On
		Plymstock
	Peanuts	*Ambassador IV
		*Agnes Sard
Top Row		
	Too High	High Time
		*High Born Lady
TOP SIS, br., 1945		
	Hi-jack	John P. Grier
		Playcany
High Glory		
	Gloria B.	Rogon
		Pendant

G. I. Martin, breeder and owner; J. J. Phillips, trainer. American family, mare by *Fearnought.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	6	2	0	0	$ 3,094

TOP SIS. Winner at 2 up to 5. 1 foal—
STRIDE SIS (Full Stride). Stakes, above.

HIGH GLORY. Unraced. Dam of—
RADIOFREQUENCY. Winner at 3, 1953.
REIGNING HIGH. Winner at 2, 1953.
MISS HERMARCO. Unraced.

GLORIA B. Unraced. Dam of—
STAR SIMON. Winner at 2 up to 7.
STEEL ROD. Winner at 4, 6, and 7.
SIMBA SUE. Unplaced at 2 and 3. Producer.
Unraced: QUICK STRIDE, GLORIETTA, DRUG CLERK.

PENDANT. 5 wins at 4 and 5. Produced 8 foals, none of which started.

SUB FLEET, b. c., 1949

	*Sunreigh	Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar II
Reigh Count		
	*Contessina	Count Schomberg
		Pitti
COUNT FLEET, br., 1940		
	Haste	*Maintenant
		Miss Malaprop
Quickly		
	Stephanie	*Stefan the Great
		Malachite
	Black Toney	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
Balladier		
	Blue Warbler	*North Star III
		*May Bird
SUB ROSA, b., 1942		
	Peter Hastings	Peter Pan
		Nettie Hastings
Mata Hari		
	War Woman	Man o' War
		Topaz

C. T. Fisher, breeder; Dixiana, owner; J. C. Hodgins, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	6	3	1	0	$ 44,872
3(S)	11	2	3	1	71,350
4(S)	9	2	4	1	111,850
Totals	26	7	8	2	$228,072

SUB ROSA. Unraced. 5 foals—
SUB FLEET (Count Fleet). Stakes, above.
WONDRING (Pensive). Ashland S. 2nd Powder Puff S., Kentucky Oaks.
Unraced: ARCANUM (Roman), PRITHEE (Requested), WHISPERED (Requested).

MATA HARI. Illinois Derby, Illinois Oaks, Breeders' Futurity, Kentucky Jockey Club S., Arlington Lassie S. 9 foals, including—
SPY SONG. Arlington Futurity, Myrtlewood S., Clang H., Chicago H., Hawthorne Speed H. 2nd Kentucky Derby, etc. Sire.
SPY DEFENSE. Winner. 2nd Kentucky Jockey Club S. 3rd Breeders' Futurity.

SUGAR CUBE, ch. c., 1951

	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Selene
*Alibhai		
	Teresina	Tracery
		Blue Tit
LODGE NIGHT, dk. b., 1944		
	Constant Son	Son-in-Law
		Constant Lady
*Constant		
	Ilatait	Magpie
		Galtee Princess
	*Star Shoot	Isinglass
		Astrology
Sir Barton		
	Lady Sterling	Hanover
		*Aquila
ICE CUBE, ch., 1937		
	Sunference	*Sun Briar
		*Conference
Platte River		
	Haymarket	*Polymelian
		Biscayne

E. B. Johnston, breeder; A. Hirschberg, owner; F. E. Childs, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	18	4	5	1	$ 18,535

ICE CUBE. Unraced. 7 foals—
SUGAR CUBE (Lodge Night). Stakes, above.
RUTH LILY (*King's Abbey). 13 wins, including Santa Susana S., Hollywood Oaks, Golden Poppy H., etc.
CUBETTE (*Toubo). Winner at 2 to 6, 1953, Polo Park H., 2nd Polo Park H.
FAST FREEZE (Forced March). Wnr. at 2, 3.
SIR ENGLISH (*Old English). Winner at 3, 4.
Unraced: REFRIGERATOR (Above Par), GREENLAND (Above Par).

PLATTE RIVER. Unraced. 8 foals, none raced.
HIGH PAR. Producer.
LONG RIVER. Producer.

SUNGLOW, ch. h., 1947

	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
Sun Teddy		
	Sunmelia	*Sun Briar
		Bromelia
SUN AGAIN, ch., 1939		
	Stimulus	Ultimus
		Hurakan
Hug Again		
	*Affection	*Isidor
		*One I Love
	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
Mad Hatter		
	Madcap	*Rock Sand
		Lady Madge
ROSERN, ch., 1927		
	St. Frusquin	St. Simon
		Isabel
*Rosedrop		
	Rosaline	Trenton
		Rosalys

Mereworth Farm, breeder; Brookmeade Stable. owner; Preston M. Burch, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	13	1	0	3	$ 7,425
3(S)	22	5	4	2	69,325
4(S)	3	1	1	1	57,600
5	--	--	--	--	------
6(S)	6	2	0	1	33,925
Totals	44	9	5	7	$168,275

ROSERN. Placed at 2. 11 foals, including—
SUNGLOW (Sun Again). Stakes, above.
LANCASTRIAN (*Swift and Sure). Pimlico Spring Maiden Stp.
ACTIVE (Ariel). 23 wins. 2nd Labor Day H.
ROSE-RED (Display). 17 wins. 3rd Illinois Owners' H.
SPEED (Flight of Time). 27 wins. 2nd Bouquet Cl. S., Woodward S.
Other winners: DISCERNING (Display) (pl. in stakes, pr.), RENE G. (*Hairan), APPLE RIVER (*Jacopo).

SUNNY DALE, ch. m., 1948

	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
		*Fairy Gold
Pilate		
	*Herodias	The Tetrarch
		Honora
EIGHT THIRTY, ch., 1936		
	High Time	Ultimus
		Noonday
Dinner Time		
	Seaplane	Man o' War
		*Bathing Girl
	Sundridge	Amphion
		Sierra
*Sun Briar		
	*Sweet Briar II	St. Frusquin
		Presentation
SUN MIXA, b., 1937		
	Colin	Commando
		*Pastorella
Comixa		
	*The Minx II	Irish Lad
		Artless

Brookmeade Stable, breeder; Buddah Stable, owner; D. Denham, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3	7	2	3	0	$ 7,475
4	18	2	3	4	8,190
5(S)	22	7	5	2	100,790
Totals	47	11	11	6	$116,455

SUN MIXA. 3 wins at 2. 7 foals—
SUNNY DALE (Eight Thirty). Stakes, above.
FERTILE LANDS (Reaping Reward). 23 wins, $68,330. Arkansas Derby, Sportsman's Park Inaugural H., Hazel Park Labor Day H.
WINNING BID (Psychic Bid). Winner. Pr.
SUNNY VALE (Eight Thirty). 6 wins. 2nd Jeanne d'Arc S., 3rd Prioress S.
SUNNY CORNER (Menow) Winner at 3.
AMATI (First Fiddle). 6 wins at 2, and 3, 1953.
WILEU (By Jimminy). Unplaced at 2, 1953.

SUNSHINE NELL, ch. m., 1948

	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
Sun Teddy		
	Sunmelia	*Sun Briar
		Bromelia
SUN AGAIN, ch., 1939		
	Stimulus	Ultimus
		Hurakan
Hug Again		
	*Affection	*Isidor
		*One I Love
	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
American Flag		
	*Lady Comfey	Roi Herode
		Snoot
NELLIE FLAG, ch., 1932		
	Luke McLuke	Ultimus
		Midge
Nellie Morse		
	La Venganza	Abercorn
		*Colonial

Calumet Farm, breeder; M. J. Kaplan, owner; R. Green, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	0	0	0	------
3	12	3	1	4	$ 8,480
4	20	7	2	2	31,510
5(S)	18	5	5	3	76,732
Totals	52	15	8	9	$116,722

NELLIE FLAG. Leading 2-y-o filly of her year. Matron S., Selima S., Kentucky Jockey Club S. 10 foals, 8 winners.
NELLIE L. (*Blenheim II). Kentucky Oaks, Acorn S. Dam of stakes winner DeLuxe.
MAR-KELL (*Blenheim II). 17 wins, $84,365. Spinaway S., Top Flight H., Evening H., Beldame H., Cinderella H. Dam of Mark-Ye-Well, stakes winner, 1953.
LAST WAVE (Bull Lea). Wnr., placed in stakes.
WHIRLING GIRL (Whirlaway). Wnr. Pr.
Other winners: TWO TOPS (Hadagal), PEPPY NELL (*Sir Gallahad III), (pr.), WHIRL HOME (Whirlaway).
ORE-THE-LEA (Bull Lea). Dam of Blentigo.

SWEET CLEO, b. f., 1951

HIGH LEA, br., 1934	Bull Lea	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
		Rose Leaves	Ballot
			*Colonial
	Juliet W.	High Time	Ultimus
			Noonday
		Sweepesta	Sweep
			Celesta
TUMULTUOUS, b., 1939	Pompey	*Sun Briar	Sundridge
			*Sweet Briar II
		Cleopatra	Corcyra
			*Gallice
	Torrential	St. James	*Ambassador IV
			*Bobolink II
		Equinoctial	Ultimus
			Hurakan

G. R. Bryson, breeder; White Oak Stable, owner; W. C. Stephens, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	4	1	0	$ 26,900

TUMULTUOUS. Unraced. 3 foals—
SWEET CLEO (High Lea). Stakes, above.
BIG BARGAIN (*Abbe Pierre). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1953. 2nd Bowie Breeders' S.
EAST GALE (*Abbe Pierre). Winner at 3, 1953.

TORRENTIAL. Winner at 3. Dam of 4 winners—
GALLATOR. Winner at 3. Sire.
SPRING FLOOD. 11 wins.
PARKLYN. Winner 2 seasons.
MARGY MIGHT. Winner at 2. Producer.

EQUINOCTIAL. Bellerose S. 8 foals, all winners, including—
CALM. Montauk S., Dorval Juvenile S., Blue Bonnets Kindergarten S. Dam of stakes winners Cabin Gal, Undisturber, Sea General.
TEMPESTUOUS. 25 wins, King Edward Gold Cup, Santa Anita New Year's H., Ontario Jockey Club Cup, etc.

SWIFT SWORD, b. c., 1951

*BLENHEIM II, br., 1927	Blandford	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
			Canterb'y Pil'm
		Blanche	White Eagle
			Black Cherry
	Malva	Charles O'Malley	Desmond
			Good-Two Shoes
		Wild Arum	Robert le Diable
			Marliacea
BELL SONG, br., 1941	Menow	*Pharamond II	Phalaris
			Selene
		Alcibiades	Supremus
			*Regal Roman
	Lakme	*Troutbeck	Ladas
			Rydal Mount
		Istar	Von Tromp
			Ishtar

Bwamazon Farm, Inc., breeders; Putnam Stable, owner; R. Cramer, trainer. Family No. 13.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	20	5	4	4	$ 30,625

BELL SONG. Winner at 2 and 3, 2nd Princess Doreen S. 4 foals—
SWIFT SWORD (*Blenheim II). Stakes, above.
BETSY K. (*Bernborough). Winner at 3, 1953.
THE BLUES (Blue Larkspur). Winner at 4.
WILLIAM G. (Revoked). Unraced.

LAKME. Winner at 2 and 3. 12 foals, 8 winners—
UMA. 19 wins, Washington Park Debutante S.
STAGEFRIGHT. Wnr. 3 seasons, Christiana S. Producer.
CANTINE LASS. Winner at 3, 4. Producer.
Other winners: LAKNITE, HOLSTER, LAMME (producer), DINSEN.
LAKSHMI. Producer.

ISTAR. Unplaced. 6 foals, all winners, including—
MISS STAR. Beldame H., Richmond H., Hiawatha H. Producer.
FOXIANA. Winner. Dam of Boojiana; granddam of Blue Man.

SWITCH ON, ch. g., 1951

CONDIMENT, ch., 1943	Eight Thirty	Pilate	Friar Rock
			*Herodias
		Dinner Time	High Time
			Seaplane
	Lazy Susan	*St. Germans	Swynford
			Hamoaze
		Idle Dell	Delhi
			Idle Tale
TACTIC, br., 1937	*Sickle	Phalaris	Polymelus
			Bromus
		Selene	Chaucer
			Serenissima
	Fair Weapon	Fair Play	Hastings
			*Fairy Gold
		*La Bayonette	Verwood
			Rondeau

Mrs. J. M. Branham, breeder; G. S. Colella, owner; O. Bagley, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	24	6	2	5	$ 32,865

TACTIC. Unplaced at 2. 3 foals—
SWITCH ON (Condiment). Stakes, above.
NIGHT MAN (*Man O' Night). Winner at 2 to 6, 1953.
TWILIGHT GLOW (*Man O' Night). Unraced.

FAIR WEAPON. Unraced. Producer only 1 other foal—
MANEUVER. Winner at 3, 4, 5.

*LA BAYONETTE. Unraced. Dam of 9 winners, including—
INFANTRY. 17 wins, $40,450. Fort Worth Fall H., Frontier H., Baltimore Spring H.
SCABBARD. Newmarket Spring H., Knowsley S. in Eng. Wnr. in North America. Sire.
SCIMITAR. 47 wins, $65,770. Tijuana Cup, Tanforan Spring Special H.
SANDRINE. Winner. 3rd Joliet S. Producer.
FLINT SHOT. 21 wins. Placed in stakes, Sire.

TAHITIAN KING, br. c., 1950

POLYNESIAN, br., 1942	Unbreakable	*Sickle	Phalaris
			Selene
		*Blue Glass	*Prince Palatine
			Hour Glass II
	Black Polly	*Polymelian	Polymelus
			*Pasquita
		Black Queen	Pompey
			Black Maria
CAROLYN A., b., 1944	Questionnaire	Sting	Spur
			Gnat
		Miss Puzzle	Disguise
			Ruby Nethersole
	Albania	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
		Cristar	*North Star III
			Cri de Coeur

Ben F. Whitaker, breeder and owner; J. P. Conway trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	8	4	2	1	$ 51,265
3(S)	11	3	2	2	51,750
Totals	19	7	4	3	$103,015

CAROLYN A. 8 wins, $140,615. Demoiselle S., Louisiana Derby, Correction H., Firenze H., Diana H. 2nd Wood Memorial, Frizette S., Questionnaire H. 3rd New Orleans H., Busher H., Gold Cup, Comely H. Died in 1950 after foaling—
TAHITIAN KING (Polynesian). Stakes, above.

ALBANIA. Winner. 11 foals, 8 winners—
CHIEF BARKER. Roamer H., Sporting Plate H. Sire.
QBANIA. Winner at 4. Dam of stakes winners Grecian Queen, Hitex.
Other winners: TINY REQUEST, LADY CAMILLE, BLUE W., ELBASAN, EXEMPTION.
SUGAPUD. Unraced. Dam of My Request.

TEDDY'S SISTER, ch. m., 1948

TEDDY WRACK, b., 1938	*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
	Decree	*Wrack	Robert le Diable
			Samphire
		Royal Message	*Star Shoot
			Prinzessin
WEE TODDLER II. ch., 1926	*Fitzwilliam	William the Third	St. Simon
			Gravity
		Ironical	Orme
			Satirical
	Helen Rogers	Delhi	Ben Brush
			Veva
		The Spirit	Yankee
			Western Lady

J. J. Fleming, owner and breeder; F. Higgins, trainer. Family No. 13.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	11	1	0	1	$ 1,055
3(S)	23	5	2	4	9,950
4(S)	21	6	4	2	13,990
5(S)	18	4	3	5	12,870
Totals	73	16	9	12	$ 37,865

WEE TODDLER II. 25 wins. King's Plate. 3 foals—
TEDDY'S SISTER (Teddy Wrack). Stakes, above.
CANADA'S TEDDY (Teddy Wrack). 16 wins. Breeders' S., Orpen H., Fred Livingston H., Autumn H., Canadian Championship.
SAM'S GIFT (Teddy Wrack). 6 wins. 2nd Hamilton H. 3rd P. G. Demetre Memorial H.

HELEN ROGERS. Winner. Dam of 16 foals, including stakes winners—
NIPIGON. King's Plate.
UVIRA. 31 wins. Provincial Nursery S., King's Plate. Producer.
SAGUENAY. Stakes winner at 3.

TEE DEE GEE, br. g., 1950

HOLLYROOD, b., 1933	High Cloud	Ultimus	Commando
			Running Stream
		Umbra	Ben Brush
			*Sundown
	*Mandy Hamilton	John o' Gaunt	Isinglass
			La Fleche
		My Sweetheart	Galeazzo
			Lady Chancellor
THEATER TIME, dk. b., 1945	Eight Thirty	Pilate	Friar Rock
			*Herodias
		Dinner Time	High Time
			Seaplane
	Mammys Girl	*Pharamond II	Phalaris
			Selene
		*Cloister Bell	Friar Marcus
			Temple Bell

Mrs. Dorothy P. Barrett, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. Fred Grimes, owners; T. D. Grimes, trainer. Family No. 25.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	13	5	0	2	$ 30,071
3(S)	7	1	0	2	14,950
Totals	20	6	0	4	$ 45,021

THEATER TIME. Unraced. 1 foal—
TEE DEE GEE (Hollyrood). Stakes, above.

MAMMY'S GIRL. Placed at 3. 7 foals—
PIG TAILS. 16 wins. Demoiselle S., Falls City H., 2nd Rosedale S., 3rd Fashion S., Glencoe H., Evening H. Dam of Shag Tails (Youthful H., Great Lakes S.), Sing Tu Lee (winner at 3).
APRON STRINGS. Winner at 2 and 4. Producer.
MAMA'S BOY. 10 wins in 4 seasons.
HONEYBOO. Winner 3 seasons.
ITSADATE. Winner at 2, 3, 4.
BLACK LEAD. Winner at 2 and 3.

TEMERARIO, br. c., 1951

		Sansovino	Swynford
			Gondolette
	Buckleigh		
		Surbine	Bachelor's Do'ble
			Datine
*GOLDLEIGH, b., 1940			
		Golden Sun	Sundridge
	*Golden Araby		Golden Lassie
		Sweet Palm	William Rufus
			Palm Leaf
		Pennant	Peter Pan
	Color Sergeant		*Royal Rose
		Pageant	Delhi
FLYING FAWN, lt. ch., 1939			*Lady Minting
		*Carlaris	Phalaris
	Scotch Nell		Carnival
		Nell McDonald	High Cloud
			Rustle

F. Medrano, breeder; J. Fernandez, owner; T. L. Altamira, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	9	3	2	0	$ 6,158

FLYING DAWN. 14 wins, 2 to 6. 5 foals—
TEMERARIO (*Goldleigh). Stakes, above.
TRAGO AMARGO (Rudie). Winner at 2 and 3, 1953. Clasico Anahuac. 2nd Futurity Mexicano, Gran Premio Nacional.
VOYQUEVUELO (Sangreal). 16 wins to 6. 3rd El Futurity Mexicano.
LA PRETENCIOSA (Sun Pilot). Winner at 3 and 4.
FORTUNA (Chicstraw). Winner at 2 to 6, 1953.

SCOTCH NELL. 9 wins at 2 and 3. Dam of—
RUNORNOFUN. Winner 4 seasons, 10 wins.
Other winners: GLEN DELL, NICKATIME.

NELL McDONALD. Winner at 2. Half-sister to Wise Counsellor. Dam of 7 winners, incl.—
UNSELFISH. Hawthorne H. Sire.
BRITISH BUDDY. Potomac H.

TENORIO, br. c., 1950

		Blandford	Swynford
			Blanche
	*Blenheim II		
		Malva	Charles O'Malley
			Wild Arum
*KAHUNA, b., 1936			
		Tetratema	The Tetrarch
	Solferema		Scotch Gift
		Sunbridge	Bridge of Earn
			Sunshot
		*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
	Gallant Sir		
		Sun Spot	*Omar Khayyam
			*Sunstep
DONNAGAL, b., 1937			
		*Donnacona	*Prince Palatine
			Kildonan
	Princess Donna		
		Poppy Princess	*Heroisme
			Santana

Guanamaquilla Stud Farm, breeder; Mrs. S. Alvarez, owner; M. Perez, trainer. Family No. 14.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	7	2	1	1	$ 1,855
3(S)	16	3	3	2	7,060
Totals	23	5	4	3	$ 8,915

DONNAGAL. Winner at 3 up to 6. 3 foals—
TENORIO (*Kahuna). Stakes, above.
SALTARIN (*Kahuna). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 1953.
KATTY S. (*Kahuna). Unraced.

PRINCESS DONNA. Winner at 3 and 4. Dam of—
FLYING DONNA. Winner at 3, 6 and 7. Dam of Shoo Shoo Baby.
COSSACK GIRL. Winner at 2 to 7. Producer.
Other winners: DON BYRD, PRINCE O'MARS, VICTORY PRINCE, MY DONNA.
SILDONNA. Winner 7 seasons, 26 wins.

POPPY PRINCESS. Unraced. Dam of—
LIGHTFOOT DON. Winner at 2 to 5.
SATIN PRINCESS. Winner at 2 and 3.
FAVORITE LADY. Producer.

THASIAN HERO, ch. g., 1947

		Pennant	Peter Pan
			*Royal Rose
	Equipoise		
		Swinging	Broomstick
			*Balancoire II
ATTENTION, b., 1938			
		Bubbling Over	*North Star III
			Beaming Beauty
	Fizzaz		
		*Heterodyne	Blandford
			Torlisten
		*Blenheim II	Blandford
			Malva
	*Mahmoud		
		Mah Mahal	Gainsborough
			Mumtaz Mahal
THASOS, ch., 1942			
		Chance Play	Fair Play
			*Quelle Chance
	Theia		
		Thekla	*Waygood
			Continental

Helis Stock Farm, breeder; John L. McKnight, owner; W. R. Mitchell, trainer. Family No. 5.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	13	2	3	2	$ 7,725
3	6	0	1	2	2,225
4	16	4	4	4	13,125
5	9	4	3	2	12,850
6(S)	19	6	1	4	32,730
Totals	63	16	12	14	$ 68,655

THASOS. Unraced. 5 foals—
THASIAN HERO (Attention). Stakes, above.
ROUND BABY (*Rounders). Winner at 2.
GARSTARA (Cosmic Bomb). Winner at 2, 1953.
Unraced: LO AND BEHOLD (Attention), ROUNTHAS (*Rounders).

THEIA. Winner at 3. Dam of 7 winners—
HIGH BREEZE. Belmont Park Juvenile S., Jockey Club Plate. Sire.
OPPORTUNITY. 6 wins. 3rd Maplewood S.
Other winners: THEMIS, THESIS, RED AND YELLOW, BLACK TWEETIE, LIGHT LANDING.
SPEED MIL. Producer.

THITHER, br. c., 1951

		Dark Ronald	Bay Ronald
			Darkie
	Dark Legend		
		Golden Legend	Amphion
			St. Lucre
*EASTON, br., 1931			
		Phalaris	Polymelus
			Bromus
	*Phaona		
		Destination	Desmond
			L'Etoile
		Hyperion	Gainsborough
			Selene
	*Alibhai		
		Teresina	Tracery
			Blue Tit
ELSEWHERE, br., 1947			
		Whichone	*Chicle
			Flying Witch
	Band o' Green		
		Baba Kenny	Black Servant
			Betty Beall

Mrs. Alfred Roberts, breeder and owner; A. F. East, trainer. Family No. 20.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	15	3	2	3	$ 12,612

ELSEWHERE. Winner at 2, placed at 3. 1 foal—
THITHER (*Easton). Stakes, above.

BAND O' GREEN. Unraced. 6 foals—
JO-NITA. Winner at 2, 3rd Cinderella S.
Other winners: RIVER SHANNON, BETTY EVELYN, WILD HARP.
SNEED'S FOLLY. Placed. Producer.

BABA KENNY. Won Matron S., Acorn S. 7 wnrs.—
BEE MAC. Hopeful S., Spinaway S. Dam of Better Self, Prophets Thumb, Mac Bea, etc.
BEAU OF MINE. 2nd Sagamore S. Sire.
Other winners: BLINKING OWL (pr.), BASHFUL DUCK (3rd Blue Grass S.), BABY'S BREATH (pr.), BETTER HURRY, JAW BREAKER.
BIRD OF WAR. Producer.

THREESOME, gr. g., 1950

		*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
	*Bull Dog		
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
DOGPATCH, br., 1939			
		Ballot	*Voter
			*Cerito
	Rose Leaves		
		*Colonial	Trenton
			*Thankful Bls'm
		Victorian	Whisk Broom II
			Prudery
	Can't Wait		
		Winged Bee	Infinite
			Dike
JUST-A-MINUTE, gr. ro., 1944			
		Ariel	Eternal
			Adana
	Planetoid		
		La Chica	Sweep
			*La Grisette

J. T. Taylor, breeder, owner, and trainer. Family No. 5.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	6	2	2	0	$ 11,675
3(S)	7	4	0	0	23,200
Totals	13	6	2	0	$ 34,875

JUST-A-MINUTE. Winner at 2. 4 foals—
THREESOME (Dogpatch). Stakes, above.
PATCH (Dogpatch). Winner at 2 and 5, 1953. Albany H. 2nd Tremont S.
STITCH (Dogpatch). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1953.
ON THE MOVE (*Mafosta). Winner at 2, 1953.

PLANETOID. Jeanne d'Arc S. Dam of 8 winners—
GREY FLIGHT. 12 wins, Autumn Day S. Pr.
MY CHOICE. Winner at 2. Placed in stakes. Pr.
Other winners: I DID, BELIN, NO STOP, PLEIADES, HEADOVERHEELS.

LA CHICA. Unraced. Dam of 7 winners, including Miyako (Autumn Day S., granddam of Native Dancer), Chicuelo (Tremont S., sire), El Chico (unbeaten at 2, stakes winner of 9 races), etc.

TIMELY TIP, b. c., 1951

		*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
	*Bull Dog		
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
THE DOGE, br., 1942			
		Busy American	*North Star III
			*Breathing Spell
	My Auntie		
		Babe K.	Leonardo II
			Cri de Coeur
		*Aethelstan II	*Teddy
			Dedicace
	*Bel Aethel		
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
DOOR-YOCK, b., 1941			
		Black Toney	Peter Pan
			Belgravia
	Baby Buzzard		
		*Callisto	Sardanapale
			St. Astra

A. F. Dye, breeder; A. L. Birch, owner; R. Armstrong, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	12	7	1	2	$ 20,170

DOOR-YOCK. Winner at 2, 4 and 5. 4 foals—
TIMELY TIP (The Doge). Stakes, above.
GRAND JUROR (Our Boots). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1953.
MOKATUCK (Manipur). Winner at 2.
ARTIE STEBBINS (Balladier). Placed at 3, 4.

BABY BUZZARD. Unraced. Dam of—
MILLSHOW. Winner up to 9, 16 wins.
CATALONIA. Winner at 2 up to 8, 20 wins. Pr.
Other winners: GONSBABY, MISS BUZZARD, SPREAD EAGLE, BABY BARBARA.
Producers: GOLD BABY, BUZZCAT.

*CALLISTO. Produced 2 other foals—
*ARGAIL. Winner up to 5.
BANK RUNNER. Sire.

TOM FOOL, b. c., 1949

	Phalaris	Polymelus / Bromus
*Pharamond II		
	Selene	Chaucer / Serenissima
MENOW, b., 1935		
	Supremus	Ultimus / *Mandy Hamilt'n
Alcibiades		
	*Regal Roman	Roi Herode / Lady Cicero
	*Teddy	Ajax / Rondeau
*Bull Dog		
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint / Concertina
GAGA, b., 1942		
	Equipoise	Pennant / Swinging
Alpoise		
	Laughing Queen	*Sun Briar / Cleopatra

Duval A. Headley, breeder; Greentree Stable, owner; John M. Gaver, trainer. Family No. 3.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	7	5	2	0	$155,960
4(S)	10	10	0	0	256,355
Totals	30	21	7	1	$570,165

GAGA. 7 wins at 2, 3, 4. 3rd Carroll H. 2 foals, both stakes winners—
TOM FOOL (Menow). Stakes, above.
AUNT JINNY (*Heliopolis). 5 wins, $105,520. Demoiselle S., Selima S., Misty Isle H.

ALPOISE. Unplaced at 2. 9 foals, 7 winners—
ALGASIR. Stakes winner, 1953.
ALPHARA. 22 wins up to 7.
FAMOUS. Winner at 2, 3, 1953.
Other winners: FIRST ADMIRAL, ALCHOIS, ALEATORY.

LAUGHING QUEEN. Selima S. 7 foals, incl.—
Winners: ALCHANC, ALACYON, CHAOS.
Producers: ALPI, CAPTIVATION, CHALLEQUEEN.

TOPLETTE, ch. f., 1951

	Sundridge	Amphion / Sierra
*Sun Briar		
	*Sweet Briar II	St. Frusquin / Presentation
SUN SUPERLETTE, b., 1937		
	Superman	Commando / *Anomaly
Superlette		
	*Epinglette	Sardanapale / Safety Pin
	Peanuts	*Ambassador IV / *Agnes Sard
Top Row		
	Too High	High Time / *High Born Lady
SHOOTIN TOPS, ch., 1942		
	Billy Brush	Ben Brush / Sweetheart Sue
Marynell		
	Hullo	*Huon / Some Kid

P. White, breeder; Emanbee Stable, owner; R. E. King, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	6	4	1	1	$ 7,645

SHOOTIN TOPS. Winners at 2, 3, 4. 2 foals—
TOPLETTE (Sun Superlette). Stakes, above.
SANEW (Boqui). Winner at 3, 1953.

MARYNELL. 16 wins at 3 up to 7. Western Hills H., Bay Bridge H., Frontier H., Exposition H., Centennial Exposition H., Latonia Memorial Day H., Garry Herrmann Memorial H. Dam of—
POWRIE. Winner at 2 up to 6, 12 wins.
CALEDON. Winner at 5, 1953.
CRAGIE. Winner at 3 up to 6, 10 wins.
ARLIE. Winner at 3 up to 7.

HULLO. Winner of 26 races. Dam of—
EXCLUSIVE. Winner at 4 up to 10, 17 wins.
Other winners: OUR BETTIE, KING HULLO, GOOD DICE.
DOROTHY LARUE. Unraced. Producer.

TORCASO, br. c., 1950

	Colin	Commando / *Pastorella
Neddie		
	Black Flag	*Light Brigade / Misplay
NEDAYR, br., 1935		
	*Sun Briar	Sundridge / *Sweet Briar II
Sunayr		
	*Misty Law	Ayrshire / Ben Doran
	*Hilltown	*Blenheim II / *Phaona
Valdina Orphan		
	Stepsister	Broomstick / Rapture
TORCASITA, b., 1945		
	*Phalaros	Phalaris / Picardel
Circus Day		
	Circus Star	*North Star III / Bellisario

C. Gomez, breeder; Cuadra San Luis, owner; C. Hernandez, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	8	2	0	0	$ 1,263
3(S)	12	3	1	3	12,900
Totals	20	5	1	3	$ 14,163

TORCASITA. Stakes winner of 13 races, $27,841. Stakes Jockey Club Mexicano, Gran Premio Nacional, Clasico Malinche. 2nd Derby Mexicano, H. Puebla. 1 foal—
TORCASO (Nedayr). Stakes, above.

CIRCUS DAY. Unraced. 10 foals, 9 winners—
LLAMARADA. Winner at 2 up to 5, 12 wins. 2nd Clasico de Potros y Potrancas.
CIRCUS NIGHT. 11 wins. Producer.
NEDERSDAY. Winner at 2 and 3, 1953.
VALDINA CLOWN. Winner at 2 up to 11, 1952.
VALDINA BOY. 8 wins at 3 and 4.
VALDINA CIRCE. Winner at 3 up to 7, 12 wins.
VALDINA TINSEL. Winner at 2 and 3. Dam of winners Valarrezo, Valpatch (at 3, 1953).
PRIMERJEFE. Winner at 2.

TRIBE, dk. br. c., 1950

	Achtoi	Santoi / Achray
*Alcazar		
	Priscilla Carter	*Omar Khayyam / The Reef
APACHE, br., 1939		
	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy / Plucky Liege
Flying Song		
	*Filante	Sardanapale / High Flyer
	*Bull Dog	*Teddy / Plucky Liege
Bull Lea		
	Rose Leaves	Ballot / *Colonial
SANOJ, b., 1941		
	Man o' War	Fair Play / Mahubah
Galleon Gold		
	Golden Haze	*Golden Broom / Smoky Lamp

Mrs. Vera S. Bragg, breeder and owner; J. W. Healy, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	11	3	6	0	$ 15,950
3(S)	5	3	0	1	28,800
Totals	16	6	6	1	$ 44,750

SANOJ. Winner at 3. 5 foals—
TRIBE (Apache). Stakes, above.
GODDESS (Blue Swords). 3 wins at 2. 2nd Astoria S., Colleen S.
DUBIOUS (Chance Play). 18 wins. 3rd Canadian Championship.
MONTE (Chance Play). Winner at 2 to 6, 1953.
RED RELIC (Relic). Unraced.

GALLEON GOLD. Unraced. 6 foals, including—
BURNUP. Winner at 3 and 5.
CORDAY. Unplaced at 2. Producer.
ALL AFLAME. Placed at 2.

TRUSTING, ch. g., 1948

	Gainsborough	Bayardo / *Rosedrop
Hyperion		
	Selene	Chaucer / Serenissima
*ALIBHAI, ch., 1938		
	Tracery	*Rock Sand / *Topiary
Teresina		
	Blue Tit	Wildfowler / Petit Bleu
	*Torchbearer	Radium / Hackler's Pride
Torchilla		
	Chilla	*Alvescot / Sunlight
TORCH ROSE, ch., 1934		
	*Tchad	*Negofol / Toia
May Steil		
	Beautiful Girl	*Marchmont II / Tokalon

Louis B. Mayer, breeder; Mrs. Rea Warner, owner; J. S. Dunn, trainer. American family, mare by *Diomed.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	7	1	0	0	$ 1,625
3	16	3	3	2	18,425
4(S)	15	4	3	4	28,380
4(S)	16	5	3	2	113,950
Totals	54	13	9	8	$162,380

TORCH ROSE. Placed. 9 foals—
TRUSTING (*Alibhai). Stakes, above.
ON TRUST (*Alibhai). 23 wins, $554,145. Santa Anita Derby, California Home-bred S., Santa Maria S., Will Rogers H., Santa Catalina H., San Francisco H., etc.
FLAMING BEAU (*Beau Pere). Winner.
Other winners: MITCHESS (Sweep All), GUAM (Annapolis Blue), TORCH CARRIER (Free France).
Unraced: LIGHT UP (Thumbs Up), ALIBHAI ROSE (*Alibhai).
HARD TOP (*Bernborough). Unplaced at 2, 1953.

TRY ON, b. g., 1949

	Swynford	John o' Gaunt / Canterbury Pil'm
*Challenger II		
	Sword Play	Great Sport / Flash of Steel
CHALLEDON, b., 1936		
	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy / Plucky Liege
Laura Gal		
	Laura Dianti	*Wrack / Lady Errant
	Phalaris	Polymelus / Bromus
*Sickle		
	Selene	Chaucer / Serenissima
TRINA, b., 1934		
	*Brown Prince II	Dark Ronald / Excellenza
Katrina		
	Passing Shower	Ormondale / Passan

S. W. Labrot Jr., breeder; Bill Beasley Stable, owner; J. Passero, trainer. Family No. 19.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	5	2	1	0	$ 2,510
3(S)	24	5	2	6	12,190
4(S)	21	2	3	1	10,500
Totals	50	9	6	7	$ 25,200

TRINA. 15 wins to 5. 2nd New England Oaks. 3rd Louisiana Derby. 4 foals, all winners—
TRY ON (Challedon). Stakes, above.
REPAND (Johnstown). 9 wins. Richard Johnson S., Rowe Memorial H.
ARCAVE (Discovery). Winner at 2 to 6, 1953. 2nd Bowie Breeders' S., Bryan and O'Hara Memorial, Saratoga H., 3rd All American H.
TARAN (*Bahram). Winner at 2 to 7, 1953.

KATRINA. Unraced. Produced 9 winners, incl.—
MOKATAM. Stakes winner. Sire.
LUCILLE WRIGHT. Winner. Producer.
BLUE BUD. 9 wins. Dam of Miss Terri, etc.
KATYDID. Placed. Dam of 6 winners, including His Boots. Granddam of Tritium.

*TURN-TO, b. c., 1951

Nearco	Pharos	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Nogara	Havresac II
		Spearmint
*ROYAL CHARGER, ch., 1942	Solario	Gainsborough
		Sun Worship
Sun Princess	Mumtaz Begum	*Blenheim II
		Mumtaz Mahal
Admiral Drake	Craig an Eran	Sunstar
		Maid of the Mist
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
*SOURCE SUCREE, br., 1940		Concertina
	Pharos	Phalaris
Lavendula II		Scapa Flow
	Sweet Lavender	Swynford
		Marchetta

E. R. Miville and Mrs. G. L. Hastings, breeders; Cain Hoy Stable, owner; Eddie Hayward, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	5	3	1	1	$176,807

SOURCE SUCREE. Winner at 2. 6 foals—
*TURN-TO (*Royal Charger). Stakes, above.
CAGIRE II (Tourbillon). Cherimoya S., Warren S., King George VI S., Ormonde S.
MERVILLA (*Priam II). Winner at 3, Prix Jeanne d'Arc.
SOURCILLON (Pou du Ciel). Winner at 2 to 7.
BLACK BROOK (Black Devil). Wnr. at 2, 3, 4.
FAIR SOURCE (Fair Copy). Unraced.

LAVENDULA II. Wnr. at 2. Dam of 6 wnrs, incl.—
*AMBIORIX. Grand Criterium, Prix Lupin, Prix Greffulhe, 2nd Prix du Jockey Club. Sire.
Other winners: WILD LAVENDER II (pr.), BABISTE, LAVENDIER, LAVEROCK.
PERFUME II. Dam of My Babu, Sayani, etc.

TUSCANY, b. h., 1948

*St. Germans	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterbury Pil'm
	Hamoaze	Torpoint
THE RHYMER, ch., 1938		Maid of the Mist
	*Royal Minstrel	Tetratema
Rhythmic		Harpsichord
	Rinkey	Pennant
		Ballet
Pompey	*Sun Briar	Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar II
	Cleopatra	Corcyra
ROMAN MATRON, b., 1941		*Gallice
	Victorian	Whisk Broom II
Mary Victoria		Prudery
	Black Betty	Black Toney
		*Macaroon

Mrs. Samuel M. Pistorio, breeder and owner; J. B. Bond, trainer. Family No. 20.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	6	4	0	1	$ 12,232
3(S)	6	3	3	0	18,300
4(S)	2	2	0	0	10,730
5(S)	14	6	4	1	99,100
Totals	28	15	7	2	$140,362

ROMAN MATRON. 5 wins at 3, 4, $8,875. 5 foals—
TUSCANY (The Rhymer). Stakes, above.
PRINCESS LYGIA (Roman). Oceanport H., Misty Isle H.
LOTUS BLOSSOM (The Rhymer). 5 wins at 2, 3.
TOSCA (The Rhymer). Winner at 2, 3, 1953.
TRIPLE R. (The Rhymer). Unraced.

MARY VICTORIA. Placed. 7 foals, 5 winners—
SO FONG. 1 win at 2.
STINGALING. 8 wins at 2, 3, 5.
TANTALIZE. 2 wins at 3, 4. Producer.
UMBRIAN. 4 wins at 3, 4.

UDORA MAHONE, ch. f., 1951

*Mahmoud	*Blenheim II	Blandford
		Malva
	Mah Mahal	Gainsborough
GREY SKIES, gr., 1944		Mumtaz Mahal
	*Dis Donc	Sardanapale
Anything Goes		Lady Hamburg II
	Pandera	Peter Pan
		*Dendera
Worthmore	Thunderer	Broomstick
		Jersey Lightning
	Lady Moon'et	Dick Welles
MARY MAHONE, dk. b., 1940		Moon'et
	†*Roselyon	Sunstar
Rose Mahone		Desmond's Rose
	Belle Mahone	Ypsilanti II
		*Irish Lass II

†Fair Gain or *Roselyon
J. G. Bremner, breeder, owner, and trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	8	2	2	1	$ 3,197

MARY MAHONE. Winner at 3 up to 8. 1 foal—
UDORA MAHONE (Grey Skies). Stakes, above.

ROSE MAHONE. Unraced. 9 named foals—
ROSE WORTH. 8 wins.
MISS WORTH. Winner at 3, 1953.
Other winners: BEAU WEST, ROMAN ARCH.
VICKER LANE. Placed at 7.
Unraced: ARCHIFORM, MAHONEY.

BELLE MAHONE. 7 wins, King's Plate, Maple Leaf S. Dam of—
BEAU OF THE WEST. 36 wins. Durham Cup H. (twice), Hamilton Cup, William Hendrie Memorial, William Mulock Cup H., Woolavington Cup H.
Other winners: GOGGLES, IRISH SPHERE, SPHERE OF BEAUTY, IRISH KID.

UNDONE, br. h., 1947

Jock	Colin	Commando
		*Pastorella
	Kathleen	*Sempronius
OMISSION, dk. br., 1938		Boema
	Gen. Thatcher	Sweep
Neglect		*Polistena
	Sue Steele	Ballot
		Change
*Jacopo	Sansovino	Swynford
		Gondolette
	Black Ray	Black Jester
JANEPOLA, b., 1937		Lady Brilliant
	*Negofol	Childwick
Pola Negri		Nebrouze
	Polly Pennant	Pennant
		Polly Flinders

Ned W. Brent, breeder; J. W. Cooper, owner and trainer. Family No. 21.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	10	1	0	1	$ 1,875
3	21	2	3	0	4,900
4	16	2	1	1	2,340
5	23	2	1	4	4,325
6(S)	16	5	3	2	16,255
Totals	86	12	8	8	$ 29,695

JANEPOLA. Winner at 2 to 8, 8 wins. 4 foals—
UNDONE (Omission). Stakes, above.
OUR MISSION (Omission). Winner at 2, 3, 4, 1953. 10 wins.
DOWN YONDER (Tiger). Wnr. at 2, 3, 1953.
ELROSE (Tiger). Winner at 2, 1953.

POLA NEGRI. Unraced. Dam of 10 winners—
TORTURER. Steeplechase stakes winner.
CHATTERFOL. 25 wins.
Other winners: GUFFLE, JUSTA MOVIE, PRIZE PACKAGE, JOHN WERRING, POMPA NEGRI (pr.), AMAPOLA POMP (pr.), JANEGRI (24 wins).
PLUCKY POLLY. Producer.

VAN CROSBY, b. g., 1950

Blue Larkspur	Black Servant	Black Toney
		*Padula
	Blossom Time	*North Star III
BROKE EVEN, b., 1941		*Vaila
	*Teddy	Ajax
*La Troienne		Rondeau
	Helene de Troie	Helicon
		Lady of Pedigree
Republic	Busy American	*North Star III
		*Breathing Spell
	Sherry	Sweep
LADY PATROL, b., 1932		Ethelda
	*Colonel Vennie	Picton
Claret Cup		*Shy Missie
	Undaunted	*Star Shoot
		Lyndall

Jerry McCarthy, breeder; Duntreath Farm, owner; H. O. Simmons, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	12	5	1	3	$ 35,500
3(S)	6	3	1	1	52,325
Totals	18	8	2	4	$ 87,825

LADY PATROL. Winner at 4, 5, 6, 10 wins. 9 foals—
VAN CROSBY (Broke Even). Stakes, above.
MISS O'BEHAN (Carrier Pigeon). Winner at 3 to 7.
Other winners: MISS O'LINDY (High Quest), MISS O'GIFTIE (*Halcyon Gift), MISS O'REILLY (Broke Even).
Unraced: CARRIER PATROL (Carrier Pigeon), CARRIER BOY (Carrier Pigeon).
JOE THOMPSON (Halcyon). Placed at 2.
PATROL MISS (Sweep Like). Unplaced.

CLARET CUP. Winner. Dam of 7 winners—
HISTORY MAKER. Winner at 3 to 10.
Other winners: BORDER PATROL, AMERCUP, CLARALOCK, RIPTON, SAFETY LOCK.
PEACH BRANDY. Producer.

VENDAVAL, ch. c., 1950

Buckleigh	Sansovino	Swynford
		Gondolette
	Surbine	Bachelor's Doub'e
*GOLDLEIGH, b., 1940		Datine
	Golden Sun	Sundridge
*Golden Araby		Golden Lassie
	Sweet Palm	William Rufus
		Palm Leaf
Son o' Battle	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
	*Batanoea	Roi Herode
BRIGHT SHOT, ch., 1938		Pink Clover
	*Phusla	Maintenon
Bright Hopes		Pope Joan
	La Sierra	Rey del Sierras
		La Borgia

Federico Medrano, breeder; Granja Mexico, owner; R. Salcedo, trainer. Family No. 20.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	12	7	2	2	$ 6,975
3(S)	22	1	1	3	5,887
Totals	34	8	3	5	$ 12,862

BRIGHT SHOT. Winner at 4, 4 foals—
VENDAVAL (*Goldleigh). Stakes, above.
TORMENTA (Chicstraw). Clasico Malinche, Stakes Jockey Club Mexicano, 2nd Gran Premio Nacional, 3rd El Futurity Mexicano.
LA CHAMIZA (Rudie). Stakes Jockey Club Mexicano, Gran Premio Nacional, 2nd Clasico Malinche, 3rd Derby Mexicano.
ALFILD (Liberty Limited). Winner up to 8.

BRIGHT HOPES. 9 wins. 3 foals—
DOPEY. Winner at 3.
OTAY HOPEFUL. Unraced.

VERSIFY, ch. m., 1947

*St. Germans	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterbury Pil'm
	Hamoaze	Torpoint
		Maid of the Mist
THE RHYMER, ch., 1938	*Royal Minstrel	Tetratema
		Harpsichord
Rhythmic	Rinkey	Pennant
		Ballet
Bud Lerner	The Finn	*Ogden
		Livonia
BUD'S BELL, dk. br., 1936	Dreamsome	Superman
		Ballymena
Inchcape Belle	Inchcape	Friar Rock
		Rose of Gold
	Swan Song	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino

Colin MacLeod Jr. and H. George Schneider, breeders; Companas Stable, owner; G. M. Odom, trainer. Family No. 8.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3	6	3	0	2	$ 7,300
4	10	4	1	1	12,300
5	12	2	3	1	11,250
6(S)	11	3	0	1	23,800
Totals	39	12	4	5	$ 54,650

BUD'S BELL. Polly Drummond S. at 2. 5 foals—
VERSIFY (The Rhymer). Stakes, above.
PAY IN ADVANCE (Sir James). Winner at 2 to 6. Producer.
SIR GORHILL (Head Play). Winner at 3 to 6, 11 wins.
LITTLE MARTHA (Rosemont). Winner at 3.
ROS CLAG (Rosemont). Winner at 3, 1953.

INCHCAPE BELLE. Winner at 2. 9 winners, incl.—
THANKSGIVING. Travers S., Huron H., Saranac H., Constitution H., Philadelphia H., Excelsior H. Sire.

VICKI BLUE, dk. b. f., 1950

High Quest	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Etoile Filante	Fair Play
		Chit Chat
WAR KNIGHT, b., 1940	Stimulus	Ultimus
		Hurakan
Chosa	Samothrace	*War Cloud
		Battle
Blue Larkspur	Black Servant	Black Toney
		*Padula
	Blossom Time	*North Star III
		*Vaila
ANNA BLUE, b., 1941	Whichone	*Chicle
		Flying Witch
Capuche	Friarbell	Friar Rock
		Lady Belle

A. J. Sneed, breeder and owner; C. R. West, trainer. Family No. 7.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	2	0	0	$ 3,365
3(S)	10	4	4	1	19,500
Totals	14	6	4	1	$ 22,865

ANNA BLUE. Winner at 3. 5 foals—
VICKI BLUE (War Knight). Stakes, above.
PAT'S OWN (*Reading II). Winner at 2, 5, 1953. Escondido S. 2nd California Centennial S., Hollywood Laddie S.
ASCEND (With Regards). Winner at 2 and 4, 1953.
LADY DIMINIA (With Regards). Winner at 2, 1953.
ANN'S LARK (Barnello). Unplaced at 3.

CAPUCHE. Winner at 2 and 3. Dam of—
MICKEY DAZZLER. Winner at 3 up to 7, 10 wins.
GENEVA LOIS. Winner at 4 up to 10.
LUCKY MICKEY. 9 wins at 3, 6, 1953.
SILVERSTAR. Placed at 2. Producer.

VIRGINIA FAIR, dk. b. f., 1950

Fairway	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
	Scapa Flow	Chaucer
		Anchora
*FAIRMOND, br., 1938	Buchan	Sunstar
		Hamoaze
Almondale	Sister-in-Law	Lemberg
		Own Sister
	Roi Herode	Le Samaritain
		Roxelane
*Roigrey	Fordingbridge	Swynford
		Brig of Ayr
BRANCA, blk., 1937	*Jusqu'au Bout	Ajax
		Roquette
Virginia C.	May Orsini	Orsini
		May W.

R. J. Speers, breeder; J. A. Charlesworth, owner; D. E. Robertson, trainer. Family No. 12.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	11	9	1	0	$ 9,855
3(S)	12	2	3	1	6,485
Totals	23	11	4	1	$ 16,340

BRANCA. Winner at 3 to 4, 14 wins. 3 foals—
VIRGINIA FAIR (*Fairmond). Stakes, above.
MOUNT BRANCA (Mountain Elk). 14 wins. Golden Spoon S., Diamond Ring S., William Hendrie Memorial H., Quebec King's Plate. 2nd Winnipeg Futurity, Plate Trial, Whittier Park H., Canadian Derby. 3rd Cup and Saucer H.
VIRGINIA REED (*Reed Mace). Winner at 2.
ROIMOND (*Fairmond). Placed at 3, 1952.

VIRGINIA C. Winner at 3. 8 foals, including—
CARMEN C. Placed.

MAY ORSINI. Dam of 5 winners, including—
EAGER EYES. Winner. Producer.
Other winners: SAGAMO, ORIENTAL GIRL.
Producers: MAY BONERO, MISS HOLIDAY.

VISIBLE, dk. b. c., 1949

*Teddy	Ajax	Flying Fox
		Amie
	Rondeau	Bay Ronald
		Doremi
CASE ACE, b., 1934	Ultimus	Commando
		Running Stream
Sweetheart	*Humanity	*Voter
		*Red Cross IV
Display	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
	*Cicuta	*Nassovian
		Hemlock
CONSPICUOUS, dk. b., 1938	Flight of Time	*Hourless
		Impetuous
Flighty Anna	*Annarella	Doricles
		St. Astra

J. M. Roebling, breeder; M. Elman, owner; F. Robinson, trainer. Family No. 9.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	2	2	0	0	$ 13,755
3	2	1	0	0	1,800
4(S)	12	4	4	0	11,615
Totals	16	7	4	0	$ 27,170

CONSPICUOUS. Unraced. 9 foals, all winners—
VISIBLE (Case Ace). Stakes, above.
CRISSET (Case Ace). Stakes winner, 1953.
FAIR BROTHER (Wildlife). 7 wins at 3, 1953.
RISING TEMPER (Wildlife). Winner at 3, 4, 5, 1953
CARMAGNOLE (Case Ace). Wnr. at 2, 3, 4.
CLUSIANA (Case Ace). Wnr. at 2 to 6, 16 wins.
CARIB SONG (Case Ace). Winner at 3.
CAMPTOWN TRACK (Case Ace). Winner.
CORDON (Case Ace). Wnr. at 2 to 8, 16 wins.

FLIGHTY ANNA. 6 wins at 2 and 3. 5 foals, incl.—
VOLITANT. Stakes winner of 21 races, $61,700.
Other winners: EKWANOK, FIVE-O-EIGHT, DISPLAY FLIGHT.

WAR TRYST, b. c., 1951

Man o' War	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
		*Merry Token
WAR RELIC, ch., 1938	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
		*Fairy Gold
Friar's Carse	Problem	Superman
		Query
*Jacopo	Sansovino	Swynford
		Gondolette
SWEET TRYST, b., 1945	Black Ray	Black Jester
		Lady Brilliant
Gentle Tryst	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	*Cinq a Sept	Roi Herode
		Rackety Coo

Woodvale Farm, breeder; Andrew J. Crevolin, owner; Willie Molter, trainer. Family No. 2.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	25	2	6	7	$ 28,575

SWEET TRYST. Unraced. 3 foals—
WAR TRYST (War Relic). Stakes, above
EFCEE (Haltal). Winner at 2 and 3, 1953.
RIBBED (Haltal). Winner at 2 and 4, 1953.

GENTLE TRYST. Wnr. at 2. Dam of 5 winners—
SAILED AWAY. Stakes winner of 1953.
UP THE HILL. Ladies' H., etc. Dam of Pail of Water (Arlington Lassie S.), etc.
Other winners: JUSTIFIED, DIZZY WHIRL, PASS KEY.
Other producers: RESPONSIVE, JACSDATE.

*CINQ A SEPT. Irish Oaks, Newmarket Oaks, Atalanta S., Park Hill S., Ebor H. Dam of 4 winners. 3rd dam of stakes winners Imperatrice, Merryman, etc.

WEYBURN, dk. b. f., 1951

Blue Peter	Fairway	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Fancy Free	*Stefan the Great
		Celiba
*BLUE ROYAL II, ch., 1943	Papyrus	Tracery
		Miss Matty
Divine Lady	Most Beautiful	Great Sport
		Rayon
Marine	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
	*Damaris II	Sunstar
		Lesbia
HEMMINGWAY, dk. b., 1942	*North Star III	Sunstar
		Angelic
Lady Moon	Moon Winks	Sweep
		Experience

R. S. Speers, breeder; Whittier Park Stock Farm, owner; R. W. Mathes, trainer. American family, mare from Harrison of Brandon Stud.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	14	5	4	1	$ 8,910

HEMMINGWAY. Unraced. 1 foal—
WEYBURN (*Blue Royal II). Stakes, above.

LADY MOON. Winner of 6 races. Dam of—
GALA MOON. Winner at 2, 3, and 4. Canadian Oaks 2nd Calgary Juvenile S., Edmonton Kindergarten S., Salisbury Juvenile S.
MOOSE JAW. 23 wins. 2nd Alberta Derby, Winnipeg Futurity. 3rd Calgary Juvenile S.
LADY IRELAND. 7 wins at 2 up to 5. 2nd Winnipeg Futurity.

MOON WINKS. 14 wins, 2 up to 6. Dam of—
FULL UP. 23 wins at 2 up to 8.
BOBBY BUXTON. 24 wins at 2 up to 10.
Other winners: LONGUEIL, KAYTEEKEL (sire), WINKING MOON.

WHIFFENPOOF, br. g., 1946

*Teddy	Ajax	Flying Fox
		Amie
	Rondeau	Bay Ronald
		Doremi
*BULL DOG, b. or br., 1927	Spearmint	Carbine
		Maid of the Mint
Plucky Liege	Concertina	St. Simon
		Comic Song
Fair Play	Hastings	Spendthrift
		*Cinderella
	*Fairy Gold	Bend Or
		Dame Masham
WAYABOUT, b., 1929	Sunstar	Sundridge
		Doris
*Damaris II	Lesbia	St. Frusquin
		Glare

Elmendorf Farm, breeder; Duntreath Farm, owner; H. O. Simmons, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	10	1	1	4	$ 9,275
3	15	3	4	0	10,575
4	16	3	1	2	10,575
5(S)	23	2	8	4	17,117
6	33	5	10	6	28,675
7(S)	30	8	6	4	57,365
Totals	127	22	30	20	$133,582

WAYABOUT. Placed at 2. 13 foals, 11 winners, including—
WHIFFENPOOF (*Bull Dog). Stakes, above.
BOLINGBROKE (Equipoise). Stakes winner of 14 races, $161,270. Sire.
THATAWAY (Polynesian). Hollywood Lassie S., Cinderella S.
WAYGAL (*Sir Gallahad III). Winner. Placed in stakes. Producer.
APPIAN VIA (Roman). Winner. Dam of Beachcomber (stakes winner, 1953).
MICRO (Haste). Winner at 2, 3, 4. Producer.
SICKLETOY (*Sickle). 15 wins. Sire.

WHITE SKIES, ch. c., 1949

Sun Teddy	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Sunmelia	*Sun Briar
		Bromelia
SUN AGAIN, ch., 1939	Stimulus	Ultimus
		Hurakan
Hug Again	*Affection	*Isidor
		*One I Love
Milkman	Cudgel	Broomstick
		Eugenia Burch
	Milkmaid	*Peep o' Day
		Nell Olin
MILK DIPPER, ch., 1935	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
Afloat	Problem	Superman
		Query

Charles Nuckols and Sons, breeders; W. M. Wickham, owner; Thomas Root, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	3	1	0	0	$ 1,950
3(S)	17	8	6	1	49,900
4(S)	9	6	1	1	71,075
Totals	29	15	7	2	$122,925

MILK DIPPER. Winner at 3. 8 foals—
WHITE SKIES (Sun Again). Stakes, above.
BLUE DIP (Blue Swords). Winner at 3.
CHERRY T. (Pilate). 11 wins at 2, 3, 4.
MAJOR ACTION (Action). Winner 3 seasons.
BIG ISSUE (Sir Lancelot). Winner at 3.
PINE CLIFF (*Golden Pine II). Unplaced.
DAUMIL (Dauber). Unraced.
YOUR HEALTH (Menow). Unraced.

AFLOAT. Winner. Dam of 6 winners—
DRIFTING MAID. Regret H., etc.
Other winner: MILK BAR, MILK TOAST, MILKFLOAT, COOLING SPRING.

WINADA, b. g., 1946

*Traumer	Dark Ronald	Bay Ronald
		Darkie
	Taormina	Diamond Jubilee
		Tay
DARK WINTER, br., 1930	*Sun Briar	Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar II
Sunwina	Edwina	Celt
		Lady Godiva
Last Charge	Spur	King James
		*Auntie Mum
	Militant	Ballot
		Pope Joan
ADE HONEY, ch., 1940	*Honeywood	Polymelus
		Honey Bird
Heather Honey	Invade	Hilarious
		Agnes Brennan

Mrs. M. Peterson, breeder and owner; Edith Miller, trainer. Family No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	--	--	--	--	------
3	10	2	3	2	$ 1,343
4	6	1	2	1	725
5	24	4	6	4	4,116
6	18	4	3	4	3,500
7(S)	18	6	2	3	8,216
Totals	76	17	16	14	$ 17,900

ADE HONEY. Unraced. 5 foals—
WINADA (Dark Winter). Stakes, above.
BONNIE HILL (*Mormond Hill). Winner at 3, 4, 5.
PAWNEE BILL (*Mormond Hill). Winner at 4, 1953.
MISS PAWNEE (*Mormond Hill). Winner at 3, 1953.
MAX HONEY (Claude Omar). Unplaced at 3, 4.

HEATHER HONEY. Winner at 5, 6, 7. Dam of—
HONEY'S CHARGE. Winner 6 seasons, 30 wins.
HONEY ALL. Winner at 4, 5, 6.

WINDINA, dk b f., 1951

Bunty Lawless	Ladder	Ladkin
		Panoply
	Mintwina	†Mint Briar
		Edwina
WINDFIELDS, br., 1943	Stimulus	Ultimus
		Hurakan
Nandi	*Golden Feast	Golden Sun
		Mi-Careme
Pompey	*Sun Briar	Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar II
	Cleopatra	Corcyra
		*Gallice
GOTIT, dk. b., 1944	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Gogetit	Gotoit	Mad Hatter
		Flyatit

†*Traumer or Mint Briar

F. R. Conklin, breeder; B. R. Steen, owner; J. C. Bentley, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	8	4	0	1	$ 8,915

GOTIT. Unplaced. 4 foals—
WINDINA (Windfields). Stakes, above.
SLEEPING GIANT (War Jeep). Winner at 2, 3. 3rd Victoria S.
ZIPPER (Unbreakable). Winner at 2, 3, 5, 1953.
BETTERGO (*Siete Colores). Winner at 3, 1953.

GOGETIT. Unplaced. Dam of—
BLENGO. Winner at 2, 4, 5.
MISS ADARE. Winner at 3. Producer.
Unplaced: BIG MISTAKE, GO AT IT.

GOTOIT. Winner. 3rd Woodhaven S. Dam of—
PANTHER CREEK. 29 wins. Plymouth Rock H.
DESERONTO. Winner. 3rd Belmont S.
Other winners: YANKEE FLIRT (pr.), BLENSON (sire), BROWN HAT, GALAGAL, RINGAWAY, FLIGHT GAL, DARBY DOODIT, DANADA CAPT.

WINTER LADY, lt. b. f., 1950

Ladder	Ladkin	Fair Play
		Lading
	Panoply	Peter Pan
		Inaugural
BUNTY LAWLESS, b., 1935	†Mint Briar	*Assagai
		*Sweet Briar II
Mintwina	Edwina	Celt
		Lady Godiva
Heather Broom	The Porter	Sweep
		Ballet Girl
	Janet Blair	Sir Martin
		*Frizeur
NOMAL INTENT, b., 1946	Brown Bud	*Brown Prince II
		June Rose
Calycanthus	*Pacify	Sunstar
		*Conciliate

†*Traumer or Mint Briar

Miss O. R. Armstrong, breeder, owner, and trainer. Family No. 16.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	8	2	1	2	$ 2,790
3(S)	14	2	2	1	7,305
Totals	22	4	3	3	$ 10,095

NOMAL INTENT. Unraced. 2 foals—
WINTER LADY (Bunty Lawless). Stakes, above.
WELCOME HOME (Bunty Lawless). Winner at 2, 1953.

CALYCANTHUS. Winner at 2. Dam of—
BROWN FLOWER. 15 wins, 2 to 8. Producer.
LE GAULOIS. Winner at 2, 3, and 4, 1953. 3rd Atlantic City Inaugural H.
LE FIGARO. Winner at 2, 4, and 5, 1953.
Other winners: FLEUR DU MAL (pr.), HYBRIDIZE (pr.), FLAK, SUNAMIT (pr.), CALYDON, SHELLEY B.
JACINTH. Unraced. Producer.

WISE POP, ch. c., 1951

Case Ace	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Sweetheart	Ultimus
		*Humanity
PAVOT, br., 1942	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
Coquelicot	Fleur	Pennant
		Forsythia
Wise Counsellor	Mentor	Blackstock
		Meta
	Rustle	Russell
		Lady Louise
MISS ANNA C., ch., 1941	*Wrack	Robert le Diable
		Samphire
Anna Horton	Royal Message	*Star Shoot
		Prinzessin

Charles Nuckols and Sons, breeders; Mrs. C. H. Johannsen Jr., owner; S. Hazzard, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	13	2	2	4	$ 25,400

MISS ANNA C. Winner at 2, 3, 4. 4 foals—
WISE POP (Pavot). Stakes, above.
SIWANOY (Pavot). Winner at 3, 1953.
WISE HOOP (Hoop, Jr.). Unplaced.
ZIP OUT (Shut Out). Unplaced.

ANNA HORTON. Winner. 13 foals, 12 winners—
SPANISH PLAY. Latonia Derby, Louisiana Derby, etc. Sire.
RUST. Ladies' H., Bateau H., Waterblossom H., Long Island Claiming S. Producer.
STEPINANNA. Wnr. Dam of Fighting Step, etc.
EARLIANA. Winner. Dam of Eternal Road, Eternal Flag.
Other winners: HENRY HORTON, SKY HIGH, FAIR COMPANY, PUGKNOWS (sire), IN CHARGE (placed in stakes), HARDWRACK, SUSAN CONSTANT (pr.).

WOLF GAL, b. f., 1951

*SAMURAI, b., 1937	Oleander	Prunus
		Orchidee II
	Sonnenwende	Nuage
		Shamrock
LEONARDTOWN, lt. ch., 1937	Solace	Trojan
		Bellsolar
	Laurel	Manager Waite
		Azalea

Oleander	Prunus	Dark Ronald
		Pomegranate
	Orchidee II	Galtee More
		Orseis
Sonnenwende	Nuage	Simonian
		Nephte
	Shamrock	Bay Ronald
		Thistle
Solace	Trojan	Sir Wilfred
		Bohemia
	Bellsolar	Solar Star
		Kitty Belle Bk's
Laurel	Manager Waite	*Watercress
		La Venganza
	Azalea	*Peep o' Day
		Belle of Ashland

C. G. Rose, breeder; Mrs. Elmer Heubeck, Jr., owner; Elmer Heubeck Jr., trainer. American family, *Janus mare No. 1.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	13	3	2	1	$ 39,725

LEONARDTOWN. 5 wins at 4. 5 foals—
WOLF GAL (*Samurai). Stakes, above.
WERWOLF (Ariel Game). Winner at 2, 4, 6, 1953, Florida Breeders' S.
HE WOLF (Ariel Game). Winner at 3 and 4.
SHE WOLF (Ariel Game). Winner at 2 and 3.
WOLF CRY (Ariel Game). Winner at 2.

LAUREL. Winner at 2, 4, 5. Dam of 6 winners—
FIRST PARTY. Winner 2 seasons.
GAY ARRAY. Winner at 4, 5, 6, 9 wins.
LAURELITA. Winner 3 seasons.
GAYOLADE. Winner 2 seasons.
SOLVIT. 5 wins at 2.
LAUREL TIME. Producer.

WORDEN, ch. c., 1949

WILD RISK, b., 1940	Rialto	Rabelais
		La Grelee
	Wild Violet	Blandford
		Wood Violet
*SANS TARES, ch., 1939	Sind	Solario
		Mirawala
	Tara	*Teddy
		*Jean Gow

Rialto	Rabelais	St. Simon
		Satirical
	La Grelee	Helicon
		Grignouse
Wild Violet	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
	Wood Violet	*Ksar
		Pervencheres
Sind	Solario	Gainsborough
		Sun Worship
	Mirawala	Phalaris
		Miranda
Tara	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	*Jean Gow	Neil Gow
		Jane Shore

Ralph B. Strassburger, breeder (in France) and owner; George Bridgland, trainer. Family No. 13.

RACING RECORD IN FRANCE

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Francs
2	--	--	--	--	--------
3(S)	6	2	2	0	4,932,500
4(S)	8	2	1	1	3,655,800
Totals	14	4	3	1	8,588,300

RACING RECORD IN ITALY

					Lire
3(S)	1	1	0	0	5,000,000

RACING RECORD IN ENGLAND

3	3	0	0	1
4	2	0	0	2

RACING RECORD IN U. S. A.

4(S)	1	1	0	0	$ 50,000

*SANS TARE. Unraced. 8 foals, including—
WORDEN (Wild Risk). Stakes, above.
NORTH WIND (*Abbe Pierre). Winner.
BORDEAUX (Pasteurized). 15 wins.
TYNDARE (*Brides). Winner at 3 and 4.

Stakes Winners of 1953

No. 1 (40)

Ace Destroyer
Alibhai Lynn
Andre
Arab Actress
Atalanta
Balecho
Beachcomber
Blue Call
Carolos
Case Goods
Eternal Will
Find
Fortune Teller
Golly
Goose Khal
Gunner Lad
Guy
Heliowise
Hyphasis
Jamie Alika
Level Lea
Loridale
Lucky Martin
Marta
My Urchin
O'Alison
Open Show
Page-One
Porterhouse
Queen Hopeful
Reighs Bull
Ruhe
Scene One
Schatzi
Sherry Jen
Skipper Bill
*Turn-to
Whiffenpoof
White Skies
Winada

No. 2 (42)

Anacaona
Apple Valley
Atomic Speed
Better Goods
Blue Reading
Bow to You
Correspondent
Cyclotron
Euclid
First Aid
Flying Flute
Forever After
Free Trade
Galdar
Granjero
Heather Khal
Home-Made
Jamie K.
Just Sidney
Lefty James
Liege
Lilly Valenti
Love Factor
Master Fiddle
Merryman
Miss Questuary
Pepper'n Salt
Phil D.
Quick Lunch
Rangemaster
Record Time
Rejected
Risque Rouge
Sailed Away
Sincerely
Sitting Duck
Smart Barbara
Squared Away
Sub Fleet
Sunglow
Switch On
War Tryst

No. 3 (19)

Algasir
Black Rascal
Brighter Days
Dark Star
Dictar
Eatontown
Grey Arrow
Hasty Road
Hy-Mr. Polly
Indian Land
Jersey Rebel
Kaster
Lively Action
Marshaweista
My Celeste
Piegan
Sabette
Shine Ever
Tom Fool

ZACABELL, b. f., 1951

ETERNAL BULL, b., 1939	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Rose Eternal	Eternal
		Rose of Roses
ZACA GIRL, ch., 1945	Zacaweista	High Time
		*Lucrative
	Manspell	Man o' War
		Idle Spell

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
Rose Eternal	Eternal	Sweep
		Hazel Burke
	Rose of Roses	*McGee
		Parkview
Zacaweista	High Time	Ultimus
		Noonday
	*Lucrative	Mordant
		St. Lucre
Manspell	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
	Idle Spell	*Sir Gallahad III
		Interlude

Bwamazon Farm, Inc., breeder; Four L's Stable, owner; W. Russell, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	6	2	1	0	$ 3,560

ZACA GIRL. Winner at 3 and 4. 1 foal—
ZACABELL (Eternal Bull). Stakes, above.

MANSPELL. Unplaced in one start at 3. Dam of—
EASY SPELL. 17 wins, 3 through 9.
PHARME. Winner at 2.
ALORAN. Winner at 3 and 4, 1953.
RELHEUB KAY. Winner at 4. Producer.

IDLE SPELL. Unraced. Producer only 1 foal, Manspell, above.

INTERLUDE. Unraced. Dam of—
LUCRE LUDE. Winner at 3 and 4.
KATHLEEN F. Placed. Producer.
STIMULUDE. Dam of Intermission, winner at 3 up to 8, 20 wins.

ZEE BULL, br. g., 1951

BULLROOT, b., 1946	Bull Lea	*Bull Dog
		Rose Leaves
	Bloodroot	Blue Larkspur
		*Knockaney Br'ge
ZEE TO BEE, b., 1945	Zacaweista	High Time
		*Lucrative
	Brogee	Broadside
		Burgee

Bull Lea	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Rose Leaves	Ballot
		*Colonial
Bloodroot	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
		Blossom Time
	*Knockaney Br'ge	Bridge of Earn
		Sunshot
Zacaweista	High Time	Ultimus
		Noonday
	*Lucrative	Mordant
		St. Lucre
Brogee	Broadside	Man o' War
		*Blue Glass
	Burgee	Pennant
		*Afternoon

George Brent, breeder; Alberta Ranches, Ltd., owner; Vance Longden, trainer. Family No. 4.

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2(S)	15	6	3	2	$ 23,755

ZEE TO BEE. Unraced. 2 foals—
ZEE BULL (Bullroot). Stakes, above.
BULLZEE (Bullroot). Winner at 3, 1953.

BROGEE. Winner at 3. Dam of—
AIR GEE. Winner at 3 and up to 10, 1953.
JACKS NIECE. Winner at 2 up to 5.
IM A DARLIN. Winner at 2, 3, and 4, 1953.
Unplaced: GIFT SHOP, BABY BROTHER.
ALLINFREE. Unraced.

BURGEE. Unraced. Dam of—
JACK S. L. 22 wins, 2 to 9. Natchitoches H., Clark H., Crete H. Placed in stakes 13 times.
BOTTLE GREEN. Winner. Dam of Bar Fly, Olney, Cabin Creek.
Other winners: BOBBY SWEEP (sire), ELMER, MY PORTER (sire), BURMARK, ANGRY PLUME.

Arranged According to Family Numbers

No. 4 (51)

Artismo
Barmel
Battlefield
Baybrook
Beau Bunty
Blue Dare
Bobby Brocato
Card Trick
Cerise Reine
Churumbela
Donnajack
Duc de Fer
Eddie's Boy
Ever Bright
Everett Jr.
Femme Fatale
Gala Fete
Hull Down
Indian File
Infusion
Jay Jay Gee
Kentom
Ladd
Make a Play
Miss Joanne
Moby Dick
Mr. Willie
My Sin
My Wind
Navy Page
Nickey W.
Oclirock
Oil Painting
O. U. Kid
Quiet Step
Quiz Row
Sally's Last
Scimitar
Sharpe Frank
Spanish Cream
Spur On
Stan
Starting Time
Sunny Dale
Temerario
Toplette
Van Crosby
Windina
Wise Pop
Zacabell
Zee Bull

No. 5 (18)

Abdullah
A. Jaxson
Another World
Auntie
Condamion
Decorated
Determine
Dry Run
First Glance
Fisherman
Fleet Bird
Incidentally
Indian Hill
Native Dancer
Ocean Mist
Riant
Thasian Hero
Threesome

No. 6 (8)

Big Night
County Clare
I Appeal
Patronage
Permian
Ram o' War
Sea O Erin
Spy Magic

No. 7 (6)

East Bank
Foxy Pilot
Indian Legend
Karim
Pacific Flash
Vicki Blue

No. 8 (20)

Berseem
Briarcrest
Chombro
Cinda
Crafty Admiral
Flashy Bob
*Flotando
Grover B.
Heel Flame
*Iceberg II
Imponderable
Intent
Marked Game
Nimble Fox
Pomace
Right Bright
Sagittarius
Spinning Top
Torcaso
Versify

No. 9 (30)

Arrogate
*Barometro
Bubbley
Closed Door
Correlation
Crisset
Denver Lady
Double Speed
Easter Time
Elixir
Grecian Queen
Homestake
Invigorator
Landlocked
Larks Music
Mark-Ye-Well
Mor-Snoozey
Oil Capitol
Our Emblem
Platan
Real Delight
*Royal Vale
Scoyl
Shadow Boxer
Smoke Screen
Sunshine Nell
Tahitian King
Timely Tip
Udora Mahone
Visible

No. 10 (7)

Bit o' Fate
Canadiana
Color Guard
Errard King
Fair Rita
Helianthus
Mestiza

No. 11 (9)

Abbe Sting
Avacado
Brush Burn
Dawn Lark
Jenjay
*Little Flirt II
Mi-Marigold
Nedanus
Sleigh Run

No 12 (25)

Alakatch
Alerted
Blue Scooter
Brad's Brat
Chants Affair
Cimmerona
*Curragh King
Figure Five
Galgo
Go a Bit
La Corredora
Mascota
Matagorda
Me to Day
Money Broker
Royal Governor
Scottie D.
Sergeant Sam
Sir Mango
Spartan Valor
Straight Face
Sugar Cube
Sweet Cleo
Tribe
Virginia Fair

No. 13 (13)

Ali's Gem
Art Column
Bella Figura
By Jeepers
Catspaw
Golden Gloves
Moonrush
Recline
Revolt
Sickle's Image
Swift Sword
Teddy's Sister
Worden (Fr.)

No. 14 (7)

*Good Shot
*Indian Hemp
Lydia A.
Pharamar
Ria Rica
Singan
Tenorio

No. 15 (9)

Chain Reaction
Darn Pretty
De Anza
Flaunt
Heptad
Lady Cover Up
*Olympic
Pegeen
*Royal Serenade

No. 16 (21)

Banquet Bell
Blue Rhymer
Chanlea
Cold Command
Eddie Sue
Emardee
Foolish Boy
For Example
Greek Lady
Hueso
Jampol
Kiss Me Kate
My Lovely
Nirgal Lad
Pinelet
Pusan
Roaming
Saddle Tramp
Secret Meeting
Stranglehold
Winter Lady

No. 17 (3)

Collisteo
Major Speed
Mr. Prosecutor

No. 18 (2)

Imbros
Second Avenue

No. 19 (5)

Fascinator
Heroic Age
Lady Bouncer
Mr. Skip
Try On

No. 20 (8)

Lights Up
Pet Bully
Railroad Rosie
Rock Drill
Seville
Thither
Tuscany
Vendaval

No. 21 (7)

Ahba's Bull
Can't Please
Danae
Golden Abbey
Is Proud
Jewel Case
Undone

No. 22 (5)

Count Turf
Evening Out
King Pin
Laffango
Royal Bay Gem

No 23 (17)

A Gleam
Beanir
Call Call
Company B.
Corbin
Gizmo Valley
James Session
King Maple
Maidens Ted
Medina County
Miz Clementine
One Hitter
Perfection
Roman Nan
Scriptwriter
Secret Thread
Sid P.

No. 25 (2)

Post Card
Tee Dee Gee

No. 37 (2)

Nu Cole
Please Pat

No. 42 (1)

Sandy D.

American Families (23)

***Arabian Mare (ASB Vol. 1, p. 171 (1)**

Court Trad

Bellair Mare (1)

Senator Joe

***Bolton Mare (2)**

Chorus Khal
Fleet Khal

***Diomed Mare (1)**

Trusting

***Fearnought Mare (1)**

Stride Sis

Harrison of Brandon Mare (2)

Musselshell
Weyburn

***Janus Mare No. 1 (7)**

Crystal Top
Jerry's Gem
Little Imp
Ode
Pataruc
Small Favor
Wolf Gal

***Medley Mare (1)**

Hi Laude

Sir John Sebright's Arabian Mare (2)

*Duke of Mala
Penocc

Tristram Shandy Mare (1)

Ocean Bridge

***Vampire Mare (4)**

George W. W.
Hi Billee
Joe Jones
Parading Lady

Male Line Descent

ECLIPSE (355)
- **King Fergus (28)**
  - **Hambletonian**
    - **Whitelock**
      - **Blacklock**
        - **Voltaire**
          - **Voltigeur**
            - **Vedette (28) Col. 5**
- **Pot-8-O's (327)**
  - **Waxy**
    - **Whalebone (327)**
      - **Camel (115)**
        - **Touchstone (115)**
          - **Ithuriel (2)**
            - **Longbow**
              - **Toxophilite**
                - **Musket (2) Col. 7**
          - **Newminster (65)**
            - **Lord Clifden**
              - **Hampton (65) Page 74**
          - **Orlando (48)**
            - ***Eclipse**
              - **Alarm**
                - **Himyar (48) Col. 6**
      - **Sir Hercules (193)**
        - **Birdcatcher (193)**
          - **Oxford (49)**
            - **Sterling**
              - **Isonomy**
                - **Isinglass**
                - **John o' Gaunt**
                - **Swynford (49) Col. 2**
          - **The Baron (144)**
            - **Stockwell (144)**
              - **Doncaster (129)**
                - **Bend Or (129) Col. 3**
              - **St. Albans (15)**
                - **Springfield**
                - **Sainfoin**
                - ***Rock Sand (15) Col. 7**
      - **Waverley (19)**
        - **Don John**
          - **Iago**
            - ***Bonnie Scotland**
              - **Bramble**
                - **Ben Brush (19) Col. 7**

EXPLANATORY

The tail-male descent of 400 flat stakes winners of 1953 from Eclipse, Matchem, and Herod is shown by the tables on pages 72, 73, and 74. Names of the stakes winners are in light-face type, the names of the sires in boldface. A number in parenthesis beside the name of the sire indicates the number of 1953 stakes winners descended from that sire in tail-male line. For instance, in Column 4, Bull Lea is sire of 10 stakes winners, grandsire of 4, total 14.

The table at the top (column 1) is a key showing the tail-male relationship of the various branches of the Eclipse line. Thus Eclipse sired King Fergus and Pot-8-O's. From King Fergus comes the line of Vedette. Pot-8-O's sired Waxy, which sired Whalebone, sire of Camel, Sir Hercules, and Waverley, ancestors of the Musket, Hampton, Himyar, Swynford, Bend Or, Ben Brush, *Rock Sand lines, etc. The Matchem and Herod lines will be found on page 74.

In case of doubtful paternity, the first sire has been ignored.

SWYNFORD (49)
- ***Challenger II (7)**
  - **Balaruc (1)**
    - Pataruc
  - **Challedon (1)**
    - Try On
  - **Challenge Me (2)**
    - Flaunt
    - Miss Joanne
  - **Errard (3)**
    - Errard King
    - Laffango
    - Skipper Bill
- **Royal Ford (1)**
  - **Heelfly (1)**
    - Heel Flame
- ***St. Germans (5)**
  - **Devil Diver (2)**
    - My Sin
    - Sitting Duck
  - **The Rhymer (3)**
    - Blue Rhymer
    - Tuscany
    - Versify
- **Sansovino (3)**
  - **Buckleigh**
    - ***Goldleigh (3)**
      - Sandy D.
      - Temerario
      - Vendaval
- **Blandford (33**
  - **Badruddin (1)**
    - **Bar-el-Ghazel (1)**
      - *Barometro
  - ***Bahram (3)**
    - **Big Game (2)**
      - *Good Shot
      - *Olympic
    - **Super Duper (1)**
      - Brad's Brat
  - **Brantome (1)**
    - ***Abbe Pierre (1)**
      - Abbe Sting
  - ***Isolater (1)**
    - Golden Gloves
  - **Midstream (3)**
    - ***Shannon II (3)**
      - County Clare
      - Pegeen
      - Sea O Erin
  - **Windsor Lad (1)**
    - **Windsor Slipper (1)**
      - *Duke of Mala
  - ***Blenheim II (23)**
    - A Gleam
    - Quick Lunch
    - Risque Rouge
    - Swift Sword
    - **Blenban (2)**
      - Another World
      - Mr. Skip
    - **Breathing Time (1)**
      - Figure Five
    - **Free America (1)**
      - Correlation
    - **Full Stride (1)**
      - Stride Sis
    - **Jet Pilot (1)**
      - Jewel Case
    - ***Kahuna (1)**
      - Tenorio
    - ***Mahmoud (6)**
      - Catspaw
      - Oil Capitol
      - Starting Time
      - **Grey Skies (1)**
        - Udora Mahone
      - ***Khoshbood (1)**
        - Sally's Last
      - ***The Sultan (1)**
        - Scimitar
    - **Ocean Wave (2)**
      - Ocean Bridge
      - Ocean Mist
    - **Ramillies (1)**
      - Ram o' War
    - **Thumbs Up (1)**
      - Jampol
    - **Whirlaway (2)**
      - Rock Drill
      - Spur On

BEND OR (129)
- ***Ormonde (86)**
  - **Orme (86)**
    - **Flying Fox (85)**
      - **Ajax**
        - ***Teddy (85) Col. 4**
    - **Orby (1)**
      - **The Boss**
        - **Sir Cosmo**
          - ***Cosco (1)**
            - Scoyl
- **Bona Vista (43)**
  - **Cyllene (4)**
    - **Cicero (1)**
      - **Valais**
        - **Heroic**
          - ***Ajax (1)**
            - A. Jaxson
    - **Polymelus (42)**
      - **Pommern (1)**
        - **Adam's Apple**
          - ***Pilisteo (1)**
            - Collisteo
      - **Phalaris (41)**
        - ***By-Pass II (1)**
          - **Cum Laude (1)**
            - Hi Laude
        - ***Phalaros (1)**
          - **Llanero (1)**
            - George W. W.
        - **Manna (1)**
          - **Colombo**
            - **British Empire**
              - ***Endeavour II (1)**
                - Porterhouse
        - **Fairway (11)**
          - **Blue Peter (1)**
            - ***Blue Royal II (1)**
              - Weyburn
          - **Fairford (1)**
            - ***Hollywood (1)**
              - Anacaona
          - ***Fairmond (1)**
            - Virginia Fair
          - **Fair Trial (3)**
            - ***Fairaris (1)**
              - King Maple
            - ***Mabe Monday (1)**
              - Imponderable
            - **The Solicitor (1)**
              - *Little Flirt II
          - **Full Sail (1)**
            - **Espadin (1)**
              - *Iceberg II
          - **Kingsway (2)**
            - *Royal Vale
            - *Stan
          - ***Piping Rock (1)**
            - Squared Away
          - ***Taj Akbar (1)**
            - Mestiza
        - **Pharos (10)**
          - **Nearco (6)**
            - ***Nasrullah (2)**
              - *Curragh King
              - *Indian Hemp
            - ***Royal Charger (2)**
              - *Royal Serenade
              - *Turn-to
            - ***Bustom Sirdar (2)**
              - Galdar
              - Loridale
          - **Pharis (3)**
            - ***Ardan (1)**
              - Indian Legend
            - ***Priam II (2)**
              - Landlocked
              - Small Favor
          - ***Rhodes Scholar (1)**
            - Fair Rita
        - ***Pharamond II (8)**
          - **By Conscript (1)**
            - Scriptwriter
          - **Cosmic Bomb (1)**
            - Donnajack
          - **King Cole (1)**
            - Nu Cole
          - **Menow (5)**
            - Kingpin
            - Ruhe
            - Tom Fool
            - **Lazy Tongs (1)**
              - Foolish Boy
            - **Pinebloom (1)**
              - Pinelet
        - ***Sickle (9)**
          - **Sickletoy (1)**
            - Sickle's Image
          - **Unbreakable (8)**
            - Kaster
            - Pusan
            - Seville
            - **Polynesian (5)**
              - Banquet Bell
              - Beachcomber
              - Imbros
              - Native Dancer
              - Tahitian King

- ***TEDDY (85)**
  - ***Bull Dog (40)**
    - Whiffenpoof
    - **Bull Lea (14)**
      - Alerted
      - Bubbley
      - Chanlea
      - Fleet Bird
      - Level Lea
      - Mark-Ye-Well
      - Miz Clementine
      - Perfection
      - Real Delight
      - Spinning Top
      - **Bullroot (1)**
        - Zee Bull
      - **Hig Lea (2)**
        - Ladd
        - Sweet Cleo
      - **Sgt. Spence (1)**
        - Briarcrest
    - **Bull Reigh (3)**
      - Ahba's Bull
      - Lefty James
      - Reighs Bull
    - **Coldstream (1)**
      - **Cold Crack (1)**
        - Lydia A.
    - **Dogaway (2)**
      - Lucky Martin
      - Pepper'n Salt
    - **Dogpatch (3)**
      - Kentom
      - O. U. Kid
      - Threesome
    - **Eternal Bull (3)**
      - Eternal Will
      - Everett Jr.
      - Zacabell
    - **Occupation (1)**
      - Mr. Prosecutor
    - **Occupy (4)**
      - Cinda
      - Color Guard
      - Home-Made
      - Penocc
    - **Silver Horde (1)**
      - Jersey Rebel
    - **Sir Pennant (1)**
      - I Appeal
    - **Teddy Wrack (2)**
      - Maidens Ted
      - Teddy's Sister
    - **The Doge (1)**
      - Timely Tip
    - **Up the Creek (1)**
      - Granjero
    - **Valdina Bully (1)**
      - Eddie's Boy
    - **War Dog (1)**
      - Phil D.
  - **Case Ace (7)**
    - Card Trick
    - Case Goods
    - Crisset
    - Visible
    - **Pavot (3)**
      - Andre
      - Moby Dick
      - Wise Pop
  - ***Chrysler II (2)**
    - **Army Flash (2)**
      - Flashy Bob
      - Pacific Flash
  - ***Ortello (1)**
    - ***Vezzano (1)**
      - Saddle Tramp
  - **Sun Teddy (8)**
    - **Sun Again (7)**
      - Ever Bright
      - Lilly Valenti
      - Right Bright
      - Sherry Jen
      - Sunglow
      - Sunshine Nell
      - White Skies
    - **Col. Teddy (1)**
      - Medina County
  - **Teddy's Comet (3)**
    - Sagittarius
    - **Valdina Lamar (2)**
      - Company B.
      - Pharamar
  - ***Sir Gallahad III (24)**
    - Algasir
    - **Amphitheatre (1)**
      - Open Show
    - **Cloth o' Gold (1)**
      - **Wrack of Gold (1)**
        - Mi-Marigold
    - **Fighting Fox (4)**
      - Crafty Admiral
      - Euclid
      - Nimble Fox
      - **Fighting Step (1)**
        - Can't Please
    - **Gallant Fox (4)**
      - **Bonheur (1)**
        - Foxy Pilot
      - **Flares (3)**
        - Shine Ever
        - **Chop Chop (2)**
          - Canadiana
          - Chain Reaction

Continued Next Column

- **VEDETTE (28)**
  - **Galopin (8)**
    - **Galliard (2)**
      - **War Dance**
        - **Perth**
          - **Faucheur**
            - **Nid d'Or**
              - ***Brown King (2)**
                - Matagorda
                - Spanish Cream
  - **St. Simon (6)**
    - **Childwick (3)**
      - ***Negofol (3)**
        - **Espino**
          - **Wait A Bit (2)**
            - Bit O' Fate
            - Go A Bit
          - ***Hourless (1)**
            - **Lucky Hour**
              - **Jimmy Moran (1)**
                - Nickey W.
    - **Desmond (1)**
      - **Craganour**
        - **Tanner**
          - **Parlanchin**
            - ***Fiat Lux (1)**
              - Rangemaster
    - **Rabelais (2)**
      - ***Durbar II (1)**
        - **Scaramouche**
          - **Pantalon**
            - ***Talon**
              - Guy
      - **Rialto (1)**
        - **Wild Risk (1)**
          - Worden (Fr.)
  - **Speculum (20)**
    - **Hagioscope (3)**
      - **Queen's Birthday**
        - **Santoi**
          - **Achtoi**
            - ***Alcazar**
              - **Apache (3)**
                - Grey Arrow
                - Indian File
                - Tribe
    - **Rosebery (17)**
      - **Amphion**
        - **Sundridge (17)**
          - **Sunstar (4)**
            - **Alan Breck (2)**
              - **Tresiete (2)**
                - **Bubalco (1)**
                - *Flotando
                - **Rolando (1)**
                - ***Mangoneo (1)**
                - Black Rascal
            - **Buchan (2)**
              - ***Soon Over (2)**
                - For Example
                - Singan
          - ***Sun Briar (3)**
            - **Firethorn (2)**
              - Mascota
              - Post Card
            - **Sun Superlette (1)**
              - Toplette
          - ***Sunreigh (10)**
            - **Reigh Count (10)**
              - **Count Fleet (7)**
                - Atalanta
                - Bella Figura
                - Count Turf
                - Hull Down
                - Kiss Me Kate
                - Straight Face
                - Sub Fleet
              - **Count Speed (3**
                - Atomic Speed
                - Double Speed
                - Major Speed

- ***Sir Gallahad III (continued)**
  - **Gilded Knight (1)**
    - Sir Mango
  - **High Quest (1)**
    - **War Knight (1)**
      - Vicki Blue
  - **Saracen (1)**
    - Sid P.
  - **Sir Damion (1)**
    - Danae
  - **Sir Herbert Barker (1)**
    - Sergeant Sam
  - **Sir Lancelot (1)**
    - Mr. Willie
  - **Tintagel (1)**
    - Indian Land
  - **Roman (6)**
    - Hasty Road
    - Hueso
    - Lady Bouncer
    - Queen Hopeful
    - Riant
    - Roaming

- **HIMYAR (48)**
  - **Plaudit (1)**
    - **King James**
      - **Spur**
        - **Sting**
          - **Questionnaire**
            - **Requested (1)**
              - Cerise Reine
  - **Domino (47)**
    - **Commando (47)**
      - **Colin (8)**
        - **Jock (1)**
          - **Omission (1)**
            - Undone
        - **Neddie (7)**
          - My Celeste
          - **Good Goods (2)**
            - Better Goods
            - **Alsab (1)**
              - Sabette
          - **Nedayr (3)**
            - Churumbela
            - Nedanus
            - Torcaso
          - **Trailer (1)**
            - Brighter Days
      - **Ultimus (4)**
        - **High Cloud (1)**
          - **Hollyrood (1)**
            - Tee Dee Gee
        - **High Time (3)**
          - **Mirafel (1)**
            - **Little Beans (1)**
              - La Corredora
          - **Time Signal (1)**
            - Auntie
          - **Zacaweista (1)**
            - Marshaweista
      - **Peter Pan (35)**
        - **Black Toney (22)**
          - **Balladier (5)**
            - Decorated
            - **Balflor (1)**
              - Balecho
            - **Papa Redbord (1)**
              - Oil Painting
            - **Spy Song (2)**
              - Duc de Fer
              - Spy Magic
          - **Bimelech (3)**
            - **Brookfield (3)**
              - Baybrook
              - Invigorator
              - Jenjay
          - **Black Servant (14)**
            - **B'ar Hunter (1)**
              - Barmel
            - **Blue Larkspur (13)**
              - **Bleu d'Or (1)**
                - Elixir
              - **Blue Swords (2)**
                - Blue Dare
                - Grover B.
              - **Blue Warrior (2)**
                - Blue Scooter
                - East Bank
              - **Boxthorn (2)**
                - Dawn Lark
                - Shadow Boxer
              - **Broke Even (1)**
                - Van Crosby
              - **Crowfoot (1)**
                - Jamie K.
              - **Revoked (4)**
                - Our Emblem
                - Recline
                - Rejected
                - Revolt
          - **Pennant (10)**
            - **Equipoise (10)**
              - **Alaking (2)**
                - Alakatch
                - Senator Joe
              - **Attention (3)**
                - Page-One
                - Spartan Valor
                - Thasian Hero
              - **Equifox (1)**
                - Darn Pretty
              - **Shut Out (3)**
                - Closed Door
                - Evening Out
                - One Hitter
              - **Equestrian (1)**
                - **Stymie (1)**
                - Joe Jones
          - **Peter Hastings (2)**
            - **Petrose (2)**
              - Me to Day
              - Pet Bully
          - **Noah (1)**
            - **Pairbypair**
              - **Blue Pair (1)**
                - Blue Call

- **BEN BRUSH (19)**
  - **Broomstick (7)**
    - **Bostonian (1)**
      - **Maedic (1)**
        - Dictar
    - **Perchance (1)**
      - **Reefer (1)**
        - Denver Lady
    - **Whisk Broom II (5)**
      - **Diavolo (1)**
        - **Drawby (1)**
          - Smoke Screen
      - **John P. Grier (3)**
        - **Boojum (2)**
          - **Burg-El-Arab (2)**
            - Arab Actress
            - Indian Hill
        - **Jack High (1)**
          - Hi Billee
      - **Spic and Span (1)**
        - **Jens Son (1)**
          - Corbin
  - **Sweep (12**
    - **Eternal (5)**
      - **Ariel (5)**
        - **Ariel Game (1)**
          - Marked Game
        - **Arigotal (1)**
          - **Roman In (1)**
            - Roman Nan
        - **Chicuelo (1)**
          - Chombro
        - **Education (1)**
          - Eddie Sue
        - **Nelson Dunstan (1)**
          - Oclirock
    - **The Porter (7)**
      - **Alorter (1)**
        - Golly
      - **Haltal (1)**
        - Marta
      - **Pasha (1)**
        - Abdullah
      - **Rosemont (1)**
        - O'Alison
      - **Porter's Cap (1)**
        - Railroad Rosie
      - **Time Maker (2)**
        - **Time Alone (1)**
          - Record Time
        - **Time Supply (1)**
          - **Gold Time (1)**
            - Easter Time

- ***ROCK SAND (15)**
  - **Tracery (4)**
    - **Abbots Trace (1)**
      - **Marconigram**
        - ***Reading II (1)**
          - Blue Reading
    - **Flamboyant (1)**
      - **Flamingo**
        - **Waterbird**
          - ***Plover (1)**
            - Chants Affair
    - **Copyright (2)**
      - **Congreve**
        - **Saint Patrick**
          - ***Rico Monte (2)**
            - Homestake
            - Ria Rica
  - ***Vulcain (1)**
    - **Morsel (1)**
      - Mor-Snoozey
  - **Friar Rock (10)**
    - **Pilate (10)**
      - Pomace
      - Royal Governor
      - **Eight Thirty (5)**
        - Lights Up
        - Scene One
        - Sunny Dale
        - **Condiment (2)**
          - Condamion
          - Switch On
      - **Lovely Night (1)**
        - My Lovely
      - **Phalanx (1)**
        - Fisherman
      - **Platter (1)**
        - Platan

- **MUSKET (2)**
  - **Carbine (2)**
    - **Spearmint**
      - ***Chicle**
        - **Whichone**
          - **Piccolo (2)**
            - Flying Flute
            - Gizmo Valley

HAMPTON (65)
- **Ayrshire (1)**
  - **Robert le Diable**
    - ***Wrack**
      - **Whee**
        - **Nite Spot (1)**
          - Sharpe Frank
- **Bay Ronald (64)**
  - **Bayardo (47)**
    - **Gay Crusader (2)**
      - ***Bright Knight**
        - **Atavistic (2)**
          - Galgo
          - Love Factor
    - **Gainsborough (45)**
      - **Bobsleigh (1)**
        - ***Moonlight Run (1)**
          - Sleigh Run
      - **Emborough (5)**
        - ***Bernborough (5)**
          - Berseem
          - Brush Burn
          - First Aid
          - Infusion
          - Parading Lady
      - **Solario (3)**
        - **Dastur**
          - **Dhoti**
            - ***Royal Gem II (3)**
              - Dark Star
              - Jerry's Gem
              - Royal Bay Gem
      - **Hyperion (36)**
        - ***Alibhai (11)**
          - Alibhai Lynn
          - Ali's Gem
          - Determine
          - Fortune Teller
          - Patronage
          - Secret Meeting
          - Trusting
          - **Artillery (1)**
            - Art Column
          - **Cover Up (1)**
            - Lady Cover Up
          - **Lodge Night (2)**
            - Smart Barbara
            - Sugar Cube
        - ***Half Crown (1)**
          - Money Broker
        - ***Hypnotist II (1)**
          - Hyphasis
        - ***Heliopolis (12)**
          - Emardee
          - Gala Fete
          - Grecian Queen
          - Greek Lady
          - Helianthus
          - Heliowise
          - Ode
          - Schatzi
          - Sincerely
          - **Ace Admiral (1)**
            - Miss Questuary
          - **Hampden (2)**
            - Avacado
            - Is Proud
        - ***Khaled (7)**
          - Chorus Khal
          - Correspondent
          - Fleet Khal
          - Goose Khal
          - Heather Khal
          - Karim
          - Musselshell
        - **Pensive (1)**
          - Cyclotron
        - ***Radiate II (1)**
          - Big Night
        - ***Radiotherapy (2)**
          - Larks Music
          - Merryman
    - **Dark Ronald (17)**
      - ***Ambassador IV (4)**
        - **St. James (2)**
          - **Jamestown (2)**
            - **Littletown (1)**
              - Jay Jay Gee
            - **Natchez (1)**
              - Bobby Brocato
        - **Peanuts (2)**
          - **Top Row (2)**
            - Crystal Top
            - Quiz Row
      - **Prunus (1)**
        - **Oleander**
          - ***Samurai (1)**
            - Wolf Gal
      - **Dark Legend (2)**
        - ***Easton (2)**
          - Eatontown
          - Thither
      - ***Traumer (1)**
        - **Dark Winter (1)**
          - Winada
      - **Son-in-Law (9) next column**

MATCHEM

MATCHEM (29)
- **Conductor**
  - **Trumpator**
    - **Sorcerer**
      - **Comus**
        - **Humphrey Clinker**
          - **Melbourne**
            - **West Australian (29)**
              - **Solon (2) below**
            - ***Australian (27)**
              - **Spendthrift**
                - **Hastings**
                - **Fair Play (27) below**

FAIR PLAY (27)
- **Chance Play (3)**
  - **Grand Slam (1)**
    - **Seven Hearts (1)**
      - Little Imp
  - **Psychic Bid (1)**
    - Secret Thread
  - **Some Chance (1)**
    - Quiet Step
- **Display (3)**
  - **Discovery (3)**
    - Femme Fatale
    - Find
    - First Glance
- **Ladkin (6)**
  - **Ladder**
    - **Bunty Lawless (6)**
      - Beau Bunty
      - Heptad
      - Winter Lady
      - **Windfields (3)**
        - Free Trade
        - My Wind
        - Windina
- **Man o' War (15)**
  - **Cannons Roar (1)**
    - Gunner Lad
  - **Hard Tack (1)**
    - **Stronghold (1)**
      - Stranglehold
  - **Sky Raider (1)**
    - Dry Run
  - **War Relic (3)**
    - Battlefield
    - Intent
    - War Tryst
  - **War Admiral (9)**
    - Cold Command
    - Make A Play
    - Navy Page
    - Sailed Away
    - **Grand Admiral (1)**
      - Ace Destroyer
    - **Mr. Busher (1)**
      - Incidentally
    - **War Jeep (3)**
      - By Jeepers
      - Fascinator
      - Second Avenue

SOLON (2)
- **Barcaldine**
  - **Marco**
    - **Marcovil**
      - **Hurry On (2)**
        - **Call Boy (1)**
          - **Trace Call**
            - **Chief Onaway (1)**
              - De Anza
        - **Excitement (1)**
          - ***Russia II (1)**
            - Carolos

Son-in-Law (9)
- ***Beau Pere (3)**
  - **Eiffel Tower (1)**
    - Apple Valley
  - **Patrimony (1)**
    - Please Pat
  - **Succession (1)**
    - Call Call
- **Bosworth (3)**
  - ***Boswell (3)**
    - Heroic Age
    - Lively Action
    - **Bossuet (1)**
      - Permian
- **Foxlaw (2)**
  - **Foxhunter**
    - ***Hunters Moon IV (2)**
      - Forever After
      - Moonrush
- **Rustom Pasha (1)**
  - ***Pirozepore (1)**
    - My Urchin

HEROD

HEROD (16)
- **Woodpecker**
  - ***Buzzard (16)**
    - **Castrel (4)**
      - **Pantaloon**
        - **Windhound**
          - **Thormanby**
            - **Atlantic**
              - **Le Sancy**
                - **Le Samaritain**
                - **Roi Herode (4) below**
    - **Selim (12)**
      - **Sultan (12)**
        - **Bay Middleton (8)**
          - **Flying Dutchman**
            - **Dollar**
              - **Androcles**
                - **Cambyse (8) below**
        - ***Glencoe (4)**
          - **Vandal**
            - **Virgil**
              - **Hindoo**
                - **Hanover**
                - **Blackstock**
                - **Mentor**
                - **Wise Counsellor (4) below**

ROI HERODE (4)
- **The Tetrarch (4)**
  - **Salmon Trout (2)**
    - **King Salmon**
      - ***King's Abbey (2)**
        - Golden Abbey
        - James Session
  - **Tetratema (2)**
    - ***Royal Minstrel (2)**
      - **Court Scandal (1)**
        - Court Trad
      - **First Fiddle (1)**
        - Master Fiddle

CAMBYSE (8)
- **Gardefeu (6)**
  - **Chouberski**
    - **Bruleur**
      - ***Ksar (6)**
        - **Tourbillon (5)**
          - **Djebel (1)**
            - ***Le Roitelet (1)**
              - Liege
          - ***Goya II (4)**
            - Artismo
            - Arrogate
            - ***Nirgal (2)**
              - Beanir
              - Nirgal Lad
        - **Wire-Tapper (1)**
          - Jamie Alika
- **Callistrate (2)**
  - **Gost**
    - **Badajoz**
      - ***Epinard (2)**
        - **Bow to Me (1)**
          - Bow to You
        - **Hygro (1)**
          - Hy-Mr. Polly

WISE COUNSELLOR (4)
- **Above Par (1)**
  - Piegan
- **Barre Granite (1)**
  - Cimmerona
- **Deliberator (1)**
  - Just Sidney
- **Supreme Court (1)**
  - Scottie D.

Horses 1st, 2nd, 3rd In Stakes

Note: In the following index, the stakes winners' names are in capitals. Horses which placed in stakes have their names in lower case and their color, sex, age, sire, dam, and dams sire follow their name. Abbreviations used are: H for Handicap, S for Stakes. The money earned by the horse in each stakes race appears directly after the name of the race. If a track record has been made or equaled it is designated before the money is given, (ntr) new track record, (etr) equals track record, (nAr) new American record, (nwr) new world record. A reference to the index of stakes races will give the distance and the time.

ABBE STING, won Stars and Stripes H. (ntr), $16,675; Laurance Armour Memorial H., $17,525.

ABDULLAH, won Governor's Speed H., $1,495. 2d S. W. Randall Plate, $1,000; Premier's British Columbia Championship, $1,000.

Acadian (b. c., 1949, Teddy Wrack—Lady Mona, by *Osiris II), 2d Woodbine Maturity, $1,500; Niagara S., $600; Audacious S., $600. 3d King Edward Gold Cup H., $500.

ACE DESTROYER, won Sheridan H., $16,375. 2d Bahamas H. (1st division), $3,000.

Acefull (dk. b. g., 1948, Case Ace—Blue Colors, by Blue Larkspur), 3d Rumson H., $1,500; American Legion H., $1,000.

Adams Off Ox (ch. g., 1948, *Princequillo—War Siren, by Man o' War), 3d Lincoln H., $2,000; Clark H. (2d division), $1,500.

Admiral Drake (ch. h., 1947, War Admiral—Invoke, by *Teddy), 3d Argonaut H., $7,500.

Admiral Porter (ch. c., 1951, Ace Admiral—Daffy, by The Porter), 3d Hawthorne Juvenile H., $2,500.

Aesthete (dk. b. f., 1949, Revoked—Athenia, by *Pharamond II), 3d Vagrancy H., $2,000.

Affrighted (ch. g., 1951, Alsab—Asianna, by Wise Counsellor), 3d Albany S., $1,000.

*Again II (b. h., 1948, Foxhunter—Encore Mieuxce, by Mieuxce), 2d Monmouth H., $6,000. 3d Long Branch H., $1,500.

A GLEAM, won Malibu Sequet S., $15,800; Milady H., $13,300. 2d Vanity H., $5,000; American H., $10,000. 3d Santa Margarita H., $7,500; Hollywood Gold Cup, $10,000; Golden Poppy H., $3,000.

AHBA'S BULL, won Pacific H., $10,250. 2d Burlingame H., $2,100.

Air Pine (b. c., 1950, Ariel Game—Pekaki, by Pompey), 3d Hibiscus S. (2d division), $1,500.

Air Rock (ch. c., 1950, Air Cobra—Rock and Read, by Rock Reef), 2d Ruidoso Derby, $341.

A. JAXSON, won Clasico Anahuac, $4,612.

ALAKATCH, won Bowie Breeders' S., $6,071. 2d Pimlico Breeders' S. (1st division), $1,500. 3d Maryland Futurity, $1,000.

ALERTED, won Saratoga H., $19,650; Saratoga Cup, $10,875. 2d Widener H., $20,000; Sysonby Mile, $10,000; Manhattan H., $6,000; Jockey Club Gold Cup, $15,000. 3d Pimlico Special, $7,000; Empire City Gold Cup, $7,500.

ALGASIR, won Absecon Island H., $7,950. 2d Hurricane H., $1,500.

ALIBHAI LYNN, won San Mateo H., $7,250. 2d Admission Day H., $2,000; Golden Poppy H., $4,000.

Alines Pet (ch. f., 1951, Jet Pilot—Dark Dazzler, by Reigh Count), 2d Spinaway S., $6,000.

ALI'S GEM, won Sequoia H. (ntr), $16,150; Golden State Breeders' H., $15,400; Cinema H., $16,350.

Allied (b. c., 1951, *Ambiorix—Hot Slippers, by Our Boots), 2d Salinas H., $2,100.

Alpine Susie (ch. f., 1951, Wee Admiral—Sha Whan, by Apprehension), 2d Canadian Nursery S., $350.

Amabala (ch. f., 1950, Alabama—Swoon, by Sweep Like), 3d Rose Leaves S., $1,000.

ANACAONA, won Republica de Cuba S., $1,690; Ciudad de la Habana S., $1,505; Dr. Indalecio Pertierra S., $1,910; A. L. Fernandez Morrell S., $3,460.

Ancestor (b. c., 1949, Challedon—Bloodroot, by Blue Larkspur), 2d Bowie H., $4,000.

ANDRE, won Tomasello Memorial H., $7,475; Ponce de Leon H., $6,125. 2d Roger Williams H., $2,000. 3d Trenton H., $5,000.

Angledozer (br. c., 1951, *Heliopolis—Wichuraiana, by War Admiral), 2d Diamond Ring S., $1,000.

ANOTHER WORLD, won Golden Triangle S., $4,005. 2d Miss Cleveland S., $1,000. 3d Marguerite S., $1,500.

Anrol (b. g., 1944, *Olimpo—Goole, by Fair Ball), 2d Washington State Breeders H., $450.

APPLE VALLEY, won Del Mar Derby H., $9,050.

ARAB ACTRESS, won Cleopatra H., $17,550; Misty Isle H., $13,675. 2d Artful S., $3,000; Beverly H., $5,000. 3d Kentucky Oaks, $2,500; Monmouth Oaks, $5,000; Comely Handicap (1st division), $2,500; Vineland H., $4,000.

Arcave (br. g., 1947, Discovery—Trina, by *Sickle), 2d Saratoga H., $5,000.

Armageddon (b. c., 1949, Alsab—Fighting Lady, by *Sir Gallahad III), 2d Stars and Stripes H., $5,000; Boardwalk H. (1st division), $3,000. 3d Longfellow H. (2d division), $1,500.

ARROGATE, won Cabrillo S., $6,100; Starlet S., $44,500.

ART COLUMN, won Vacationaland H., $1,216. 2d Inaugural H. (Pomona), $1,000.

Arthur S. (b. c., 1951, Alsab—Darby Danae, by Reigh Count), 3d Bay State Kindergarten S. (2d division), $1,500.

ARTISMO, won Sapling S., $30,200; Grand Union Hotel S., $20,325; Hopeful S., $58,900. 2d Tyro S., $3,000; Futurity S., $10,000.

Arts Boy (b. g., 1948, Boy Knight—Tartan Betsy, by American Flag), 2d Connaught Cup H., $1,000. 3d Fourth of July H., $300; Audacious S., $300.

Assiduous (b. c., 1950, *Sirte—Beauty Blen, by *Blenheim II), 2d Yankee H., $5,000.

ATALANTA, won Black Helen H., $23,600; Mermaid H. (etr), $12,600; Beldame H., $47,600. 2d Colonial H., $4,000; Molly Pitcher H., $5,000; Vagrancy H., $4,000.

Atascosa (blk. c., 1951, The Serf or Lerst—Adaco, by *House), 2d Duncan F. Kenner S. (2d division), $1,000.

Athenian (ch. c., 1951, Menow—Salaminia, by Man o' War), 2d Washington Park Futurity, $30,000.

Atomic Fire (b. g., 1948, Buster—Marjorie Vito, by Vito), 2d Fourth of July H., $600.

ATOMIC SPEED, won Bay District H., $6,450. 2d Will Rogers S., $5,000; Debonair S., $5,000. 3d Mariposa H., $2,000; Sequoia H., $3,500.

Atrato (b. g., 1950, Hindu Prince—Miss Selfish, by By Hisself), 3d Ascot Derby S., $325.

AUNTIE, won Maricopa Turf Club H. (ntr), $4,200; Copper State Stakes H., $1,595; Cochise H., $1,992. 2d Governor's H. (Fairgrounds at Phoenix), $1,000. 3d Ak-Sar-Ben H., $1,000.

AVACADO, won Lake Erie H., $4,005. 2d Randall Park H., $2,000. 3d Shaker H., $500; Scarlet Carnation H., $500.

Avella (b. f., 1950, Blue Swords—Florencia, by Questionnaire), 2d Maple Leaf S., $1,000.

BALECHO, won Inland Empire Marathon H., $1,820. 2d Playfair Derby, $550.

BANQUET BELL, won Gulfstream Turf Club Dinner S. (2d division), $7,762.

BARMEL, won Colorado Derby, $665.

*BAROMETRO, won Chagrin Valley Turf H., $4,165. 3d A. Pelleteri Memorial H., $1,000.

BATTLEFIELD, won Appleton H. (etr), $11,150. 2d Palm Beach H., $3,000; Gulfstream Park H., $12,000. 3d Widener H., $10,000.

BAYBROOK, won Edward J. Fleming Memorial H., $11,575. 3d Myrtlewood H., $3,000.

Bay Mystic (b. c., 1950, Catalyte—High Lake, by Hi-jack), 2d Grand Canyon State H., $300. 3d Arizona Derby, $200.

BEACHCOMBER, won Select H. (1st division), $15,975. 2d Saranac H., $4,000.

BEANIR, won Tomboy S., $5,695. 2d Hialeah Juvenile S. (1st division), $3,000; Pollyanna S., $3,000. 3d Lafayette S., $2,090; Debutante S. (Churchill Downs), $1,000; Arlington Lassie S., $12,000.

Bear Field (b. h., 1948, Ladfield—Tabset, by Upset Lad), 2d Durham Cup H., $1,000. 3d Little Saratoga H., $500.

BEAU BUNTY, won Clarendon Plate (1st division), $3,825.

Beau Feu (br. c., 1950, Firethorn—Beaudwina, by Sun Beau), 2d Quebec Queen's Plate, $900.

Beldan (ch. g., 1951, Beldine—Lora Sweep, by Sweep All), 3d Paradise Valley S., $100.

Belflares (b. f., 1950, Flares—Inflation, by *Kanuck), 3d Sandown S., $500.

BELLA FIGURA, won Modesty H., $10,450. 3d Arlington Matron H., $6,000

Belle Rebelle (br. f., 1950, Count Fleet—Gala Belle, by *Sir Gallahad III), 3d Falls City H., $1,000.

Belluno (b. g., 1950, Bossuet—Cattachiptico, by Sunador), 3d E. R. Bradley H., $750.

Bennington (br. g., 1947, *Boswell—Iribelle, by *Osiris II), 2d Seagram Cup H., $1,000.

Bernwood (dk. b. h., 1948, by *Bernborough—Miss Dogwood, by *Bull Dog), 3d San Diego H., $1,500; Del Mar H., $4,000.

BERSEEM, won Adios H., $6,525; Berkeley H., $10,300; Children's Hospital H., $9,450. 2d San Jose H., $2,100.

Bestapache (br. g., 1949, by Apache—Sweep Well, by *Sickle), 3d Connaught Cup H., $500.

Best Years (b. c., 1951, Case Ace—Gold Crest, by King Cole), 2d National Stallion S. (colt division), $3,000; Champagne S., $5,000. 3d Futurity S., $5,000.

BETTER GOODS, won Yankee H., $24,050; Ventnor H. (1st division), $15,950. 3d Jersey S., $3,000; Philadelphia Turf H., $2,000.

Better Wave (b. g., 1948, Better Bet—Wave Gal, by Gallant Fox), 2d Harvest H., $450.

Biddy Jane (ch. f., 1950, Psychic Bid—Melva Jane, by Wise Counsellor), 3d Jasmine S., $1,500.

Big Heap (dk. b. c., 1950, *Siete Colores—Heap Goods, by Fitzwilliam), 2d Plate Trial (1st division), $500.

Big Heart (br. f., 1951, Seven Hearts—Hildrum, by Hildur), 3d Debutante S. (Fair Grounds), $500; Governor's S. (Detroit), $750.

BIG NIGHT, won Pimlico Breeders' S. (1st division), $5,368; Maryland Futurity, $8,196.

Big Noise (ch. c., 1949, *Khaled—Guard Ship, by Trace Call), 2d Hollywood Premiere H., $5,000; Bing Crosby H., $2,000; Pacific H., $3,000. 3d Malibu Sequet S., $4,000; San Carolos H., $3,000; Lincoln's Birthday H., $2,000.

Big Rush (br. g., 1948, Free France—*Indira, by Blandford), 2d Maricopa Turf Club H., $1,000; Valley of the Sun H., $500. 3d Sportsman's Park H., $500.

Bill J. (br. g., 1947, Crepe—Priscilla d'Or, by Martis), 2d Great Southwest H., $500.

Bill's Best (b. g., 1946, Best Seller—Furtive, by *Sir Gallahad III), 2d Iron City H., $1,000.

Bill's Captain (dk. b. c., 1951, Eight Thirty—Facile, by *Sir Gallahad III), 2d De Soto H., $1,500. 3d Gulfstream Turf Club Dinner S. (1st division), $800.

Bing K. (br. f., 1951, King Biscuit—Violet M., by Healy), 2d Montana Championship H., $150.

BIT O' FATE, won Long Branch H. (etr), $14,050; Quaker City H., $20,250. 2d Saratoga Cup, $3,000. 3d Merchants' and Citizens' H., $2,500; Thistledown Cup, $2,880.

Black Coffee (blk. c., 1950, Ramillies—Sherwood Lass, by Neddie), 3d Great Lakes S., $1,000.

Black Hand (blk. g., 1949, Bold Venture—Witch Brew, by Remolino), 2d Speed H., $200.

BLACK RASCAL, won Governor Goodwin J. Knight H., $10,000.

Blaze (b. c., 1950, *Alibhai—Offensive, by *Sir Gallahad III), 2d Everglades H., $5,000; Florida Derby, $25,000.

Blended (ch. c., 1950, Pavot—Camanaid, by Swashbuckler), 2d El Rancho Vegas H., $2,000. 3d Mirage H., $1,500; Burlingame H., $1,250.

Blenfly (ch. c., 1951, Fly Away—Noodles, by Chance Shot), 3d Florida Breeders' S., $1,500.

Blessbull (b. g., 1951, Bless Me—Edabull, by *Bull Dog), 2d Newport S., $2,000.

Blue Buzz (b. c., 1950, Blue Swords—Eternal Buzz, by Eternal Bull), 2d Woodstock Plate, $1,000.

BLUE CALL, won Ak-Sar-Ben Juvenile S. (2d division), $3,745; Colorado Futurity, $7,436.

BLUE DARE, won Roger Williams H., $7,775.

Blue Kay (b. m., 1947, Blue Swords—Lydia K., by Diavolo), 3d Suwanee River H., $2,000.

BLUE READING, won San Carolos H., $14,350; Santa Catalina H., $17,750. 3d Washington's Birthday H., $4,000.

BLUE RHYMER, won King Neptune H., $11,800. 2d Rumson H., $3,000. 3d Absecon Island H., $1,000.

BLUE SCOOTER, won Plate Trial (2d division), $1,925. 2d Queen's Plate, $2,250; Toronto Cup H., $1,000; Prince of Wales Plate, $1,000.

Blue Trumpeter (b. g., 1949, Thumbs Up—Bright Lining, by Blue Larkspur), 3d Hollywood Premiere H., $4,000.

B. Nacional (dk. b. c., 1950, *Pochard II—My Grand, by Baby Grand), 3d Coronel Roberto Fernandez Miranda S., $150; Cuban Derby, $400.

BOBBY BROCATO, won Sanford S., $10,200. 2d Babylon H., $2,000. 3d Great American S. (by disq. of The Prince), $1,500.

Bobs Alibi (ch. c., 1949, *Alibhai—Trophy, by War Relic), 3d Laurance Armour Memorial H., $3,750.

Bombay Duck (br. g., 1949, by *Khaled—Plaited, by *Hairan), 2d California H., $2,000.

Bomber Mack (ch. c., 1951, Chip In—Wanda Mack, by Nassak), 3d New Mexico Futurity, $634.

Boner (ch. h., 1947, Discovery—Balking, by Balko), 2d Directors' H., $1,000.

Bones (br. c., 1951, Mr. Bones—Designing, by Burgoo King), 3d Bowie Breeders' S., $750.

Book Circle (b. c., 1950, *Reading II—Fair Beauty, by *Alibhai), 3d San Luis Rey S., $2,000.

Boomerang Boy (br. g., 1946, Vain Bachelor—Luisa Negra, by Flying Ebony), 2d Golden State Breeders' H., $5,000. 3d Yerba Buena H., $2,000; California H., $2,000.

Boo Who (ch. g., 1950, *Khaled—Flying Choice, by Flying Heels), 2d Los Feliz S., $3,000. 3d San Gabriel S., $2,000.

Bound To (b. f., 1951, Through Bound—Lady Plea, by Plea), 2nd Ak-Sar-Ben Juvenile S. (2d division), $1,000.

Boutfleur (ch. c., 1951, Roman Bout—Fleurette, by Balladier), 2d Hialeah Juvenile S. (2d division), $3,000.

BOW TO YOU, won Marianao H., $1,310; Criadores Cubanos H., $2,550. 2d Grito de Baire H., $300.

BRAD'S BRAT, won New Mexico-Colorado Futurity, $1,013.

Brazen Brat (ch. m., 1948, Sky Raider—Geraldine, by Stimulus), 2d Autumn Day H., $4,000. 3d Rowe Memorial H., $1,000; Regret H., $2,000.

Brazen Step (ch. c., 1951, Fighting Step—Phara O'Mar, by *Pharamond II). 3d Gulfstream Turf Club Dinner S. (2d division, dead heat with Sweet Cleo), $600.

BRIARCREST, won Goodwill S., $2,160. 2d Fairbanks S., $1,000. 3d Plate Trial (1st division), $250; Seagram Cup H., $500.

BRIGHTER DAYS, won President's S., $3,120. 3d Emeryville Primer S., $1,500; Richmond S., $2,000.

Brisk n'Bright (b. c., 1951, Sun Again—Peppy Nell, by *Sir Gallahad III), 3d Graduation S., $1,500.

Broad Bend (ch. g., 1946, Broad Meadows—Bendsis, by Hominy), 2d Speed to Spare H., $1,000. 3d Speers H., $500.

Bronze Warrior (ch. c., 1951, Greek Warrior—Bronze Medal, by Portcodine), 2d Maryland Futurity, $2,000; Bowie Breeders' S., $1,500.

Brown Atom (blk. f., 1951, *Filisteo—Brown Flame, by Brevity), 2d Princess Elizabeth S., $1,000.

BRUSH BURN, won Meadowland H., $34,450. 2d Bougainvillea H., $3,000; Grassland H., $5,000; United Nations H., $10,000. 3d Arlington H., $11,250.

Bryan G. (ch. h., 1947, *Blenheim II—Anthemion, by Pompey), 2d Paumonok H., $5,000; Excelsior H., $5,000.

BUBBLEY, won Kentucky Oaks, $21,750. 2d Ashland S., $4,470.

Buck 'n Gee (ch. c., 1950, The Rhymer—Pansy's First, by *Phalaros), 2d Ventnor H. (2d division), $4,000; Ohio Derby, $5,935.

Bugle (b. g., 1948, Hoop, Jr.—Inscoelda, by Insco), 3d Las Vegas H., $1,500.

Butch K. (br. g., 1947, Whisk K.—Sister Esther, by *Pad II), 2d George Brandeis Memorial H., $1,000. 3d William G. Lias H., $1,000.

Butte Creek (b. g., 1946, Villon—Phantom Co-ed, by Phantom Cloud), 3d Inland Empire Marathon H., $125.

BY JEEPERS, won Dover S., $11,975; Newport S., $7,825; Ardsley S., $17,175. 2d James H. Connors Memorial S., $2,000; Remsen H., $4,000; Spalding Lowe Jenkins S., $3,000; Bowie Endurance S., $4,000. 3d Bowie Kindergarten S., $1,000.

By Zeus (ch. c., 1950, Count Fleet—Athene, by *Heliopolis), 3d Dwyer S., $5,000.

Caesar Did (b. g., 1950, Some Chance—Nile Queen, by *Sir Gallahad III). 3d Kent S., $2,500; Select H. (1st division), $2,000.

Cajac (ch. g., 1948, Foray Array—Epimae, by Epithet), 2d F. M. Alger Memorial H., $2,000.

Cajole (br. f., 1950, Revoked—Pet, by *Pharamond II), 2d Falls City H., $2,000.

CALL CALL, won Washington Stallion S., $2,355; Washington Futurity, $8,200. 2d Spokane Futurity, $550. 3d Geo. Drumheller Memorial H., $600.

Calloway K. (b. g., 1950, Steel Heels—River Lady, by Petrose), 2d Raton Derby, $855.

CANADIANA, won Queen's Plate, $20,445 plus 50 guineas; Test S., $11,700. 2d Gazelle S., $5,000; Diana H., $3,000; Laurel Sprint H., $3,000; Comely H. (1st division), $5,000. 3d Cleopatra H., $3,750; Step Lightly H., $2,000; Gallorette S., $2,250; Autumn Day H., $2,000.

Candle Wood (b. g., 1949, Easy Mon—Felwyn, by *The Satrap), 2d Princeton H. (won in dead heat with Hyphasis, disq. placed 2d), $4,000. 3d TRA S., $2,000.

CAN'T PLEASE, won Duncan F. Kenner S. (1st division), $5,125. 2d Narragansett Nursery S., $2,000.

Capeador (br. g., 1950, Bull Lea—Bonnet Ann, by Blue Larkspur), 2d Ponce de Leon H., $1,500.

CARD TRICK, won Flash S., $9,825. 2d New Jersey Breeders S., $2,000; Ardsley S., $4,000.

Carolator (b. f., 1951, Vibrator—Tabset, by Upset Lad), 3d Irene S., $350.

Carol Jeans (ch. g., 1950, *Hamilton II—Chrysaloris, by *Chrysler II), 3d Toronto Cup H., $500.

CAROLOS, won Coronation S., (Hollywood Park), $7,750. 2d Junior League S., $2,000.

CASE GOODS, won Astoria S., $9,225; Jeanne d'Arc S., $8,000; New Jersey Breeders S., $5,500. 2d Adirondack S., $2,000; Margate H., $3,000; Frizette S., $3,000. 3d Demoiselle S., $6,000.

Castle Bennie (b. g., 1947, Trace Call—*Carlottine, by *Easton), 2d Clasico Windsor, $578. 3d Handicap Buen Vecino, $347.

CATSPAW, won Juvenile S. (Belmont), $11,750. 2d Youthful S. (Jamaica), $2,000. 3d National Stallion S. (colt division), $1,500.

*Censure (b. f., 1951, Deux pour Cent—Faramoude, by *Mahmoud), 2d My Dear S., (1st division), $1,000.

CERISE REINE, won Ashland S., $13,977; Delaware Oaks, $31,025. 2d Kentucky Oaks, $5,000.

CHAIN REACTION, won Achievement H., $3,720; Prince of Wales Plate $3,915; Quebec Queen's Plate, $3,807; Breeders' S., $3,970; Durham Cup H. (ntr), $3,585; Canadian Derby $9,375; Speers H., $3,900; Whittier Park H., $2,580. 3d International H., $300; Goodwill S., $300.

CHANLEA, won San Vicente S., $10,600; Santa Anita Derby, $84,500; Desert Inn H., $6,200. 2d San Gabriel S., $3,000; San Felipe H., $5,000; San Diego H., $2,000. 3d Del Mar Derby H., $2,500; El Rancho Vegas H., $1,500.

CHANTS AFFAIR, won British Columbia Nursery S. (2d division), $2,050.

Charing Light (lt. b. g., 1947, Charing Cross—Grey Light, by *Vulcain), 2d J. E. Davidson Memorial H., $1,000.

Chayotero (blk c., 1951, Nedayr—Venus Morena, by *Hairan), 2d Clasico Juvenil, $578. 3d Clasico Anahuac, $462.

Cherry Fizz (dk. b. f., 1950, *Blenheim II—Cherry Pit, by Questionnaire), 3d Alabama S., $2,500.

Chief Command (b. g., 1944, Reaping Reward—Morheart, by Morvich), 3d Inaugural H. (Sacramento), $700.

CHOMBRO, won Clark H. (1st division), $10,887.

CHORUS KHAL, won Nursery S., $7,525; Hollywood Lassie S., $17,400. 2d Princess Pat S., $20,000.

CHURUMBELA, won Clasico Debutantes, $2,549.

Ciclonico (b. c., 1951, *Goldleigh—Play Victory, by Playdale), 2d Futurity Mexicano, $1,009.

Cierva (dk. br. m., 1948, Nedayr—Sis Jarvis, by Sangreal), 2d Handicap Buen Vecino, $578.

CIMMERONA, won Governor's S. (Detroit), $6,285.

CINDA, won Oceanport H., $13,700; Regret H., $15,850.

Clear Dawn (ch. f., 1951, *Heliopolis—Darby Dunedin, by *Blenheim II), 2d Gulfstream Turf Club Dinner S. (1st division), $1,600. 3d National Stallion S. (filly division), $1,500; Princess Pat S., $12,000; Matron S., $2,500; Selima S., $2,500.

Click-Click (br. g., 1948, *The Sultan—Jane's Hope, by *Shifting Sands II), 3d Iron City H., $500.

CLOSED DOOR, won Omnibus H., $11,500. 2d Longfellow H. (1st division, by disq. of *Palatial Appetite), $3,000.

Cocos (b. c., 1949, *Cosco—Nanaffran, by African). 2d C. A. Cotterell Memorial H., $300.

*Coffee Money (br. h., 1947, The Phoenix—Sherwood Lass, by Neddie), 2d Myrtlewood H., $4,000. 3d F. M. Alger Memorial H., $1,000.

COLD COMMAND, won Blackstock H., $10,075; Westchester H., $38,150. 2d Gallant Fox H., $12,000; Dixie H., $6,000. 3d Suburban H., $5,000; Vosburgh H., $2,000.

Cold Jack (dk. b. c., 1951, Coldstream—Teen Age, by *Jacopo), 2d Bay State Kindergarten S., (1st division), $2,000. 3d Mayflower S., $1,500.

Colette C. (ch. f., 1951, Porter's Cap—Mariana P., by Peanuts), 3d Canadian Nursery S., $150.

COLLISTEO, won Victoria S., $4,320.

Col. Bob (br. c., 1951, Succession—Bytime, by *By-Pass II), 2d Washington Futurity, $1,600. 3d Washington Stallion S., $300.

COLOR GUARD, won Randall Park H., $8,750.

Columcille (ch. g., 1948, Alaking—To Let, by Briarlet), 2d Waterford Park H., $1,000. 3d Fort McHenry H. (1st division), $1,500.

Combat Boots (b. h., 1948, Our Boots—Miss Dodo, by Man o' War), 2d Merchants' and Citizens' H., $5,000; Whitney S., $5,000; Aqueduct H., $5,000; Buckeye H., $5,000.

Common Cause (dk b. c., 1949, *Mahmoud—Burning Bright, by Whichone), 2d Empire City Gold Cup, $15,000.

COMPANY B., won Joliet S. (1st division), $11,575; Primer S. (ntr), $11,125. 3d George Woolf Memorial S., $2,250.

CONDAMION, won Blue Bonnets Juvenile S. (etr), $2,040.

Contact (ch. g., 1948, Sun Again—Stimbala, by Stimulus), 3d Hector McDonald H., $250.

Coralito (ch. f., 1951, *Goldleigh—Chica Mia, by Gallant Sir), 3d Clasico Debutantes, $347; Futurity Mexicano, $678.

CORBIN, won Sportsman's Park H., $4,025. 3d Valley of the Sun H., $250.

Corfel (b. g., 1949, Buster—Corindy, by Port au Prince), 3d Inaugural H. (Gulfstream Park), $1,250.

CORRELATION, won Charles S. Howard S., $19,500. 2d East View S., $12,000; Garden State S., $53,879.

CORRESPONDENT, won Blue Grass S. (ntr), $19,967. 3d Santa Anita Derby, $15,000.

Cosentina (ch. f., 1951, Teddy's Comet—Dolly Val, by Jean Valjean), 3d Mademoiselle S. (2d division), $3,000.

Count Armando (dk. b. c., 1950, *Niccolo d'Arezzo—Croon, by Stimulus), 3d Strathcona S., $200.

Count Cavour (gr. c., 1950, Cosmic Bomb—Kanlast, by *Kantar), 3d Pageant H., $1,500; Olympic H., $2,500.

Count Me Out (b. h., 1948. Count Fleet—Hugabit, by Chance Play), 2d Washington's Birthday H., $5,000; Christopher J. Fitzgerald H., $5,000.

Country Coz (ch. g., 1950, Wait A Bit—Reimburseme, by Ladysman), 2d Governor Goodwin J. Knight H., $2,000. 3d Peter Clark H., $2,000.

Country Gossip (b. g., 1950, *Tourville—War Gem, by Man o' War), 2d Waterford Park S., $1,500.

COUNT TURF, won Questionnaire H., $19,600. 3d Valley Forge H., $2,000; Massachusetts H., $5,000; Queen's County H., $2,500.

COUNTY CLARE, won Turf Cup H. (2d division), $15,775.

COURT TRAD, won Debutante S. Fair Grounds), $6,100.

CRAFTY ADMIRAL, won Royal Palm H., $12,325; McLennan H., $45,400; Gulfstream Park H., $37,400; New York H., $20,500; Olympic H., $18,950; Empire City Gold Cup, $53,550. 2d Westchester H., $10,000. 3d Tropical H., $5,000; Dixie H., $3,000.

CRISSET, won New Jersey Futurity, $17,780. 2d Colleen S. (2d division), $4,000.

CRYSTAL TOP, won Stakes Jockey Club Mexicano, $4,196.

Cubette (b. g., 1947, *Toubo—Ice Cube, by Sir Barton), 3d Harvest H., $225.

Cue Me (b. f., 1951, Pay Me—Flying Cue, by Hash), 2d New Mexico Futurity, $1,057. 3d Homebred Futurity S., $129.

*CURRAGH KING, won Arkansas Derby, $7,500.

CYCLOTRON, won Clang H., $13,725. 2d Palos Verdes H., $4,000.

Dago Day (lt. br. g., 1945, Proph—Flowing Gold, by Convoy), 3d Camelback Mountain H., $150.

DANAE, won Los Cerritos H., $10,600; Ramona H., $12,750. 2d Portola H., $3,000.

Dark Count (b. c., 1949, Count Gallahad—Reigh Diana, by Reigh Count), 3d Excelsior H. (by disq. of Sun Rene), $2,500.

Dark Peter (b. g., 1948, *Piping Rock—Dark Maiden, by Snark), 2d Roseben H., $4,000. 3d Toboggan H., $2,500.

DARK STAR, won Derby Trial, $11,650; Kentucky Derby, $90,050.

DARN PRETTY, won Clasico Malinche, $2,129.

Darrol Beau (br. c., 1951, Mack Gray—Sunny Betty, by Sun Beau), 3d Ak-Sar-Ben Juvenile S. (2d division), $500.

DAWN LARK, won Governor's H. (Pomona), $5,475; Los Angeles County H., $5,675; California H., $5,625.

DE ANZA, won Santa Barbara S., $12,350.

Decontrol (br. g., 1951, Powdered Milk—Reno Runabout, by Big Blaze), 3d Ak-Sar-Ben Futurity, $200.

DECORATED, won San Gabriel S., $13,100; San Felipe H., $16,950. 3d Debonair S., $4,000.

Delegate (ch. g., 1944, Maeda—Brides Veil, by *Polymelian), 3d Jamaica H., $2,000.

Denbru (b. g., 1950, Eternal Bull—Passerine, by American Flag), 2d Spring Preview S., $600.

Den-Cal (b. c., 1949, Blue Pair—Quenna, by Quibbler), 2d King Edward Gold Cup H., $1,000.

DENVER LADY, won Nebraska Breeders Special, $2,505.

Depth O. (br. f., 1951, Depth Charge—Perlita, by Universe), 2d Debutante S. (Fair Grounds), $1,000.

DETERMINE, won San Franciscan H., $10,950; Robert O'Brien H., $7,500. 3d Salinas H., $1,250.

Devilkin (b. f., 1949, Devil Diver—Pomayya, by Pompey), 2d New Castle H., $20,000. 3d Monmouth H., $3,000.

DICTAR, won Providence S., $22,650. 2d Shevlin S., $4,000; Travers S., $5,000; Discovery H., $5,000; Lawrence Realization, $5,000; Grey Lag H., $10,000. 3d Ohio Derby, $2,967.

Dina Bam (br. m., 1947, War Bam—Valdina Moza, by Teddy's Comet), 3d Los Angeles County H., $1,500.

Dinewisely (b. f., 1949, Platter—Wise Moss, by Wise Counsellor), 3d Diana H., $1,500.

Dinner Winner (br. g., 1950, *Economical—Alca-Gal, by *Alcazar), 3d Laurel Sprint H., $1,500.

Dixie Band (dk. b. f., 1949, *Fairmond—Simonette, by *Simony), 3d Speed to Spare H., $500; Whittier Park H., $300.

Dixie Valor (b. f., 1951, Count Speed—Valoria, by Gallant Sir), 2d Del Mar Debutante S., $4,000.

Dr. Stanley (lt. b. c., 1950, Crowfoot—Breaking Point, by Danger Point), 3d Bahamas H. (2d division), $1,500; Fountain of Youth H. (1st division), $2,000.

Dr. Tulip (ch. g., 1948, Yellow Tulip—First Advise, by Good Advice), 2d Sportsman's Park H., $1,000; Scottsdale S., $300. 3d Great Southwest H., $250.

Don Generoso (gr. h., 1948, *Good Drive—Wee Call, by Trace Call). 3d Grito de Baire H., $150.

Don McCoy (ch. c., 1951, With Regards—Porter's Kin, by Pasha), 2d Haggin S., $5,000; Charles S. Howard S., $5,000.

DONNAJACK, won Hyde Park S., $15,050. 3d Arlington Futurity, $15,000; World's Playground S., $2,000.

Don Rebelde (ch. c., 1949, Alsab—Eva B., by *Blue Pete), 2d San Antonio H., $5,000; San Juan Capistrano H., $20,000.

Don Rigo (blk. c., 1949, *Long Voyage—Frivolous Lady, by War Devil), 2d Criadores Cubanos H., $600; Camaguey H., $300. 3d Campeonato Cubano S., $400.

Do Report (br. c., 1949, *Priam II—Nuala, by Menow), 2d Longfellow H. (2d division), $3,000; Interborough H., $4,000. 3d New Rochelle H., $2,000.

DOUBLE SPEED, won Graduation S., $6,700; Del Mar Futurity, $29,475.

DRY RUN, won Crete Inaugural H., $8,625.

Dry Vermouth (b. g., 1951, Cassis—Sun Banner, by Sun Teddy), 3d Pimlico Breeders' S. (1st division), $750.

DUC DE FER, won William Penn S., $11,100.

*DUKE OF MALA, won Centennial Derby, $5,450.

Dulat (ch. h., 1948, Silver Horde—La Joya, by Mokatam), 2d Miami Beach H., $5,000. 3d Bougainvillea H., $1,500; Gulfstream Park H., $6,000.

Dusty Acres (ch. g., 1949, Jimmy G.—Rich Soil, by Almadel), 3d Washington State Breeders H., $225.

Dutch Lane (br. h., 1948, By Jimminy—Dutch Cut, by Brevity), 3d Fall Highweight H., $2,000.

Dutch Seebold (ch. g., 1951, Jezros—Fay Legrow, by Sports Writer or *Serajevo), 2d Citrus Belt S. (1st division), $1,000.

Earl Strome (ch. c., 1951, *Reed Mace—Strometa, by Cudgel), 3d Yearling Sales S., $300.

EAST BANK, won Spring Preview S., $2,210.

EASTER TIME, won Hector McDonald H. (ntr), $1,975.

EATONTOWN, won Wilmington H., $9,000; Fleetwing H., $14,950; American Legion H., $8,225. 2d Bay Shore H., $4,000. 3d Camden H., $2,000; Carter H., $5,000; Inaugural H. (Tropical Park), $1,000.

EDDIE'S BOY, won Christopher J. Fitzgerald H., $15,200.

EDDIE SUE, won Artful S., $10,075. 3d Spy Song H., $1,500.

Edna's Flyer (b. g., 1951, *Plover—Edna M. V., by Stagehand), 3d British Columbia Nursery S. (1st division), $250.

Effortless (b. g., 1950, *Jacopo—Stella Elliott, by *Quatre Bras II), 2d Gateway S., $2,200. 3d Tri-State H., $500.

El Drag (br. c., 1951, *Khaled—Beauing, by *Beau Pere), 3d California Breeders' Trial S., $3,750.

ELIXIR, won Robert E. Lee H., $21,150. 2d Edgemere H., $5,000. 3d Aqueduct H., $2,500; Bay Shore H., $2,000; Narragansett Special, $3,000; Hurricane H., $750.

Eljay (ch. c., 1949, Balladier—Sickle Miss, by *Sickle), 2d Michigan Mile, $10,000; Billings H., $3,000; Clark H. (2d division), $3,000. 3d Clang H., $3,000.

El Primero (b. c., 1950, *Pochard II—Damascus Dame, by Saracen), 2d Dr. Alberto Inclan S., $400; Cuban Derby, $800.

EMARDEE, won Jasmine S., $14,050. 2d Columbiana H., $3,000. 3d Correction H., $2,500.

Encourage (ch. h., 1948, Free France—*Probably Not, by Beresford), 3d Scottsdale S., $150.

Endowment (b. c., 1949, *Rhodes Scholar—Alms, by St. Brideaux), 2d Sunset H., $20,000.

Equichall (ch. m., 1947, Equifox—Little Sphinx, by *Challenger II), 3d Gay Dalton Memorial H., $191.

ERRARD KING, won Tyro S., $19,250; Longport H., $13,550; World's Playground S., $17,150; Pimlico Futurity, $61,450.

ETERNAL WILL, won Hibiscus S., (1st division), $13,537.

EUCLID, won Longfellow H. (2d division), $12,800.

EVENING OUT, won Fashion S., $10,975; National Stallion S. (filly division), $18,490; Schuylerville S., $9,400; Spinaway S., $41,050; Matron S., $41,345.

EVER BRIGHT, won A. Pelleteri Memorial H., $10,300.

EVERETT JR., won Duncan F. Kenner S. (2d division), $4,825; Lafayette S. (etr), $13,035; Joliet S. (2d division), $11,425. 2d Bashford Manor S., $2,000. 3d Primer S., $2,500; Hyde Park S., $3,000.

Faint Hope (br. f., 1951, *Endeavour II—Pilates Wife, by Pilate), 3d Golden Triangle S., $500.

FAIR RITA, won Raton Derby, $2,059.

Fancy Diver (b. f., 1951, Devil Diver—Larkspur Blues, by Blue Larkspur), 3d Astoria S., $1,000.

FASCINATOR, won Margate H., $13,050. 2d National Stallion S. (filly division), $3,000. 3d Adirondack S., $1,000.

Fashion Hill (ch. m., 1948, *Mormond Hill—Western Style, by Conquistador), 2d Pikes Peak H., $600.

Fast Charger (b. c., 1951, Eternal Bull—Valley Road, by Gallant Fox), 2d Youthful S. (Randall Park), $1,500; Ohio Futurity, $1,000; Golden Triangle S., $1,000.

Fayfran (ch. f., 1951, Fairy Manhurst—Ficklebush, by *Blenheim II), 2d Polly Drummond S., $2,000.

FEMME FATALE, won Santa Susana H., $13,150.

Fiesta Gal (b. f., 1951, Count Fleet—Gay Apparel, by Boojum), 3d Grey Stakes H., $500.

Fighting Ike (br. g., 1951, Challenge Me—Zaca Wac, by Zacaweista), 2d Duncan F. Kenner S. (1st division), $1,000.

FIGURE FIVE, won Ruidoso Derby, $1,282.

FIND, won Ohio Derby (ntr), $18,988; Grey Lag H., $44,700; Empire City H., $40,450.

Fine Fiddle (ch. f., 1949, First Fiddle—Jamesina, by Jamestown), 3d J. E. Davidson Memorial H., $500.

FIRST AID, won Hibiscus S. (2d division), $13,687; Bahamas H. (2d division), $13,750; Saranac H., $16,450; Aqueduct H., $19,050. 3d Jerome H. (dead heat with Landlocked), $1,500; Benjamin Franklin H., $2,500.

First Endeavor (br. c., 1950, *Endeavour II—Miss Nebraska, by Omaha), 2d Independence Day H., $1,000.

FIRST GLANCE, won Excelsior H., $20,500. 2d Blackstock H., $3,000; 3d San Marcos H., $3,000; San Antonio H., $4,000; Santa Anita H., $10,000.

FISHERMAN, won Great American S., $13,825; Cowdin S., $16,950; Champagne S., $25,700; East View S., $60,100.

Flagelda Red (ch. g., 1948, Red Bug—Flagelda, by Flag Pole), 2d Colorado Derby, $140.

Flak's First (ro. g., 1950, Flak—Sky Grey, by Runnymede or Iron Crown), 2d Alberta Derby, $1,000.

FLASHY BOB, won Western Canada H., $2,300. 2d Whittier Park H., $600.

FLAUNT, won Queens County H., $20,300. 2d New York H., $5,000.

Flaxy Su (ch. f., 1951, Fore and Aft—Havasu, by War Dog), 3d Arizona Breeders' Futurity, $198.

Flecha Negra (blk. c., 1951, Boatswain—*Corora, by Coroado), 3d Ciudad de la Habana S., $150.

FLEET BIRD, won Argonaut H., $35,200; Golden Gate H. (nwr), $32,700. 2d Santa Anita Maturity, $30,000; Hollywood Gold Cup, $20,000; Del Mar H., $5,000. 3d Inglewood H., $4,000; American H., $7,500; Sunset H., $15,000; Golden Gate Mile H. (disq. from 1st place), $4,000.

FLEET KHAL, won Sea Breeze S., $14,850; Vanity H., $15,500; Hollywood Oaks S., $15,000. 2d Westerner S., $20,000.

Flirtatious (b. f., 1950, Menow—Flitabout, by Challedon), 2d Select H. (2d division), $4,000. 3d Prioress S., $2,000.

Flitting Past (br. f., 1949, Dogpatch—Flittingfeet, by Flying Heels), 3d Ramona H., $3,000.

Flos Miss (b. f., 1950, Porter's Cap—Misfit, by St. James), 3d Quebec Queen's Plate, $450.

*FLOTANDO, won Clasico Asociacion Mexicana de Caballistas (by disq. of Rafaelito), $2,277; Clasico Gay Dalton, $2,254; Handicap Presidencial, $3,191; Handicap de las Americas, $9,-623. 2d Clasico Copa de Oro, $809.

Flower Song (b. f., 1951, Grey Skies—Three Gees, by Ladfield), 3d British Columbia Futurity S., $225.

Flyamanita (br. m., 1948, Petrose—Jakovia, by *Sir Gallahad III), 2d Correction H., $5,000.

Flying Box (blk. h., 1947, Boxthorn—Ebony Eyes, by Flying Ebony), 2d Camelback Mountain H., $300.

Flying Cheetah (br. f., 1951, Flying Scot—Lady Law, by Lawyer), 2d Montana-Wyoming Breeders Futurity, $270.

FLYING FLUTE, won Oregon Derby, $2,625.

Flying Joe (dk. br. c., 1951, Goldstream—Swift Heels, by Joe Flores), 3d Osiris Juvenile H., $200.

Fly Wheel (red ro. c., 1950, *Mahmoud—Flyweight, by Firethorn), 2d Trenton H. (by disq. of Landlocked), $10,000; Butler H., $10,-000. 3d Gotham S. (2d division), $3,000; Yankee H., $2,500; Saranac H., $2,000.

Food for Thot (b. c., 1950, Cum Laude—*Light Day, by Phideas), 3d Canadian Derby, $1,000.

FOOLISH BOY, won Arizona Derby, $2,250.

FOREVER AFTER, won Harvest H., $1,355.

FOR EXAMPLE, won Citrus Belt S. (2d division), $2,675; San Gabriel Valley S., $2,770. 3d Del Mar Futurity, $5,000.

FORTUNE TELLER, won Goose Girl S., $7,175; Oceanside H., $6,650. 2d Sea Breeze S., $4,000; Milady H., $4,000.

Foxie Green (b. m., 1947, Perifox—Miss Greenock, by Greenock), 3d C. A. Cotterell Memorial H., $150.

FOXY PILOT, won Woodbine Maturity, $5,255. 2d Dominion Day H., $1,000.

Fran Jr. (br. g., 1950, Dogaway—Baranna, by Bargello), 2d Arizona Derby, $400.

Freedoms Pride (b. f., 1951, Four Freedoms—In Thanks, by Thanksgiving), 3d Colorado Futurity, $750.

FREE TRADE, won Eye Opener S., $2,410.

Fresh Meadow (ch. c., 1950, *Basileus II—Orange Leaves, by Hard Tack), 3d Turf Cup H. (1st division), $2,000.

Full Flight (b. c., 1951, *Ambiorix—Grey Flight, by *Mahmoud), 2d William Penn S., $2,000. 3d Dover S., $1,000; Tremont S., $1,000; Ardsley S., $2,000.

Fulvous (ch. f., 1950, Spy Song—Fulmar, by *Hairan), 2d Arlington Matron H., $8,000.

GALA FETE, won Yo Tambien H., $11,275; Falls City H., $8,350. 2d Modesty H., $3,000.

GALDAR, won Remsen H., $19,550. 3d Cowdin S., $2,000.

GALGO, won Pomona H., $2,640.

Gallant Junior (dk. b. c., 1949, Sir Francis—Miss Gallant, by Gallant Sir), 3d Labor Day H., $500.

Gay Darling (gr. f., 1951, *Mahmoud—Grand Gala, by *Sir Gallahad III), 3d Alameda S., $2,000.

Gay Grecque (b. f., 1949, *Heliopolis—Dark Tower, by *Blenheim II), 2d Mermaid H., $3,-000; Comely H. (2d division), $5,000.

Gay Silk (ch. f., 1950, Joe Schenck—Silk Wind, by Fair Wind), 3d Ruidoso Derby, $204.

Genthorn (ch. f., 1949, Firethorn—G. I. Jenny, by Johake), 2d Little Saratoga H., $1,000.

GEORGE W. W., won Waterford Park H., $3,860. 2d William G. Lias H., $2,000; Labor Day H., $1,000.

Gesticulator (b. g., 1949, Thumbs Up—Brave Gesture, by *Sir Gallahad III), 2d Peninsula H., $3,000; Peter Clark H., $3,000.

GIZMO VALLEY, won Washington State Breeders H., $1,405.

GO A BIT, won Philadelphia Turf H., $16,400.

GOLDEN ABBEY, won El Rancho Vegas H., $5,975. 2d Desert Inn H., $2,000; Children's Hospital H., $3,000. 3d Oakland H., $4,000; San Jose H., $1,250.

GOLDEN GLOVES, won Valley Forge H., $18,200. 2d Appleton H., $3,500; Brooklyn H., $10,000. 3d Blackstock H., $1,500; Omnibus H., $1,500.

Golden Sickle (b. g., 1950, W L Sickle—Betty War, by Man o' War), 3d Desert Inn H., $1,500.

Golden Trend (ch. h., 1948, by Eight Thirty—Miss Piety, by *Bull Dog), 3d Frontier H., $1,500; Michigan Mile, $5,000.

Gold Venture (ch. g., 1950, War Knight—Charkee, by *Vespasiano), 3d Pomona H., $750.

Goldwater (br. c., 1951, by Coast Invasion—Gold Lyric, by Stimulus), 2d British Columbia Futurity S., $450.

GOLLY, won Debutante S. (Churchill Downs), $13,350.

Good Call (ch. f., 1950, Case Ace—Hi Fling, by American Flag), 2d Jasmine S., $3,000. 3d Artful S., $2,250; Beverly H., $3,750; Yo Tambien H., $1,500.

*GOOD SHOT, won Governor's H. (Suffolk Downs), $7,725; King Philip H., $8,200.

Goodwillow (br. c., 1949, Brookfield—*Cypress Point II, by Fairway), 3d Paumonok H., $2,500.

GOOSE KHAL, won San Diego H., $6,375; Del Mar H., $14,750; Albany H., $10,050; Golden Gate Mile H. (by disq. of Fleet Bird), $15,800. 2d Bay Meadows H., $5,000. 3d Golden Gate H., $7,500.

Goyamo (b. c., 1951, *Goya II—Mother India, by *Bahram), 2d Kentucky Jockey Club S., $5,000. 3d Garden State S., $35,409.

Gran Chaco (b. c., 1950, Brazado—New Weapon, by Bold Venture), 3d Leonard Richards S., $3,000.

Gran Danes (br. c., 1951, Education—Great Star, by Chance Play), 3d Clasico Juvenil, $347.

Grandma Josie (b. f., 1949, Sir Lancelot—Moon Maiden, by *Challenger II), 3d Molly Pitcher H., $2,500.

GRANJERO, won Coronel Roberto Fernandez Miranda S., $1,380.

Granule (b. f., 1951, Slide Rule—Granheart, by Granville), 3d Home-Bred H., $1,000.

Great Captain (dk. br. c., 1949, War Admiral—Big Hurry, by Black Toney), 3d Saratoga Cup, $1,500.

GRECIAN QUEEN, won Prioress S., $17,300; Coaching Club American Oaks, $45,500; Gazelle S., $20,950; New Castle H., $84,600; Monmouth Oaks, $41,200. 2d Alabama S., $5,000. 3d Delaware Oaks, $3,000; Sysonby Mile, $5,000.

GREEK LADY, won Mademoiselle S. (2d division, dead heat with Queen Hopeful), $8,668.

GREY ARROW, won Independence Day H., $3,955.

GROVER B., won San Marcos H., $13,350.

*Guardian II (b. c., 1950, *Ardan—*Gracias, by *Goya II), 2d Dwyer S. (by disq. of Dictar), $10,000. 3d Travers S., $2,500.

Guerra Fria (b. c., 1950, Boatswain—Colorado Ore, by Papyrus), 3d Dr. Alberto Inclan S., $200.

Gulf Stream (ch. c., 1950, Wait A Bit—Lapis Lazuli, by Equistone), 2d Great Lakes S., $2,000. 3d Christmas H., $750.

GUNNER LAD, won George Brandeis Memorial H., $3,605; J. E. Davidson Memorial H., $3,595. 2d Ak-Sar-Ben H., $2,000. 3d Centennial Derby, $1,000.

Gushing Oil (ch. c., 1949, Easy Mon—Dulcet, by *Challenger II), 2d Royal Palm H., $3,000.

Gust o' Wind (b. c., 1951, Suncap—La Honda Kate, by Sun Portland), 3d Montana Championship H., $60.

GUY, won Daingerfield H., $19,625. 3d Empire City H., $5,000.

Hairbow (ch. m., 1946, Stimulus or *Hairan—Armature, by Display), 3d Centennial H., $750.

Happy Go Lucky (br. c., 1949, Haltal—Tetravalent, by *Gino), 2d New Orleans H., $10,000. 3d Santa Anita Maturity, $20,000.

Hard Toab (ch. h., 1948, Professor Lee—Semi Circle, by Sun Circle), 2d Inaugural H. (Sacramento), $1,000.

Hassle (br. f., 1951, Count Speed—Pertinent, by Jamestown), 3d Junior Miss S., $1,500.

HASTY ROAD, won Arlington Futurity, $101,475; Washington Park Futurity, $99,645; Breeders' Futurity, $32,126; Kentucky Jockey Club S., $36,185. 3d Prairie State S., $3,000.

HEATHER KHAL, won Westchester S., $7,150. 2d Cinderella S., $4,000. 3d Nursery S., $1,500; Hollywood Lassie S., $4,000.

HEEL FLAME, won June Juvenile S., $10,075. 2d San Bruno S., $2,000.

Helentar (b. f., 1951, Spy Song—Bright Climax, by Flares), 3d Bay State Kindergarten S. (1st division), $1,500.

HELIANTHUS, won Spalding Lowe Jenkins S., $14,225.

HELIOWISE, won Palos Verdes H., $14,950.

HEPTAD, won Clarendon Plate (2d division), $3,825.

HEROIC AGE, won Sandown S., $3,710. 2d Achievement H., $1,000. 3d Fairbanks S., $500.

HI BILLEE, won Hurricane H., $6,075. 2d Chagrin Valley Turf H., $1,000.

Hickory Joe (ch. g., 1951, Succession—Pasha's Dream, by Pasha), 3d Spokane Futurity, $325.

Hieroglyphic (b. c., 1949, Pensweep—Sounding Bras, by *Barbican), 3d Polo Park H., $500.

High Back (str. ro. c., 1949, First Fiddle—Reckless, by Stimulus), 2d Dominion H., $1,000.

High Scud (b. c., 1949, *Bernborough—Jim's Niece, by Epithet), 2d Golden Gate Mile H., $5,000; Golden Gate H., $10,000. 3d Brooklyn H., $5,000.

Hilarious (b. c., 1950, Bimelech—Laughter, by Johnstown), 2d New Rochelle H., $4,000; Sport Page H., $4,000. 3d Interborough H., $2,000.

HI LAUDE, won Winnipeg Futurity, $4,420. 2d Coronation S. (Woodbine Park), $1,600; Lansdowne Juvenile Championship, $400; Cup and Saucer H., $2,500; Bird Catcher S., $500. 3d Golden Spoon H., $300; Diamond Ring S., $500.

Hill Gail (dk. b. c., 1949, Bull Lea—Jane Gail, by *Blenheim II), 2d Phoenix H., $2,670. 3d Equipoise Mile H., $7,500.

Hiram Jr. (b. c., 1949, Total Eclipse—Fast Flapper, by Board Trade), 2d A. Pelleteri Memorial H., $2,000.

History Book (b. c., 1950, *Reading II—Paula's Nymph, by Sweeping Light), 2d Oakland H., $5,000.

Home Free (b. h., 1947, Impound—Flyaway Home, by Display), 2d Tanforan H., $6,000. 3d San Francisco H., $2,000.

HOME-MADE, won Vagrancy H., $17,100; Comely H. (2d division), $18,987. 2d Cleopatra H., $5,000; Test S., $3,000.

Home Plate (b. c., 1950, Burning Stick—Home Base, by Sir Andrew), 3d Grand Canyon State H., $150.

HOMESTAKE, won George Woolf Memorial S., $11,025. 3d Breeders' Futurity, $5,069.

Hoop Ring (b. g., 1951, Hoop, Jr.—Robins Charm, by Epithet), 2d Joliet S. (1st division), $3,000.

Horsetrader-Ed (b. c., 1949, *Reading II—Foxy Tetra, by Gallant Fox), 3d San Pasqual H., $4,000; Golden State Breeders' H., $4,000.

Hot Bug (ch. m., 1948, Red Bug—Hotwick, by Campfire), 3d North Montana State Fair H., $125.

Hour Regards (dk. b. c., 1950, With Regards—Pleasure Hour, by Zacaweista), 2d San Vicente S., $3,000; Santa Barbara S., $3,000; San Luis Rey S., $3,000.

How (br. m., 1948, *Princequillo—*The Squaw II, by *Sickle), 2d Tropical H., $10,000. 3d Ladies H., $5,000.

HUESO, won Cherry Blossom S., $8,400; Shevlin S., $17,850. 2d Chesapeake S., $5,000.

Hug-Me-Tight (b. f., 1950, Bull Reigh—Air Wing, by Trace Call), 3d La Centinela S., $2,000.

HULL DOWN, won Governor's H. (Sacramento), $9,120.

Hydro Scott (br. h., 1947, Quick Devil—Ever Maid, by Ever), 3d Speed H., $100.

HY-MR. POLLY, won Clasico Windsor, $2,023.

HYPHASIS, won Princeton Handicap (dead heat with Candle Wood which was disq.), $15,750; E. R. Bradley H., $5,825. 2d Camden H., $4,000; Toboggan H., $5,000; Inaugural H. (Tropical Park), $2,000.

I APPEAL, won Bowie Kindergarten S., $10,180. 2d Dover S., $2,000.

*ICEBERG II, won Bougainvillea H., $15,175; United Nations H. (ntr), $43,050. 2d Foreign Bred S., $5,000; Turf Cup H. (2d division), $4,000; Washington, D. C., International, $7,500. 3d Miami Beach H., $2,500; Stars and Stripes H., $3,750; Atlantic City Turf H., $2,000.

I'lltakem (br. c., 1951, Eight Thirty—Brownian, by *Sickle), 3d William Penn S., $1,000.

IMBROS, won Will Rogers S., $16,450; Debonair S., $15,300; El Dorado H., $13,300; San Jose H., $6,700. 3d Cinema H., $4,000; Westerner S., $15,000.

Impasse (ch. g., 1950, Contradiction—Tartan Betsy, by American Flag), 2d Empire City H., $10,000.

IMPONDERABLE, won Ascot Derby S., $2,440. 3d British Columbia Derby, $250.

INCIDENTALLY, won Rancocas S., $10,275; Polly Drummond S., $11,300; Colleen S. (1st division), $17,175. 3d Schuylerville S., $1,000.

INDIAN FILE, won Babylon H., $9,300.

*INDIAN HEMP, won Yerba Buena H., $10,500. 2d Lakes and Flowers H., $5,000. 3d Tanforan H., $4,250; Washington Park H., $15,000; Charles W. Bidwill Memorial H., $5,000; Chicago H., $2,500; Hawthorne Gold Cup, $10,000; Bay Meadows H., $3,500.

INDIAN HILL, won Midwest H., $19,600; Billings H. (etr), $11,650.

INDIAN LAND, won Camden H., $16,750; Vosburgh H., $17,200. 2d Oceanport H., $3,000; Queens County H., $5,000; Questionnaire H., $5,000; Wilson S., $3,000.

INDIAN LEGEND, won Frizette S., $13,600.

Indian Red (dk. b. c., 1951, Sun Again—Good Blood, by Bull Lea), 3d Vacation Land H., $1,500; Bonanza S., $1,250.

Inflationary (dk. b. f., 1951, Reaping Reward—Fake, by Morvich), 3d Miss America S. (Lincoln Fields at Hawthorne), $1,500.

INFUSION, won Strathcona S., $1,585; International H., $2,320.

INTENT, won San Juan Capistrano H., $65,100. 3d Metropolitan H., $3,000.

INVIGORATOR, won Peter Pan H., $25,800. 2d Gotham S. (2d division), $6,000; Withers S., $5,000; Kent S., $5,000. 3d Experimental Free H., $2,000; Wood Memorial H., $10,000; Kentucky Derby, $5,000.

Irene's Angel (b. m., 1946, Pharloch—Irene F., by *Justice F.), 3d Longacres Mile, $800.

Isasmoothie (b. c., 1950, Rosemont—Blue Line, by Burgoo King), 2d Swift S., $4,000; Peter Pan H., $5,000; Lamplighter H., $4,000. 3d Chesapeake S., $2,500.

I Speak (b. g., 1950, Big V—Shasta Crown, by Sailor Boy), 3d Inaugural H. (Pomona), $750.

IS PROUD, won Betsy Ross S., $17,550.

Jack Jr (b. g., 1949, Bold and Bad—Rhiney Girl, by Rhinock), 2d Lake Erie H., $1,000.

JAMES SESSION, won Haggin S., $20,600; Salinas H., $6,700. 2d Del Mar Futurity, $7,000, California Breeders' Trial S., $5,000. 3d Junior League S., $1,500; Starlet S., $7,500; Robert O'Brien H., $1,250.

JAMIE ALIKA, won Inaugural H. (Pomona), $2,850.

JAMIE K., won Leonard Richards S., $32,980. 2d Preakness S., $25,000; Belmont S., $20,000; Sheridan H., $5,000. 3d Florida Derby (dead heat with Slim), $9,750.

JAMPOL, won Manhattan H., $23,300. 2d Laurel H., $3,000; Narragansett Special, $6,000. 3d Meadowland H., $7,000; New York H., $2,500; Westchester H., $5,000.

Jay H. (ch. c., 1950, *Sirte—Polygeny, by *Polymelian), 3d Woodstock Plate, $500.

JAY JAY GEE, won Miss America S. (Lincoln Fields at Hawthorne), $12,950.

JENJAY, won Durazna S., $12,750.

JERRY'S GEM, won Ohio Futurity, $7,535. 3d Youthful S. (Randall Park), $750.

JERSEY REBEL, won Polo Park H., $4,155.

Jet Master (b. c., 1949, Jet Pilot—Mattie J., by Gallant Sir), 2d Wilmington H., $2,000; Fall Highweight H., $4,000.

JEWELL CASE, won Fairbanks S., $3,625. 2d Sandown S., $1,000.

J. H. Tiger (br. c., 1951, Tiger—Celestial Blue, by Supremus), 2d Silver S., $600; Juvenile S. (Fairgrounds at Phoenix), $300.

Jimmy Mann (br. c., 1951, Super Duper—Fado, by Invermark), 2d Gulfstream Turf Club Dinner Stakes (2d division), $1,600.

Joe Graves (b. g., 1948, Alsab—Fancy You, by Blue Larkspur), 3d Crete Inaugural H., $1,000.

JOE JONES, won Fort McHenry H. (1st division), $11,162. 3d Sport Page H., $2,000; Butler H., $5,000.

Joey Boy (ch. h., 1948, Jacomar—Eponine, by Jean Valjean), 2d Valley Forge H., $4,000; Omnibus H., $3,000; Boardwalk H. (2d division), $3,000.

John Willie (br. g., 1951, Kings Blue—Entree, by Rolled Stocking), 3d James H. Connors Memorial S., $1,000.

J. P. Marquand (ch. c., 1951, Bolingbroke—Wanna Hygro, by Hygro), 3d New England Futurity, $525.

Judy Puss (br. f., 1949, Dogpatch—Little Nina, by Better Bet), 3d Governor's H. (Pomona), $1,500.

Juror (b. c., 1951, *Fair Truckle—La Sorpresa, by *Challenger II), 2d Vacation Land H., $2,000; Bonanza S., $1,500.

JUST SIDNEY, won Select H. (2d division), $15,775. 2d Pageant H., $3,000. 3d Ocean City H., $1,500.

Kangaroo Court (dk. b. c., 1951, *Khaled—Flying Dame, by *Beau Pere), 3d Cabrillo S., $2,000.

KARIM, won Burlingame H. (etr), $7,800. 2d Oceanside H., $2,000; Berkeley H., $3,000. 3d Will Rogers S., $4,000; Adios H., $1,500.

Kasco Knight (br. h., 1948, Gilded Knight—Devilish Cona, by *Donnacona), 2d Greenwood Stakes H., $1,000. 3d Jockey Club Cup H., $1,000; Canadian Championship S., $2,000.

KASTER, won Fall Highweight H., $16,600, 2d American Legion H., $2,000. 3d Saratoga H., $2,500; Quaker City H., $2,500; President's Plate H., $2,500.

Keep Ringing (br. g., 1951, Top Row—No Answer, by Trace Call), 3d Colorado Breeders S., $400.

*Kelina (lt. b. f., 1951, Fastnet—Kefana, by Amfortas), 2d Irene S., $700.

Ken (dk. br. h., 1948, Some Chance—*Dusk II, by Asterus), 3d McLennan H., $5,000.

KENTOM, won Grand Canyon State H., $1,305.

Khorson (ch. c., 1951, Khorasan—Fair Bessie, by Fair Gain), 2d Yearling Sales S., $600.

Kingair (br. c., 1951, Stalking—Soboba Miss, by High Step), 2d Arizona Breeders' Futurity, $395.

KING MAPLE, won Grey Stakes H., $3,915; Coronation S. (Woodbine Park), $13,305; Golden Spoon H. (ntr), $2,440; Cup and Saucer H., $12,735; Diamond Ring S., $4,635. 2d Eye Opener S., $600.

KING PIN, won Bahamas H. (1st division), $14,350.

KISS ME KATE, won Firenze H., $24,350.

Kope's Baby (b. c., 1951, Blue Swords—Shortening, by Brevity), 2d World's Playground S., $4,000.

LA CORREDORA, won Ladies H., $40,900; Comely H. (1st division), $19,237. 2d Barbara Frietchie H., $4,000. 3d Columbiana H., $1,500; Firenze H., $3,000; Beldame H., $5,000.

LADD, won Pimlico Breeders' S. (2d division), $5,518.

LADY BOUNCER, won Colleen S. (2d division), $17,575.

LADY COVER UP, won Junior Miss S., $7,025; Del Mar Debutante S., $20,425; Alameda S., $10,000. 2d Hollywood Lassie S., $5,000. 3d Westchester S., $1,500.

LAFFANGO, won Experimental Free H., $15,400; Gotham S. (2d division), $24,500.

LANDLOCKED, won Lamplighter H., $19,250; Choice S., $21,550. 2d Leonard Richards S., $6,000; Providence S., $5,000; American Derby, $25,000. 3d Discovery H., $2,500; Jerome H. (dead heat with First Aid), $1,500.

Landseair (blk. c., 1949, Balladier—Dog Show, by *Bull Dog), 2d Baltimore Spring H., $4,000. 3d Wilmington H., $1,000.

Lap Full (dk. b. f., 1950, Bull Lea—Armful, by Chance Shot), 2d Estrellita S., $3,000. 3d Sea Breeze S., $3,000.

La Preciosa (blk. f., 1951, Roaming Again—Lotta, by Broadside), 2d Clasico Debutantes, $578.

LARKS MUSIC, won Junior League S., $7,975. 2d Starlet S., $10,000. 3d Charles S. Howard S., $4,000.

Larry Ellis (ch. g., 1948, Easy Mon—War Cloth, by Man o' War), 2d Governor's H. (Suffolk Downs), $2,000; Tomasello Memorial H., $2,000; Massachusetts H., $10,000; Salvator Mile, $3,000.

Laska (b. f., 1950, *Bernborough—Azizi, by *Pharamond II), 2d Playa del Rey S., $3,000; Wilshire S., $3,000.

Last Wave (b. f., 1950, Bull Lea—Nellie Flag, by American Flag), 2d Adios H., $2,000.

Laurel Springs (b. f., 1951, Best Seller—Milos, by Ladysman), 3d New Jersey Futurity, $2,000.

La Vie (blk. g., 1951, Beaufighter—Sierra Pass, by *By Pass II), 3d Lansdowne Juvenile Championship, $200; British Columbia Nursery S. (2d division), $250.

*La Viole (b. f., 1951, Menetrier—Norma, by Rodosto), 2d My Dear S. (2d division), $1,000.

LEFTY JAMES, won Mirage H., $6,075; Las Vegas H., $5,950. 2d Colorado Mile H., $1,500.

Le Monde (b. c., 1949, Fighting Fox—Tehani, by *Carlaris), 2d Chicago H., $5,000.

LEVEL LEA, won Discovery H., $19,075; Edgemere H., $20,000; Jockey Club Gold Cup, $55,100. 3d Lawrence Realization, $2,500.

LIEGE, won British Columbia Derby, $2,400.

Life Jacket (b. c., 1951, Grand Admiral—Legendra, by *Challenger II), 2d Pimlico Breeders' S. (2d division), $1,500.

Light Dust (dk. b. g., 1950, *Fairmond—Dusty Polly, by Brooms), 2d Canadian Derby, $2,000; 3d Alberta Derby, $500.

LIGHTS UP, won Sunset H., $60,400.

Lillal (ch. f., 1950, Alorter—Lillian Uhl, by *Epinard), 2d Misty Isle H., $4,000.

LILLY VALENTI, won Rose Leaves S., $8,120.

Lincrofter (ch. g., 1947, Silver Horde—Junon, by *Osiris II), 3d Handicap Presidencial, $694; Handicap de las Americas, $1,271.

Lindas Boy (br. c., 1950, *Mabe Monday—Sohand, by Dolan), 2d Ascot Derby S., $650.

Line Driver (br. g., 1949, B'ar Hunter—Arline W., by Laertes), 2d Citrus H., $396.

Little F. (ro. f., 1951, *Flushing II—Little Sting, by Barre Granite), 3d Miss Cleveland S., $500.

*LITTLE FLIRT II, won Ventnor H. (2d division), $15,950. 3d Miss America S. (Atlantic City), $2,000.

LITTLE IMP, won Governor's H. (Narragansett Park), $7,575. 3d Tomasello Memorial H., $1,500.

LIVELY ACTION, won Plate Trial (1st division), $1,900. 3d Queen's Plate, $1,500; Achievement H., $500; Breeders' S., $500.

Lord Strome (b. c., 1949, *Fairmond—Strometa, by Cudgel), 3d Woodbine Maturity, $750.

LORIDALE, won King Edward Gold Cup H., $3,745. 2d Tri-State H., $1,000. 3d Gateway S., $1,100.

Lori-Jane (dk. ch. f., 1951, Papa Redbird—Sis Baker, by *Carlaris), 2d Tomboy S., $1,500.

LOVE FACTOR, won Cinderella S., $16,850.

Lowmond (b. f., 1950, *Fairmond—Low Heels, by Flying Heels), 2d Plate Trial (2d division), $500.

Lucky Bow (b. h., 1946, Bow to Me—Dark Maid, by Black Servant), 2d Marianao H., $300.

LUCKY MARTIN, won California Breeders' Trial S., $16,750.

LYDIA A., won New England Futurity, $3,775.

Lynn's Boy (b. g., 1951, *Fairmond—Lynntown, by Littletown), 3d Bird Catcher S., $250.

*Mab's Choice (ch. f., 1949, *Royal Charger—Tidings, by Knight of the Garter), 2d Santa Maria H., $4,000. 3d Los Cerritos H., $2,000.

Mad Hare (ch. m., 1947, *Hairan—Maddie, by Mad Hatter), 2d Suwannee River H., $3,500.

Madrugador (b. c., 1951, Pont Neuf—Etalip, by Pilate), 2d Ciudad de la Habana S., $300.

Magic Lamp (br. c., 1950, *Alibhai—Milcave, by Cavalcade), 2d Gotham S. (1st division), $6,000.

MAIDENS TED, won Cattarinich Memorial H., $2,030.

Maid of Flight (br. f., 1951, Count Fleet—Maidoduntreath, by Man o' War), 3d Jeanne d'Arc S., $1,000; Margate H., $1,500.

Main Bout (ch. c., 1950, Roman Bout—Piety, by Pennant), 2d Cherry Blossom S., $2,000.

Major Pomp (dk. b. c., 1951, Saggy—Dorothy Pomp, by Pompey), 3d Pimlico Breeders' S. (2d division), $750.

MAJOR SPEED, won San Bruno S. (ntr), $7,000. 3d June Juvenile S., $2,250; Haggin S., $4,000.

Make A Note (lt. ch. f., 1951, Fighting Step—War Amber, by War Relic), 2d Governor's S. (Detroit), $1,500.

MAKE A PLAY, won Astarita S., $8,450; Marguerite S., $8,575.

Mandingo (ch. g., 1948, *Princequillo—Accra, by Annapolis), 3d Appleton H., $2,000; Daingerfield H., $2,500.

Manzanero (ch. h., 1948, Canfield—Free Miss, by Dr. Freeland), 3d Clasico Windsor, $347.

Maricon (b. g., 1950, Burg-El-Arab—Alxanth, by Questionnaire), 3d Longacres Derby, $800.

MARKED GAME, won Christmas H., $6,375. 3d Ponce de Leon H., $750.

MARK-YE-WELL, won San Fernando S., $15,550; Santa Anita Maturity, $85,600; Santa Anita H., $97,900.

MARSHAWEISTA, won Silver S., $2,125. 2d Colorado Futurity, $1,500.

MARTA, won Top Flight H., $22,350.

*Mary Be Good (ch. f., 1950, *Nasrullah—Marshfield, by Tolgus), 3d Wilshire S., $2,250.

Mary Lovelace (ch. f., 1951, Count Speed—Lydia, by Grand Slam), 2d Nursery S., $2,000; Junior Miss S., $2,000.

MASCOTA, won Clasico Veinte de Noviembre, $1,722.

MASTER FIDDLE, won Thistledown Cup, $18,420. 2d Quaker City H., $5,000.

Master Hally (br. c., 1950, Hally O.—Miss Booter, by Freebooter), 3d Oregon Derby, $250.

MATAGORDA, won Louisiana Derby, $31,875.

MEDINA COUNTY, won Ak-Sar-Ben Juvenile S. (1st division), $3,780.

*Meloso (b. c., 1949, Latigazo—Mercedita, by Corn Belt), 2d Daingerfield H., $5,000.

MERRYMAN, won Los Feliz S., $12,400. 2d Santa Anita Derby, $20,000.

MESTIZA, won Scarlet Carnation H., $3,780.

ME TO DAY, won Raton Futurity, $2,364.

Michikee (dk. br. f., 1951, War Admiral—Bepwil, by Wise Counsellor), 2d Jeanne d'Arc S., $2,000.

Milspal (b. f., 1950, *Basileus II—Playful Pal, by St. James), 2d Black Eyed Susan S., $5,000.

MI-MARIGOLD, won Vineland H., $34,950. 2d Miss America S. (Atlantic City), $4,000.

Mimi Mine (ch. f., 1950, Alsab—Ginger W., by Coldstream), 3d Misty Isle H., $3,000.

Ming Yellow (gr. f., 1950, *Goya II—Silver Smoke, by *Mahmoud), 3d Coaching Club American Oaks, $5,000.

Miss Benz (b. f., 1951, Bolingbroke—*Farruca, by Plassy), 3d Colleen S. (2d division), $2,000.

Miss Boston (ro. m., 1947, Boston Man—Miss Wing, by *Tournament II), 3d Cattarinich Memorial H., $200.

Miss Charcoal (dk. br. f., 1951, Little Sandy—Socono Miss, by Joe Greenock), 3d New Mexico-Colorado Futurity, $156.

MISS JOANNE, won Miss America S. (Atlantic City), $16,800. 3d Providence S., $2,500.

MISS QUESTUARY, won Paradise Valley S. (ntr), $995. 3d Ak-Sar-Ben Juvenile S. (1st division), $500; Raton Futurity, $394.

Miss Traffic (br. m., 1948, Boxthorn—Traffic Court, by Discovery), 2d Beldame H., $10,000.

Mity Little (b. g., 1948, Flitterpere—My Premiere, by Sir Martin), 3d Clasico Gay Dalton, $347.

MIZ CLEMENTINE, won Pollyanna S., $12,000. 2d Arlington Lassie S., $20,000.

MOBY DICK, won Longacres Derby, $5,500. 2d Longacres Mile, $1,600.

MONEY BROKER, won Florida Derby, $88,000. 2d Louisiana Derby, $8,000; Derby Trial, $2,000. 3d Blue Grass S., $3,195.

Mon Premier (b. c., 1951, Gala Hour—Silent Sue, by Arcadian Flag), 2d Osiris Juvenile H., $400.

*Montmartre II (b. h., 1945, Pont l'Eveque—Malavida, by Congreve), 2d Cattarinich Memorial H., $450.

MOONRUSH, won San Pasqual H., $15,550.

*Morland (b. c., 1949, Rustom Pasha—Bit o' Paint, by Parlanchin), 2d Handicap de las Americas, $2,427. 3d Clasico Copa de Oro, $578.

MOR-SNOOZEY, won Labor Day H., $3,950.

Mr. Anchor (ch. g., 1951, Blue Flyer—Fair Flyer, by Zacaweista or Flying Heels), 3d Ohio Futurity, $500.

Mr. Beano (ch. c., 1951, *Bernborough—Responsive, by *Foray II), 2d Ak-Sar-Ben Juvenile S. (1st division), $1,000.

Mr. Brat (ch. c., 1951, Sgt. Spence—The Brat, by *Filisteo), 2d Summer S., $600.

MR. PROSECUTOR, won Bashford Manor S., $13,150. 2d Joliet S. (2d division), $3,000; Arlington Futurity, $30,000.

MR. SKIP, won Great Lakes S., $8,175.

MR. WILLIE, won Dominion Day H., $3,755. 3d Dominion H., $500; Autumn Stakes H., $500.

Mt. Haro (br. g., 1949, Hampden—Mablen, by *Blenheim II), 2d Centennial H., $1,000.

MUSSELSHELL, won Citrus Belt S. (1st division), $2,625. 2d President's S., $1,000.

MY CELESTE, won Molly Pitcher H., $19,550; Monmouth H., $23,500. 3d New Castle H., $10,000.

My Chief (ch. g., 1948, *Alibhai—Regimental, by Coldstream), 3d Peninsula H., $2,000.

MY LOVELY, won Pikes Peak H., $1,560; New Mexico State Fair H. (ntr), $2,251. 2d Rocky Mountain H., $2,000; Copper State Stakes H., $400. 3d Colorado Mile H., $1,000.

My Nell (b. m., 1947, Sun Egret—Belle Gene, by Economic), 2d Scarlet Carnation H., $1,000. 3d Buckeye H., $3,000.

MY SIN, won Miss Woodford S., $17,750.

MY URCHIN, won Directors' H., $3,220.

MY WIND, won My Dear S. (2d division), $3,680. 3d Clarendon Plate (2d division), $500.

Natchez Girl (ch. f., 1951, Natchez—Carolla, by Omaha), 3d Tomboy S., $750.

NATIVE DANCER, won Gotham S. (1st division), $24,500; Wood Memorial H., $87,000; Withers S., $23,050; Preakness S., $65,200; Belmont S., $82,500; Dwyer S., $38,100; Arlington Classic, $97,725; Travers S., $18,850; American Derby, $66,500. 2d Kentucky Derby, $10,000.

NAVY PAGE, won Toronto Cup H., $3,745; Fourth of July H. (ntr), $2,320; Jerome H., $18,800; Canadian Championship S., $10,875. 2d International H., $600; Philadelphia Turf H., $4,000; Vosburgh H., $4,000; Benjamin Franklin H., $5,000; Pimlico Special, $10,000.

Nebullus (ch. c., 1950, Teddy's Comet—Guiding Star, by *Hollister), 3d Waterford Park S., $750.

NEDANUS, won Handicap Buen Vecino, $2,300. 2d Clasico Gay Dalton, $578.

New Dream (ch. c., 1950, New Moon—Baymelia, by Supremus), 2d Ventnor H. (1st division), $4,000. 3d Cherry Blossom S., $1,000.

NICKEY W., Won Shaker H., $4,085.

Night-Phara (b. f., 1949, *Pharamond II—Shine O'Night, by *Man O'Night), 3d Modesty H., $2,250.

NIMBLE FOX, won Hialeah Inaugural H., $13,725; Straus Memorial H., $11,250. 2d New Year's H., $2,000; Rowe Memorial H., $2,000. 3d Palm Beach H., $1,500.

NIRGAL LAD, won Bay State Kindergarten S. (2d division), $6,825; Narragansett Nursery S., $9,825. 3d Pimlico Futurity, $2,500.

*Northern Star (b. h., 1948, Mirza II—Venus, by Gold Bridge), 3d Straus Memorial H., $1,500.

No Score (ch. f., 1949, Shut Out—Bunoora, by *Mahmoud), 3d Black Helen H., $2,500; Top Flight H., $2,500.

Nothirdchance (b. m., 1948, Blue Swords—Galla Colors, by *Sir Gallahad III), 2d Ladies H., $10,000.

NU COLE, won Colorado Breeders S., $3,402. 3d Silver S., $400.

Nullify (br. h., 1948, Revoked—High Fashion, by *Blenheim II), 2d Long Branch H., $3,000; Fort McHenry H. (1st division), $3,000.

O'ALISON, won Demoiselle S., $50,775. 2d Marguerite S., $2,500.

Observame (dk. b. c., 1951, Pont Neuf—Observe, by On Watch), 2d Republica de Cuba S., $300.

OCEAN BRIDGE, won Camelback Mountain H., $1,275; Arizona Downs H. (ntr), $4,475. 2d Arizona Downs Sprint Championship H., $400; Playfair Mile, $550.

OCEAN MIST, won Longacres Mile, $9,175; Premier's British Columbia Championship (ntr), $4,300. 2d Governor's H. (Sacramento), $3,000. 3d Albany H., $2,000.

OCLIROCK, won Bay State Kindergarten S. (1st division), $6,825. 2d Florida Breeders' S., $3,000.

ODE, won Bing Crosby H., $6,200. 2d Albany H., $3,000. 3d Pacific H., $2,000.

Oh Willy (ch. c., 1949, Night Thief—Tell Me, by Macaw), 3d Criadores Cubanos H., $300.

OIL CAPITOL, won Palm Beach H., $14,500; Widener H., $93,200; Ben Ali H., $7,800; Arlington H., $49,650. 2d McLennan H., $10,000. 3d New Orleans H., $5,000.

OIL PAINTING, won Alcibiades S., $19,390.

Old Norwalk (ch. c., 1950, *Mafosta—Ariel Display, by Ariel), 3d Copper State Stakes H., $200.

Ole Travis (b. g., 1951, *Reading II—Style Princess, by *Alibhai), 2d Emeryville Primer S., $2,000; Richmond S., $3,000; San Franciscan H., $3,000.

*OLYMPIC, won Trenton H., $43,600. 3d Grey Lag H., $5,000.

Omyboy (ch. c., 1951, Pharaboy—Miss Omar, by *Omar Khayyam), 3d Summer S., $300; Eye Opener S., $300.

One Count (dk. br. c., 1949, Count Fleet—Ace Card, by Case Ace), 3d Gallant Fox H., $6,000.

ONE HITTER, won Merchants' and Citizens' H., $18,100.

OPEN SHOW, won Benjamin Franklin H., $22,750.

Opera Light (ch. c., 1951, Opera Hat—Rush Light, by Flares), 2d New Jersey Futurity, $4,000.

Oral (b. g., 1948, Alsab—Black Orchid, by Torchilla), 3d Maricopa Turf Club H., $500.

Orco (b. g., 1949, Bull Dandy—Bus Girl, by Time Maker). 2d Thistledown Cup, $5,760.

O'System (b. c., 1951, Star Pilot—Stalingrad, by Peace Chance), 3d Joliet S. (2d division), $1,500.

O. U. KID, won Juvenile S. (Fairgrounds at Phoenix), $1,500.

OUR EMBLEM, won Tri-State H. (ntr), $3,765; Gateway S., $8,100; John Hancock H., $3,850. 3d Fort McHenry H. (2d division), $1,500.

Our Omar (lt. b. c., 1949, Gala Hour—Omar's Gift, by Token), 3d Western Canada H., $300.

Outsmart (b. f., 1950, Occupy—Outdone, by Pompey), 2d Step Lightly H., $4,000.

PACIFIC FLASH, won British Columbia Futurity S., $3,175; British Columbia Nursery S. (1st division), $1,970.

PAGE-ONE, won Home-Bred H. (dead heat with Thither), $4,387. 3d New Jersey Breeders S., $1,000.

Pair o Aces (ch. c., 1950, Pairbypair—La Changa, by Flag Pole), 3d Colorado Derby, $70.

*Palatial Appetite (gr. g., 1946, His Highness—Kitchenette, by Apron), 3d Longfellow H. (1st division, disq. from 2d place), $1,500.

Palm Tree (ch. c., 1951, Shut Out—*Shine II, by Hyperion), 3d East View S., $6,000.

Pantorium (ro. c., 1950, King's Pawn—Lucky Lela, by Saladin), 2d Nebraska Breeders Special, $400.

PARADING LADY, won Correction H., $21,000. 2d Firenze H., $6,000.

Park Dandy (b. g., 1950, Bull Dandy—Park Avenue, by Agrarian), 2d Jersey S., $6,000.

Parlanchina (ro. f., 1951, *Good Drive—Well Said, by *Boswell), 3d Dr. Indalecio Pertierra S., $200.

Parlo (ch. f., 1951, *Heliopolis—Fairy Palace, by Pilate), 2d Demoiselle S., $12,000.

Parnassus (b. c., 1950, War Admiral—*Uvira II, by Umidwar), 2d President's Plate H., $5,000. 3d Ventnor H. (1st division), $2,000.

Passembud (b. c., 1951, Pass Out—Margus, by Psychic Bid), 3d Tyro S., $1,500; Sapling S., $3,000.

PATARUC, won Montana-Wyoming Breeders Futurity, $1,140; Montana Championship H., $430.

PATRONAGE, won Inaugural H. (Sacramento), $3,570. 3d Christopher J. Fitzgerald H., $4,000; Governor's H. (Sacramento), $2,000.

Peach Blossom (ch. f., 1949, Bonheur—Aloha Lee, by *Jean II), 2d Gay Dalton Memorial H., $574.

PEGEEN, won Hawthorne Juvenile H., $20,650. 2d Mademoiselle S. (1st division), $4,000; Alcibiades S., $6,220. 3d Polly Drummond S., $1,000; Colleen S. (1st division), $2,000.

Peggy Fly (b. m., 1948, Heelfly—Pep Step, by Identify), 3d Clasico Veinte de Noviembre, $347.

PENOCC, won Fort McHenry H. (2d division, ntr), $11,162.

PEPPER'N SALT, won Speed H., $850; Arizona Downs Sprint Championship H., $1,600.

PERFECTION, won Playa del Rey S., $10,375. 2d La Centinela S., $3,000; Goose Girl S., $2,000. 3d Estrellita S., $2,250; Hollywood Oaks S., $4,000.

PERMIAN, won Bowie Endurance S., $16,650. 2d Juvenile S. (Belmont Park), $2,000; Great American S., $3,000; Wakefield S., $2,000; Albany S., $2,000; Sapling S., $6,000; Saratoga Special (winner take all).

PET BULLY, won Phoenix H., $8,377; Hollywood Premiere H., $16,100; Lakes and Flowers H., $15,950; Inglewood H., $16,250. 2d Argonaut H., $10,000. 3d Churchill Downs H., $1,000.

Peu-a-Peu (br. f., 1949, Jean Valjean—Happy Miracle, by Happy Time), 2d Rose Leaves S., $2,000.

PHARAMAR, won Vacation Land H., $6,475.

PHIL D., won Colorado Mile H., $5,625; Rocky Mountain H. (ntr), $6,300. 3d Palos Verdes H., $3,000.

Phil's Abbey (dk. b. c., 1950, *King's Abbey—Bibelot, by Sun Teddy), 3d Los Feliz S., $2,000.

Picador (b. g., 1947, Bull Lea—Bonnet Ann, by Blue Larkspur), 3d Boardwalk H. (2d division), $1,500.

PIEGAN, won North Montana State Fair H., $795.

PINELET, won Miss Cleveland S., $4,395. 2d Susan S., $1,188.

Pinetum (ch. c., 1951, Menow—Sirenian, by *Blue Pete), 3d Washington Park Futurity, $15,000; Kentucky Jockey Club S., $2,500.

Piran (b. c., 1951, Up the Creek—Oomph, by Epithet), 2d A. L. Fernandez Morrell S., $800.

PLATAN, won Lawrence Realization, $20,150. 2d Peabody Memorial H., $10,000. 3d Warren Wright Memorial S., $3,750; Sheridan H., $3,750; Ventnor H. (2d division), $2,000; Jockey Club Gold Cup, $7,500.

Platitude (b. g., 1950, Bull Reigh—Plaited, by *Hairan), 2d Centennial Derby, $1,500.

PLEASE PAT, won Woodstock Plate, $3,730.

Pointing Star (b. c., 1951, *Royal Gem II—Pate's Girl, by *Jacopo), 3d Spalding Lowe Jenkins S., $1,500.

POMACE, won Laurel Sprint H., $13,250; Inaugural H. (Tropical Park), $8,275. 2d Churchill Downs H., $2,000; Crete Inaugural H., $2,000; Midwest H., $5,000. 3d Edward J. Fleming Memorial H., $1,500; Billings H., $1,500.

PORTERHOUSE, won National Stallion S. (colt division), $20,120; Christiana S., $11,950; Futurity S., $92,875.

Portray (b. c., 1951, Challedon—Joan T., by Bobby Sweep), 3d Bashford Manor S., $1,000.

POST CARD, won Laurel H., $12,175; Brandywine H., $16,050. 2d Sussex H., $5,000. 3d Bowie H., $2,000; Questionnaire H., $2,500.

Potpourri (b. c., 1949, *Priam II—Bride Cake, by Boojum), 3d Boardwalk H. (1st division), $1,500; American Bred S., $2,500.

Practical (ro. c., 1951, *Flushing II—Epic Lady, by Epithet), 3d Joliet S. (1st division), $1,500.

Precious Stone (br. g., 1950, *Royal Gem II—Cash Book, by *Bull Dog), 2d Spy Song H., $3,000. 3d American Derby, $12,500.

Primorosa (br. f., 1950, Up the Creek—Principessa, by *Mackenzie II), 2d Coronel Roberto Fernandez Miranda S., $300.

Prince Dare (b. c., 1950, *Princequillo—Penny Dare, by *Challenger II), 3d Bahamas H. (1st division), $1,500.

Proud Dr. (ch. g., 1950, Dr. Cattail—Real Proud, by Sangreal), 3d Nebraska Breeders Special, $200.

Pursuance (b. g., 1951, Carrier Pigeon—Persistent, by Menow), 2d Prairie State S., $4,000.

PUSAN, won Citrus H., $1,487.

Quality Quest (gr. g., 1951, Over Drive—Ynomis, by *Simony), 2d British Columbia Nursery S. (1st division), $500.

QUEEN HOPEFUL, won Arlington Lassie S., $66,565; Mademoiselle S. (2d division, dead heat with Greek Lady), $8,668; Princess Pat S., $68,320. 2d Miss America S. (Lincoln Fields at Hawthorne), $3,000; Matron S., $5,000; Selima S., $5,000. 3d Pollyanna S., $2,250; Alcibiades S., $3,110.

Quick Fire (b. g., 1947, Okapi—Flambant, by Gallant Fox), 2d Christmas H., $1,500.

QUICK LUNCH, won Tremont S., $10,300; Wakefield S., $8,725; Albany S., $8,800. 3d Grand Union Hotel S., $2,000; Babylon H., $1,000.

QUIET STEP, won Butler H., $40,800.

Quillo Maid (b. f., 1951, *Princequillo—Chatter Maid, by Fighting Fox), 2d Westchester S., $2,000; Alameda S., $3,000. 3d Cinderella S., $3,000.

QUIZ ROW, won Speed to Spare H., $4,120. 2d Speers H., $1,000.

Radiant Glory (b. f., 1950, With Regards—Glory Time, by War Glory), 2d Pomona H., $1,000.

Rafaelito (b. c., 1949, Tintagel—Dorothy Agnes, by Kilkerry), 2d Handicap Presidencial, $925. 3d Clasico Asociacion Mexicana de Caballistas (etr, disq. from 1st place), $347.

RAILROAD ROSIE, won Canadian Nursery S., $1,560.

Ramasari (ch. f., 1950, Omasari—Ramayana, by Hollyrood), 3d Santa Susana H., $3,000.

RAM O' WAR, won Fountain of Youth H. (1st division), $12,150. 3d Lamplighter H., $2,000; Choice S., $2,500.

RANGEMASTER, won Homebred Futurity S., $769. 2d New Mexico-Colorado Futurity, $350.

Rare Knave (br. g., 1948, Knave High—Flame Opal, by Firethorn), 3d Lake Erie H., $500.

Readpark (ch. h., 1948, *Reading II—Elspark, by *Craig Park), 2d California H., $3,000; San Francisco H., $3,000.

Real Brother (br. c., 1950, Half Brother—Paragreal, by Sangreal), 3d Withers S., $2,500.

REAL DELIGHT, won Arlington Matron H., $25,250.

Real Sir (ch. g., 1949, Gilded Knight—Carsweet, by Dr. Cardenas), 3d New Mexico State Fair H., $346.

RECLINE, won Illinois Owners H., $19,800. 2d Robert E. Lee H., $5,000.

RECORD TIME, won S. W. Randall Plate, $4,100.

Recover (dk. b. f., 1949, Revoked—Check Please, by Menow), 2d Regret H., $4,000.

Reel Gran (br. c., 1949, Granville—Thorn Reel, by Firethorn), 3d Citrus H., $198; Governor's H. (Fairgrounds at Phoenix), $500.

REIGHS BULL, won Washington's Birthday H., $14,850; Peninsula H., $10,000. 2d Lincoln's Birthday H., $3,000.

Rejane (dk. br. f., 1951, Relic—Jane F., by *Justice F.), 3d Hialeah Juvenile S. (2d division), $1,500.

REJECTED, won Westerner S., $64,500; Oakland H., $17,150. 2d Cinema H., $5,000.

Reprimand (dk. b. g., 1950, Revoked—Now Mandy, by Menow), 2d Hibiscus S. (1st division), $3,000.

Resistance (blk. c., 1950, Free France—Tense Moment, by Equestrian), 3d El Dorado H., $3,000; Children's Hospital H., $2,000.

REVOLT, won Youthful S. (Jamaica), $10,975. 2d Breeders' Futurity, $10,139.

Revolve (dk. b. f., 1950, Revoked—Acoma, by Johnstown), 2d Miss Woodford S., $4,000.

RIANT, won Adirondack S., $8,525. 2d Rancocas S., $2,000; Colleen S. (1st division), $4,000; Schuylerville S., $2,000. 3d Astarita S., $1,000.

RIA RICA, won Wilshire S., $9,925.

Ride M Cowboy (ch. g., 1950, Polynesian—The Answer, by Firethorn), 2d Choice S., $5,000.

Right Bit (ch. g., 1951, Wait A Bit—Right Off, by Tintagel), 2d Bowie Kindergarten S., $2,000.

RIGHT BRIGHT, won Mariposa H., $10,500. 3d Oceanside H., $1,500.

Rillito Boy (br. c., 1951, Columbus Day—Atoel, by Bon Homme), 3d San Gabriel Valley S., $750.

RISQUE ROUGE, won Audacious S. (etr), $2,135; Buckeye H., $25,700; Jockey Club Cup H., $7,300. 2d Thunder Valley H., $600; Autumn Stakes H., $1,000; Canadian Championship S., $4,000. 3d Sussex H., $2,500; Auspicious H., $500.

River Flows (b. c., 1951, *Shannon II—Miss Sal K., by *Hairan), 3d Hialeah Juvenile S. (1st division), $1,500.

ROAMING, won Churchill Downs H., $8,050; Myrtlewood H., $13,500. 2d King Neptune H., $3,000; Absecon Island H., $2,000.

ROCK DRILL, won Susan S., $3,796.

Roman Arrow (br. g., 1950, Hadrian—Lucky Arrow, by Arabs Arrow), 3d Governor Goodwin J. Knight H., $1,400.

Romango (ch. g., 1951, *Mangoneo—Inscolita, by Insco), 2d Coronation S. (Hollywood Park), $2,000. 3d Citrus Belt S. (1st division), $750.

Roman Mirage (blk. g., 1951, Roman—Desert Mirage, by *Cohort), 3d Longport H., $1,500.

ROMAN NAN, won Arizona Breeders' Futurity, $3,037. 3d Juvenile S. (Fairgrounds at Phoenix), $150.

Roman Warbler (b. f., 1951, Roman—Taj Bibi, by *Sickle), 2d Durazna S., $3,000.

Rose Ann Lily (dk. b. f., 1951, Up the Creek—Play Show, by Display), 2d Dr. Indalecio Pertierra S., $400. 3d A. L. Fernandez Morrell S., $400.

Rosyth (b. c., 1951, *Plover—Dalkeith, by *Craig Park), 2d British Columbia Nursery S. (2d division), $500.

Roving Bar (b. g., 1950, Rover—Barbrack, by Gallator), 3d Playfair Derby, $275.

ROYAL BAY GEM, won Everglades H., $28,500; Chesapeake S., $24,775; Jersey S., $25,450; Peabody Memorial H., $39,800. 2d Flamingo S., $20,000. 3d Fountain of Youth H. (2d division), $2,000; Preakness S., $15,000; Belmont S., $10,000.

ROYAL GOVERNOR, won American Bred S., $21,525. 2d Atlantic City Turf H., $4,000; Turf Cup H. (1st division), $4,000. 3d United Nations H., $5,000.

Royal Grace (b. f., 1950, Bull Reigh—Gracilis, by *Carlaris), 3d Goose Girl S., $1,500.

Royal Mustang (ch. h., 1948, Easy Mon—Penroyal, by *Royal Minstrel), 2d Edward J. Fleming Memorial H., $3,000. 3d Clark H. (1st division), $1,500.

Royal Rock (br. f., 1951, *Rhodes Scholar—Speaking Rock, by *Bahram), 2d New England Futurity, $1,000.

Royal Rush (b. g., 1951, Royal Red—Autumn Night, by *Hunters Moon IV), 2d Ak-Sar-Ben Futurity, $400.

*ROYAL SERENADE, won American H., $33,350; Hollywood Gold Cup, $100,000. 2d Inglewood H., $5,000.

*ROYAL VALE, won Miami Beach H. (nAr), $21,950; Bowie H., $15,700; Gallant Fox H., $49,600; Dixie H., $18,800; Massachusetts H., $43,300; Sussex H. (ntr), $19,750; Foreign Bred S., $20,225. 2d Metropolitan H., $6,000; Suburban H., $10,000. 3d Manhattan H., $3,000.

RUHE, won Lincoln H., $15,950; Equipoise Mile H., $35,500. 2d Meadowland H., $10,000; Washington Park H., $30,000. 3d Turf Cup H. (2d division), $2,000.

Rush Prince (b. c., 1949, *Princequillo—Rush Light, by Flares), 3d Governor's H. (Narragansett Park), $1,000.

Ruth Lily (ch. m., 1948, *King's Abbey—Ice Cube, by Sir Barton), 2d San Carolos H., $4,000; Santa Margarita H., $10,000; Los Cerritos H., $3,000. 3d Santa Maria H., $3,000.

SABETTE, won Diana H., $11,250; Alabama S., $18,800; Gallorette S., $10,975. 2d Coaching Club American Oaks, $10,000; Monmouth Oaks, $10,000. 3d Gazelle S., $2,500.

SADDLE TRAMP, won Atlantic City Turf H., $16,600.

SAGITTARIUS, won New Year's H., $7,625; Jamaica H., $16,150. 2d Hialeah Inaugural H., $3,000; E. R. Bradley H., $1,500. 3d Governor's H. (Suffolk Downs), $1,000; Roseben H., $2,000.

SAILED AWAY, won Narragansett Special, $22,350. 3d Roger Williams H., $1,000.

Sailor Mac (ch. g., 1951, Fore and Aft—Shasta Whistle, by Sailor Boy), 2d Paradise Valley S., $200.

SALLY'S LAST, won Grito de Baire H., $1,250; Camaguey H., $1,440; Campeonato Cubano S., $3,420.

Samoa Winds (b. f., 1950, Polynesian—Windmill, by *Quatre Bras II), 2d Wishing Well H., $1,500.

SANDY D., won Futurity Mexicano, $3,019.

Sans Egal (b. g., 1947, *Bull Dog—Sweet Willow, by Lee O. Cotner), 3d Independence Day H., $500.

Saucy Saxon (b. f., 1951, Bold Irishman—Saxova, by Saxon), 3d My Dear S. (2d division), $500; Blue Bonnets Juvenile S., $200.

Scapa Blow (b. m., 1948, *Fairmond—Blow Torch, by *Rivetter), 2d Western Canada H., $600.

SCENE ONE, won Niagara S., $2,330; Dominion H. (ntr), $3,800; Auspicious H. (etr), $3,685.

Scent (ch. g., 1950, Jamestown—Fragrance, by *Sir Gallahad III), 2d Jerome H., $4,000.

SCHATZI, won Golden Poppy H., $13,550. 2d Santa Susana H., $4,000.

SCIMITAR, won Kent S., $22,150.

Scobeyville (b. c., 1949, *Rounders—Umbril, by Granville), 3d Salvator Mile, $2,000.

Scorser (ch. c., 1950, *Lambethdale or *Cosco—Blue Countess, by Reigh Count), 2d British Columbia Derby, $500.

SCOTTIE D., won C. A. Cotterell Memorial H., $1,255. 3d S. W. Randall Plate, $500.

*Scottish Song (b. c., 1949, Chanteur II—Scottish Trust, by Cameronian), 2d Hector McDonald H., $500. 3d Premier's British Columbia Championship, $500.

SCOYL, won Playfair Mile (etr), $2,375. 2d Inland Empire Marathon H., $450.

Script (b. f., 1950, Bimelech—Inscribe, by Brazado), 2d Delaware Oaks, $6,000.

SCRIPTWRITER, won Derby Mexicano, $9,609. 2d Stakes Jockey Club Mexicano, $1,156.

SEA O ERIN, won Prairie State S., $16,075.

Season's Best (b. f., 1949, *Khaled—Feather Time, by *Beau Pere), 2d Ramona H., $4,000.

Seaward (ch. g., 1945, Pilate—Flota, by Jack High), 2d Ben Ali H., $2,420. 3d Phoenix H., $1,335.

Secco (b. f., 1950, Errard—Alilady, by Questionnaire), 3d Wishing Well H., $1,000.

SECOND AVENUE, won F. M. Alger Memorial H., $7,820; Michigan Mile, $39,750; Chicago H., $20,850; Clark H. (2d division), $10,987. 2d Louisiana H., $2,000. 3d Midwest H., $2,500.

SECRET MEETING, won Acorn S., $18,450.

SECRET THREAD, won Iron City H. (etr), $3,985.

SENATOR JOE, won Baltimore Spring H. (by disq. of Squared Away, ntr), $11,800. 3d Brandywine H., $2,000.

Sergeant Max (dk. b. g., 1949, *Two Ton Tony—Caramyrh, by Caramar), 2d Governor's H. (Pomona), $2,000. 3d California H., $1,500.

SERGEANT SAM, won Ak-Sar-Ben Futurity, $2,370.

Sgt. Vince (b. g., 1951, Sgt. Spence—Luresteo, by *Filisteo), 2d Clarendon Plate (2d division), $1,000; Victoria S., $1,000; Golden Spoon H., $600.

Setator (b. f., 1950, Vibrator—Tabset, by Upset Lad), 3d Prince of Wales Plate, $500; Maple Leaf S., $500.

Seventh Sun (b. c., 1949, *Princequillo—With Honor, by *Rhodes Scholar), 3d Rocky Mountain H., $1,500.

SEVILLE, won Summer S., $2,535. 2d Blue Bonnets Juvenile S., $450. 3d My Dear S. (1st division), $500.

SHADOW BOXER, won Waterford Park S., $5,850.

Shadows Start (b. h., 1947, Hoop, Jr.—Night Shadow, by *Man O'Night), 3d A. B. Letellier Memorial H. (dead heat with Shy Guy), $1,125.

Shag Tails (b. c., 1949, Alsab—Pig Tails, by Hollyrood), 2d Shaker H., $1,000.

SHARPE FRANK, won Great Southwest H. (etr), $2,050. 2d Polo Park H., $1,000. 3d Arizona Downs Sprint Championship H., $200; Arizona Downs H., $500.

SHERRY JEN, won Gulfstream Turf Club Dinner S. (1st division), $7,762.

Sherwood Girl (ch. f., 1949, Sky Raider—Sherwood Lass, by Neddie), 3d John Hancock H., $500; Waterford Park H., $500.

SHINE EVER, won My Dear S. (1st division), $3,705. 3d Princess Elizabeth S., $500.

Shopper Knows (ch. f., 1951, Pugknows—Early Shopper, by Vito), 3d Montana-Wyoming Breeders Futurity, $145.

Shy Guy (b. g., 1945, Challedon—Tootsiecake, by High Time), 3d Le Compte H., $1,000; A. B. Letellier Memorial H. (dead heat with Shadows Start), $1,125.

Sia (b. f., 1950, *Jacopo—Sheshoon, by *Gino), 3d Spring Preview S., $300.

SICKLE'S IMAGE, won Washington Park H., $108,500. 2d Yo Tambien H., $3,000.

Sickle's Sound (br. c., 1950, W L Sickle—Rattle, by *Mahmoud), 2d Fountain of Youth H. (2d division), $3,500. 3d Gotham S. (1st division), $3,000.

SID P., won Geo. Drumheller Memorial H., $3,480.

Silverado (gr. c., 1950, Requested—Impulsive, by Supremus), 2d Bay District H., $2,000; Mariposa H., $3,000; Sequoia H., $5,000. 3d San Vicente S., $2,000.

SINCERELY, won Portola H., $10,000.

SINGAN, won La Centinela S., $12,400. 3d Santa Barbara S., $2,000.

Singer Girl (b. f., 1951, Halcyon—Sweet Song, by Zacaweista), 2d Raton Futurity, $982.

Single Tally (b. c., 1951, Count Speed—One Bell, by Eight Thirty), 3d San Bruno S., $1,500.

Sir Boss (b. c., 1951, Jet Pilot—Bourtai, by Stimulus), 2d Grand Union Hotel S., $4,000. 3d Saratoga Special (winner take all).

SIR MANGO, won Spy Song H., $12,350. 2d Warren Wright Memorial S., $5,000; Arlington Classic, $30,000. 3d Peabody Memorial H., $5,000.

SITTING DUCK, won Rosedale S., $9,825. 3d Fashion S., $1,000.

Six Fifteen (dk. b. c., 1950, *Bernborough—Maidoduntreath, by Man o' War), 3d La Jolla H., $1,500; Berkeley H., $2,000.

SKIPPER BILL, won Pageant H., $13,450. 2d Ocean City H., $3,000. 3d Hibiscus S. (1st division), $1,500; Select H. (2d division), $2,000; Princeton H., $2,000.

Skyled (dk. b. g., 1949, *Khaled—Sky O'Blue, by In Memoriam), 2d Mirage H., $2,000; Las Vegas H., $2,000.

Slave Girl (dk. b. f., 1950, Amphitheatre—Aching Back, by War Admiral), 3d Betsy Ross S., $2,000.

Sleepy Mabel (ch. f., 1951, *Hypnotist II—Gabby Mabel, by Gray Dream), 3d Durazna S., $1,500.

SLEIGH RUN, won Playfair Derby, $1,810. 2d Governor's Speed H., $450. 3d Playfair Mile, $325.

Slim (b. c., 1950, *Hypnotist II—Slim Rosie, by Tryster), 2d Bahamas H. (2d division), $3,000; Fountain of Youth H. (1st division), $3,500; Experimental Free H., $4,000. 3d Florida Derby (dead heat with Jamie K.), $9,750.

SMALL FAVOR, won Selima S., $44,910. 3d Frizette S., $1,500.

Smart Apple (ch. c., 1950, Jet Pilot—Easton Queen, by *Easton), 2d Select H. (1st division), $4,000.

SMART BARBARA, won Estrellita S., $9,650; Admission Day H., $6,250. 2d Hollywood Oaks S., $5,000; El Dorado H., $4,000; La Jolla H., $2,000; Del Mar Derby H., $3,000.

Smart Dorie (b. f., 1951, Top Row—Jocks Image, by Jock), 3d President's S., $700.

SMOKE SCREEN, won Le Compte H., $9,850; A. B. Letellier Memorial H., $13,750; New Orleans H., $45,100; Charles W. Bidwill Memorial H., $37,500. 2d Hawthorne Gold Cup, $20,000. 3d Illinois Owners H., $2,500.

Snow War (ch. c., 1951, Snow Boots—War Whisk, by War Glory), 2d Geo. Drumheller Memorial H., $1,100.

Snugger (br. f., 1951, Polynesian—Airy, by Bull Lea), 3d Rancocas S., $1,000.

Social Outcast (ch. c., 1950, Shut Out—Pansy, by *Sickle). 3d San Felipe H., $4,000.

*Soldiers Son (ro. c., 1949, Montgomery—Irish Lassie II, by Finglas), 2d Governor's H. (Narragansett Park), $2,000. 3d King Philip H., $1,000.

Sotto Voce (ch. f., 1951, Some Chance—Elocution, by *Jacopo), 2d Rosedale S., $2,000.

Southarlington (ch. c., 1949, Errard—Huldah J., by Sir Lancelot), 3d San Fernando S., $4,000.

SPANISH CREAM, won Santa Maria H., $13,200; Santa Margarita H., $36,800. 3d Vanity H., $4,000; Milady H., $3,000.

SPARTAN VALOR, won Tropical H., $46,600.

Special Touch (br. m., 1947, *Alibhai—*Caressante, by Truculent), 2d Los Angeles County H., $2,000.

Speedy Wave (br. f., 1950, Count Speed—Lydia, by Grand Slam), 3d Playa del Rey S., $2,250.

SPINNING TOP, won Black Eyed Susan S., $17,750.

Spot Tag (br. g., 1951, by *Sabie—Gay Dorothy, by Dr. Joe), 3d Winnipeg Futurity, $400.

Springside (ch. c., 1951, Mr. Busher—Decolte, by *St. Germans), 3d Bowie Endurance S., $2,000.

SPUR ON, won Louisiana H., $10,350. 2d Le Compte H., $2,000; A. B. Letellier Memorial H., $3,000.

Spy Defense (dk. b. c., 1950, Bull Lea—Mata Hari, by Peter Hastings), 3d Louisiana Derby, $4,000; Derby Trial, $1,000.

SPY MAGIC, won Mademoiselle S. (1st division), $13,587. 2d Debutante S. (Churchill Downs), $2,000.

SQUARED AWAY, won Paumonok H., $20,650; Roseben H., $16,350; Bay Shore H., $15,250. 2d Carter H., $10,000. 3d Oceanport H., $1,500; Fleetwing H., $2,000.

*STAN, won Grassland H., $16,850. 3d Foreign Bred S., $2,500.

Starecase (ch. h., 1947, Case Ace—Moving Star, by *North Star III), 2d Straus Memorial H., $3,000. 3d New Year's H., $1,000; Hialeah Inaugural H., $1,500.

STARTING TIME, won Valley of the Sun H., $4,475. 2d Arizona Downs H., $1,000; Cochise H., $496.

STRAIGHT FACE, won Flamingo S., $116,400. 2d Blue Grass S., $6,390.

STRANGLEHOLD, won Lincoln's Birthday H., $10,300; Peter Clark H., $9,850; Bay Meadows H., $16,150. 2d Malibu Sequet S., $5,000; San Fernando S., $5,000; Santa Catalina H., $5,000; Yerba Buena H., $3,000. 3d Lakes and Flowers H., $4,000; Bing Crosby H., $1,500.

Street Scene (b. g., 1951, Depth Charge—Lady Godiva, by Equestrian), 3d Duncan F. Kenner S. (1st division), $500.

STRIDE SIS, won New Mexico Futurity, $2,115.

Styles Dream (ch. m., 1948, *Mormond Hill—Stylish Gal, by Pillory or Revere), 3d Pikes Peak H., $400.

SUB FLEET, won Hawthorne Gold Cup (ntr), $67,350. 2d Equipoise Mile H., $10,000; Arlington H., $15,000; Charles W. Bidwill Memorial H., $10,000.

Subliner (ch. f., 1951, Ocean Wave—Hot Stuff, by Burgoo King), 3d Mademoiselle S. (1st division), $3,000.

Suffki (ch. g., 1946, Suffern—Pekaki, by Pompey), 3d Governor's Day H., $750.

SUGAR CUBE, won Emeryville Primer S., $6,075. 2d Graduation S., $2,000.

SUNGLOW, won Boardwalk H. (1st division), $12,550; Turf Cup H. (1st division), $16,375. 3d Washington, D. C., International, $5,000.

Sunnycourt (b. c., 1951, Sgt. Spence—Boot Camp, by *Hilltown), 3d Cup and Saucer H., $1,000.

SUNNY DALE, won Columbiana H., $14,800; Suwannee River H., $10,800; Beverly H., $16,950; President's Plate H. (ntr), $19,725. 2d Black Helen H., $5,000; Lincoln H., $4,000; Gallorette S., $3,750; Fort McHenry H. (2d division), $3,000. 3d Barbara Frietchie H., $2,000.

SUNSHINE NELL, won Step Lightly H., $17,500; Autumn Day H., $15,500; Barbara Frietchie H., $15,075. 2d Top Flight H., $5,000; Vineland H., $8,000. 3d Colonial H., $2,000; Comely H. (2d division), $2,500.

Sun Warrior (b. c., 1950, Sun Again—Beth Bon, by Jean Valjean), 3d Swift S., $2,000; Shevlin S., $2,000.

Supreme's Bub (b. c., 1950, *Sir Gallahad III or Johnstown—Supreme Way, by Supremus), 2d Arkansas Derby, $2,000.

Sweet as Honey (b. f., 1951, Dogpatch—Ariel Show, by Ariel), 3d Del Mar Debutante S., $2,500.

SWEET CLEO, won Hialeah Juvenile S. (2d division), $18,950. 3d Gulfstream Turf Club Dinner S. (2d division, dead heat with Brazen Step), $600.

Sweet Infinity (b. g., 1951, Mr. Infinity—Sweets, by Fenelon), 3d Victoria S., $500.

Sweet Patootie (dk. b. f., 1950, Alquest—Sweet Woman, by Roman), 3d Ashland S., $2,235.

SWIFT SWORD, won De Soto H., $6,375. 2d United States Hotel S., $4,000. 3d Juvenile S. (Belmont Park), $1,000; Flash S., $1,000; Remsen H., $2,000.

SWITCH ON, won Mayflower S., $6,925; James H. Connors Memorial S., $8,000. 2d Bay State Kindergarten S. (2d division), $2,000. 3d Narragansett Nursery S., $1,000; Newport S., $1,000.

TAHITIAN KING, won Swift S., $18,500. 2d Wood Memorial H., $20,000. 3d Peter Pan H., $2,500.

Tardado (b. h., 1946, Rudie—Play Victory, by Playdale), 2d Clasico Asociacion Mexicana de Caballistas, $578.

Task Fleet (ch. f., 1950, Mighty Story—Makeup, by Chicstraw), 2d Betsy Ross S., $4,000.

Tea-Maker (dk. b. g., 1943, Only One—Tea Leaves, by *Pharamond II), 2d Fleetwing H., $4,000.

TEDDY'S SISTER, won Seagram Cup H., $3,545; Little Saratoga H., $3,405. 3d Niagara S., $300; Durham Cup H., $500.

TEE DEE GEE, won San Luis Rey S., $10,750. 3d Bay District H., $1,500.

TEMERARIO, won Clasico Juvenile (ewr), $3,584. 2d Clasico Anahuac, $694.

TENORIO, won Dr. Alberto Inclan S., $1,745; Cuban Derby, $3,435. 2d Campeonato Cubano S., $800.

Terrebonne (dk. b. g., 1951, Super Duper—Grand Flight, by Mad Hatter), 2d Lafayette S., $4,180; Mayflower S., $2,000; Longport H., $3,000. 3d Duncan F. Kenner S. (2d division), $500; Youthful S. (Jamaica), $1,000; Wakefield S., $1,000.

Texella (b. f., 1951, Texas Sandman—Ella L., by Special Agent), 2d San Gabriel Valley S., $1,000.

THASIAN HERO, won Longfellow H. (1st division, ntr), $12,800. 2d King Philip H., $2,000.

Thaxter (b. c., 1950, Pensive—Thine, by *Sir Gallahad III), 3d Everglades H. (by disq. of Ram o' War), $2,500.

The Eagle (b. g., 1948, Grand Admiral—L'Oiseau Bleu, by *Hairan), 2d Laurance Armour Memorial H., $5,000; American Bred S., $5,000.

The Gink (b. g., 1948, Pictor—Ishot, by Chance Shot), 3d Randall Park H., $1,000.

Thelma Berger (ch. m., 1947, *Brown King—Hianne, by Jack High), 3d Louisiana H., $1,000.

The Mede (br. g., 1949, *Alibhai—Dear Judy, by Blue Larkspur), 2d New Mexico State Fair H., $1,038.

THITHER, won Home-Bred H. (dead heat with Page-One), $4,387.

THREESOME, won La Jolla H., $6,600.

Tiger Harris (b. g., 1948, Tiger—Accurate, by Good Advice), 3d Cochise H., $248.

Timely Reward (b. h., 1948, Reaping Reward—Volotime, by Diavolo), 3d Edgemere H., $2,500.

TIMELY TIP, won Youthful S. (Randall Park), $6,270.

'Tis of Thee (b. c., 1951, Free America—Cathy, by *Challenger II), 2d Citrus Belt S. (2d division), $1,000.

To Market (ch. h., 1948, Market Wise—Pretty Does, by Johnstown), 2d Brandywine H., $4,000.

TOM FOOL, won Metropolitan H., $25,800; Suburban H., $40,400; Carter H. (etr), $41,700; Brooklyn H., $37,900; Wilson S., $10,925; Whitney S., $18,250; Sysonby Mile, $36,400; Pimlico Special (ntr), $30,000.

Tommy (br. c., 1950, Piccolo—Vegras Mary, by Chance Line), 3rd Vacationland H., $148.

Tommy Gentry (dk. ro. g., 1944, Blue Larkspur—Manie O'Hara, by *The Satrap), 2d North Montana State Fair H., $225.

Top Boat (ch. c., 1949, Boatswain—Top Queen, by Supremus), 3d Marianao H., $150.

Top-Lation (br. g., 1951, Top Deck—Distillation, by Morvich), 2d Grey Stakes H., $1,000.

TOPLETTE, won Spokane Futurity, $3,095. 2d Washington Stallion S., $500. 3d Washington Futurity, $800.

Topside (dk. b. c., 1949, *Olympic Zenith—Candia, by Discovery), 3d Robert E. Lee H., $2,500; Royal Palm H., $1,500.

Top View (br. g., 1946, Exhibit—Sister Hae, by Jock), 3d Governor's Speed H., $225.

TORCASO, won Gran Premio Nacional, $8,560. 2d Derby Mexicano, $2,428. 3d Stakes Jockey Club Mexicano, $694.

Tormentosa (br. f., 1950, Nedayr—Tactful Jean, by Jean Valjean), 2d Clasico Malinche, $578; Clasico Veinte de Noviembre, $462.

Trago Amargo (ch. c., 1950, Rudie—Flying Fawn, by Color Sergeant), 2d Gran Premio Nacional, $2,429.

TRIBE, won Fountain of Youth H. (2d division), $12,300. 3d Flamingo S., $10,000.

Tritium (br. f., 1950, Cosmic Bomb—Katylea, by Bull Lea), 2d Prioress S. (by disq. of Flamenco), $4,000. 3d Acorn S., $2,000; Miss Woodford S., $2,000; Test S., $1,500.

Trochanter (ch. g., 1951, Bunty Lawless—Inflation, by *Kanuck), 2d Clarendon Plate (1st division), $1,000.

Troy Weight (b. c., 1951, *Priam II—Tokahnan, by *Teddy), 3d Christiana S., $1,000.

Truckle Sue (ch. f., 1950, *Fair Truckle—*Hatasu, by Hunter's Moon), 3d Clasico Malinche, $347.

TRUSTING, won San Antonio H., $16,250; California H. (ntr), $9,800; San Francisco H., $10,550; Tanforan H., $18,850. 2d San Pasqual H., $5,000; San Marcos H., $4,000; Santa Anita H., $20,000. 3d Santa Catalina H., $4,000; San Juan Capistrano H., $15,000.

TRY ON, won Thunder Valley H., $2,190; Autumn Stakes H., $3,615. 2d Auspicious H., $1,000; Jockey Club Cup H., $2,000.

Tuffy's Rival (b. g., 1950, Blensweep—Katy McCook, by Freebooter), 2d Longacres Derby, $1,600.

Tumbling After (b. f., 1951, Pavot—Pail of Water, by Jack High), 3d Rosedale S., $1,000.

Tuosix (dk. b. c., 1951, Occupation—Valdina Gleam, by Sortie), 2d Primer S., $3,000; Hyde Park S., $4,000; George Woolf Memorial S., $3,000; Cowdin S., $4,000; Hawthorne Juvenile H., $5,000.

*TURN-TO, won Saratoga Special (winner take all, by disq. of Porterhouse), $17,250; Garden State S., $151,282. 3d Hopeful S., $4,000.

TUSCANY, won Rowe Memorial H., $7,700; Toboggan H., $21,450; Salvator Mile (ntr), $13,950; Rumson H., $13,050; Boardwalk H. (2d division), $12,150. 2d Jamaica H., $4,000; TRA S., $4,000; Olympic H., $5,000. 3d Baltimore Spring H., $2,000.

Tussle Patch (br. c., 1951, Dogpatch—Silver Tussle, by Silver Cord), 3d Citrus Belt S. (2d division), $750.

Tut-Tut-Tootie (b. f., 1949, Apache—Short Run, by Hard Tack), 3d Portola H., $2,000.

UDORA MAHONE, won Lansdowne Juvenile Championship, $2,000.

Unbridled (b. h., 1947, Unbreakable—Lark Song, by Blue Larkspur), 2d Illinois Owners H., $5,000.

UNDONE, won Ak-Sar-Ben H., $7,450. 3d George Brandeis Memorial H., $500.

Unification (dk. b. h., 1948, War Admiral—Summer Time, by *Bull Dog), 3d Dominion Day H., $500; Thunder Valley H., $300.

Valmora (b. f., 1951, *Fiat Lux—Burrwillo, by Chimney Sweep), 2d Homebred Futurity S., $334.

VAN CROSBY, won Warren Wright Memorial S. (etr), $18,925; Ocean City H., $11,400. 2d Clang H., $4,000. 3d Arlington Classic, $15,000.

Vantage (ch. g., 1949, Okapi—Gold Crest, by King Cole), 2d Frontier H., $3,000. 3d Grassland H., $3,750.

VENDAVAL, won Clasico Copa de Oro, $2,798. 3d Gran Premio Nacional, $1,272; Derby Mexicano, $1,272.

VERSIFY, won Colonial H., $17,450.

VICKI BLUE, won Wishing Well H., $4,750. 2d San Mateo H., $2,100. 3d Admission Day H., $1,500.

Villaviciosa (b. f., 1951, Bonfire—May Sing, by Sing Sing), 3d Republica de Cuba S., $150.

VIRGINIA FAIR, won Alberta Derby, $4,575. 2d Strathcona S., $400.

Virreina (b. m., 1947, Up the Creek—Rea Sylvia, by Officer), 3d Camaguey H., $150.

Virtuous (br. c., 1950, Reaping Reward—Gallant Maiden, by Gallant Fox), 2d Hibiscus S. (2d division), $3,000.

VISIBLE, won Connaught Cup H., $3,680; Greenwood Stakes H., $3,580.

Voodoo (ch. g., 1947, With Regards—Bamboula, by *North Star III), 3d Directors' H., $700.

Wal-Dot-O (b. f., 1951, *Diplouq—Counter, by Gen. Markham), 3d Susan S., $594.

*Wandering Ways (ch. m., 1947, Instinct—Wandering, by Surveyor), 3d San Mateo H., $1,250.

War Dash (dk. b. f., 1950, War Glory—Pepperada, by Sarada), 2d Vacationaland H., $297; 3d Raton Derby, $344.

War Doings (ch. c., 1951, War Admiral—Big Doings, by *St. Germans or Burgoo King), 2d Pimlico Futurity, $5,000.

*War of Roses (b. c., 1951, Tudor Minstrel—Resurgam, by The Phoenix), 2d Christiana S., $2,000.

War Phar (ch. g., 1948, Easy Mon—War Jitters, by Man o' War), 2d Inaugural H. (Gulfstream Park), $2,250.

War Piper (ch. c., 1951, War Admiral—Evening Tide, by *Bull Dog), 2d Tremont S., $2,000; Flash S., $2,000; Sanford S., $2,000; Hopeful S., $8,000; 3d Champagne S., $2,500.

Warplaid (b. c., 1950, Warrior Lad—Stuart Plaid, by Supremus), 2d Oregon Derby, $625.

War Teddy (ch. g., 1949, Teddy's Comet—Fairy Day, by Man o' War), 2d Governor's Day H., $1,500.

WAR TRYST, won Richmond S., $11,650. 2d June Juvenile S., $3,000; Cabrillo S., $2,500. 3d Coronation S. (Hollywood Park), $1,500; San Franciscan H., $2,000.

Way Thorn (br. c., 1951, Rosemont—Chevalet, by *Quatre Bras II), 3d Sanford S., $1,000.

We Wonder (dk. b. c., 1951, *Ambiorix—Black Wave, by *Sir Gallahad III), 3d United States Hotel S., $2,000.

WEYBURN, won Osiris Juvenile H., $1,685; Bird Catcher S., $2,030. 2d Winnipeg Futurity, $800. 3d Coronation S. (Woodbine Park), $1,000.

When in Rome (b. f., 1951, Roman—Now What, by Chance Play), 2d Astoria S., $2,000; Astarita S., $2,000.

WHIFFENPOOF, won Inaugural H. (Gulfstream Park), $8,050; Frontier H., $12,490; Governor's Day H., $5,425; William G. Lias H., $7,250. 2d John Hancock H., $1,000.

WHITE SKIES, won TRA S., $14,500; Interborough H., $16,250; New Rochelle H., $15,625; Sport Page H., $15,500. 3d King Neptune H., $1,500.

Whither (b. g., 1949, Third Degree—Nomadic, by Discovery), 2d Clark H. (1st division), $3,000.

Whitleather (b. c., 1949, Unbreakable—The Knitter, by High Time), 3d Chagrin Valley Turf H., $500.

WINADA, won Centennial H., $3,375; Gay Dalton Memorial H., $1,273.

WINDINA, won Yearling Sales S., $2,185; Princess Elizabeth S., $3,300. 3d Clarendon Plate (1st division), $500.

Wings o' Morn (b. f., 1950, Alsab—Good Morning, by *Sir Gallahad III), 2d Acorn S., $4,000. 3d Black Eyed Susan S., $2,500.

Winning Stride (br. f., 1949, Unbreakable—Fast Stride, by Display), 3d Mermaid H., $1,500.

WINTER LADY, won Maple Leaf S., $3,590. 2d Goodwill S., $600; Breeders' S., $1,000; 3d Plate Trial (2d division), $250.

WISE POP, won United States Hotel S., $19,075. 3d De Soto H., $750.

Wismo (dk. b. f., 1950, Challenge Me—Ariel Belle, by Ariel), 3d Arkansas Derby, $1,000.

WOLF GAL, won Florida Breeders' S., $15,575; Hialeah Juvenile S. (1st division), $18,800. 2d Fashion S., $2,000.

Wolf Whistle (b. g., 1947, Barre Granite—Gonterdo, by Remolino), 3d Greenwood Stakes H., $500.

WORDEN, won Washington, D. C., International, $50,000.

Yildiz (ch. h., 1948, *Mahmoud—Ace Card, by Case Ace), 3d Laurel H., $1,500.

ZACABELL, won Irene S., $2,100.

ZEE BULL, won Bonanza S., $4,105. 2d Robert O'Brien H., $2,100.

Zemitis (br. g., 1951, King Cole—First Honour, by *Honourable), 2d Colorado Breeders S., $750.

Geographical Restrictions

Seventy-three races (including three run in two divisions) run under stakes conditions in North America in 1953 were restricted to horses bred or foaled in certain states, parts of the country, or countries. Included in this number are American Bred Stakes (for 3-year-olds and up foaled within the continental limits of the United States), and the Foreign Bred Stakes (for 3-year-olds and up, foaled outside the continental limits of the United States). A list of the other 71 restricted races, which Canada led with 29 events restricted to horses bred in that country, follows:

ARIZONA

Arizona Breeders' Futurity

CALIFORNIA

California Handicap
Emeryville Primer Stakes
Golden State Breeders' Handicap
Junior League Stakes
President's Stakes
Santa Barbara Stakes
Santa Catalina Handicap

CANADA

Achievement Handicap
Alberta Derby
Ascot Derby Stakes
Bird Catcher Stakes
Breeders' Stakes
British Columbia Futurity Stakes
British Columbia Nursery Stakes (2 divisions)
Canadian Derby
Canadian Nursery Stakes
Clarendon Plate (2 divisions)
Coronation Stakes
Cup and Saucer Handicap
Durham Cup Handicap
Golden Spoon Handicap
Goodwill Stakes
Little Saratoga Handicap
Maple Leaf Stakes
Osiris Juvenile Handicap
Plate Trial (2 divisions)
Prince of Wales Plate
Princess Elizabeth Stakes
Quebec Queen's Plate
Queen's Plate
Seagram Cup Handicap
Western Canada Handicap
Whittier Park Handicap
Winnipeg Futurity
Woodbine Maturity
Yearling Sales Stakes

COLORADO

Colorado Breeders Stakes

CUBA

A. L. Fernandez Morrell Stakes
Camaguey Handicap
Campeonato Cubano Stakes
Ciudad de la Habana Stakes
Coronel Roberto Fernandez Miranda Stakes
Criadores Cubanos Handicap
Cuban Derby
Dr. Alberto Inclan Stakes
Dr. Indalecio Pertierra Stakes
Grito de Baire Handicap
Marianao Handicap
Republica de Cuba Stakes

FLORIDA

Florida Breeders' Stakes

MARYLAND

Bowie Breeders' Stakes
Pimlico Breeders' Stakes (2 divisions)
Maryland Futurity

MEXICO

Clasico Debutantes
Gran Premio Nacional
Futurity Mexicano

MONTANA-WYOMING

Montana-Wyoming Breeders' Futurity

NEBRASKA

Ak-Sar-Ben Futurity
Nebraska Breeders Special

NEW ENGLAND

New England Futurity

NEW JERSEY

Home-Bred Handicap
New Jersey Breeders' Stakes
New Jersey Futurity

NEW MEXICO

Homebred Futurity Stakes
New Mexico Futurity

OREGON

Oregon Derby

WASHINGTON

Spokane Futurity
Washington Futurity
Washington Stallion Stakes
Washington State Breeders Handicap

Stakes Races Of 1953

Note: In the following index H. stands for Stakes, f for furlongs, m for mile, y for yards, a for added, disq. for disqualification, ntr for new track record, etr for equals track record, nwr for new world record, ewr for equals world record, nAr for new American record, eAr for equals American record. The figure at the end indicates the number of starters in the race.

A. B. Letellier Memorial H., Fair Grounds, Feb. 28, $15,000a, 3yo and up, 1⅛m: Smoke Screen, Spur On, Shy Guy—Shadows Start (dead heat): 10.

Absecon Island H., Atlantic City, Oct. 7, $10,000a, 3yo and up, 5½f (turf course): Algasir, Roaming, Blue Rhymer; 10.

Achievement H., Fort Erie, July 18, $5,000a, 3yo foaled in Canada, 1 1/16m: Chain Reaction, Heroic Age, Lively Action; 9.

Acorn S., Belmont Park, May 9, $20,000a, 3yo fillies, 1m: Secret Meeting, Wings o' Morn, Tritium; 12.

Adios H., Del Mar, Sept. 10, $10,000a, 3yo, 1m: Berseem, Last Wave, Karim; 6.

Adirondack S., Saratoga at Jamaica, July 20, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Riant, Case Goods, Fascinator; 8.

Admission Day H., Del Mar, Sept. 9, $10,000a, 3yo fillies, 6f: Smart Barbara, Alibhai Lynn, Vicki Blue: 7.

Ak-Sar-Ben Futurity, Omaha, June 26, $2,000a, 2yo bred in Nebraska, 5f: Sergeant Sam, Royal Rush, Decontrol; 11.

Ak-Sar-Ben H., Omaha, July 4, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Undone, Gunner Lad, Auntie; 7.

Ak-Sar-Ben Juvenile S., Omaha, July 1, $5,000a in each division, 2yo, 5f: First Division—Medina County, Mr. Beano, Miss Questuary; 11. Second Division—Blue Call, Bound To, Darrol Beau; 10.

Alabama S., Saratoga, Aug. 26, $25,000a, 3yo fillies, 1¼m: Sabette, Grecian Queen, Cherry Fizz; 5.

Alameda S., Golden Gate Fields, Sept. 23, $15,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Lady Cover Up, Quillo Maid, Gay Darling; 7.

Albany H., Golden Gate Fields, Sept. 26, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Goose Khal, Ode, Ocean Mist; 6.

Albany S., Saratoga at Jamaica, July 29, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: Quick Lunch, Pemian, Afrighted; 5.

Alberta Derby, Edmonton, Aug. 19, $5,000a, 3yo foaled in Canada, about 1⅛m: Virginia Fair, Flak's First, Light Dust; 8.

Alcibiades S., Keeneland, Oct. 17, $15,000a, 2yo fillies, 7f: Oil Painting, Pegeen, Queen Hopeful; 9.

A. L. Fernandez Morrell S., Havana, Aug. 2, $4,000a, 2yo Cuban foals, 6f: Anacaona, Piran, Rose Ann Lily; 8.

American Bred S., Atlantic City, Sept. 16, $25,000a, 3 and up foaled within the continental limits of the United States, 1⅛m (turf course): Royal Governor, The Eagle, Potpourri; 9.

American Derby, Washington Park, Aug. 22, $100,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Native Dancer, Landlocked, Precious Stone; 8.

American H., Hollywood Park, July 4, $50,000a, 3 and up, ⅛m: *Royal Serenade, A Gleam, Fleet Bird; 9.

American Legion H., Saratoga, Aug. 17, $10,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Eatontown, Kaster, Acefull; 8.

A. Pelleteri Memorial H., Fair Grounds (New Orleans), Jan. 31, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Ever Bright, Hiram Jr., *Barometro; 12.

Appleton H., Gulfstream Park, March 7, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m (etr 1:48⅘): Battlefield, Golden Gloves, Mandingo; 8.

Aqueduct H., Aqueduct, Aug. 31, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: First Aid, Combat Boots, Elixir; 9.

Ardsley S., Empire City at Jamaica, Nov. 11, $20,000a, 2yo, 6f: By Jeepers, Card Trick, Full Flight; 11.

Argonaut H., Hollywood Park, May 30, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Fleet Bird, Pet Bully, Admiral Drake; 11.

Arizona Breeders' Futurity, Fairgrounds (Phoenix), Nov. 26, $2,000a, 2yo foaled in Arizona, 6f: Roman Nan, Kingair, Flaxy Su; 10.

Arizona Derby, Sportsman's Park (Phoenix), Feb. 22, $2,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Foolish Boy, Fran Jr., Bay Mystic; 7.

Arizona Downs H., Arizona Downs (Phoenix), Apr. 12, $5,000a, 3yo and up, 1 1/16m: (ntr 1:46⅕): Ocean Bridge, Starting Time, Sharpe Frank; 10.

Arizona Downs Sprint Championship H., Arizona Downs (Phoenix), March 29, $2,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Pepper'n Salt, Ocean Bridge, Sharpe Frank; 6.

Arkansas Derby, Oaklawn Park, March 28, $10,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: *Curragh King, Supreme's Bub, Wismo; 11.

Arlington Classic, Arlington Park, July 18, $100,000a, 3yo, 1m: Native Dancer, Sir Mango, Van Crosby; 8.

Arlington Futurity, Arlington Park, July 25, $7,500a, 2yo, 6f: Hasty Road, Mr. Prosecutor, Donnajack; 18.

Arlington H., Arlington Park, Aug. 1, $75,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: Oil Capitol, Sub Fleet, Brush Burn; 7.

Arlington Lassie S., Arlington Park, July 15, $50,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Queen Hopeful, Miz Clementine, Beanir; 13.

Arlington Matron H., Arlington Park, July 29, $40,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1m: Real Delight, Fulvous, Bella Figura; 7.

Artful Stakes, Arlington Park, June 24, $15,000a, 3yo fillies, 6f: Eddie Sue, Arab Actress, Good Call; 10.

Ascot Derby S., Exhibition Park, Sept. 7, $3,000a, 3yo foaled in Canada, 1¼m: Imponderable, Linda's Boy, Atratò; 8.

Ashland S., Keeneland, April 15, $15,000a, 3yo fillies, 6f: Cerise Reine, Bubbley, Sweet Patootie; 10.

Astarita S., Aqueduct, Sept. 2, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Make a Play, When in Rome, Riant; 9.

Astoria S., Aqueduct, June 29, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Case Goods, When in Rome, Fancy Diver; 6.

Atlantic City Turf H., Atlantic City, Sept. 5, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m (turf course): Saddle Tramp, Royal Governor, *Iceberg II; 10.

Audacious S., Woodbine Park, June 20, $3,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m (etr 1:43⅘): Risque Rouge, Acadian, Arts Boy; 6.

Auspicious H., Fort Erie, Aug. 8, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m (etr 1:50⅘): Scene One, Try On, Risque Rouge; 6.

Autumn Day H., Empire City at Jamaica, Nov. 14, $20,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 6f: Sunshine Nell, Brazen Brat, Canadiana; 10.

Autumn Stakes H., Woodbine Park, Sept. 16, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Try On, Risque Rouge, Mr. Willie; 6.

Babylon H., Aqueduct, Sept. 9, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: Indian File, Bobby Brocato, Quick Lunch; 11.

Bahamas H., Hialeah Park, Jan. 31, $15,000a in each division, 3yo, 7f: First Division—King Pin, Ace Destroyer, Prince Dare; 14. Second Division—First Aid, Slim, Dr. Stanley; 10.

Baltimore Spring H., Pimlico, May 16, $15,000a, 3 and up, 5½f (ntr 1:04⅘): Senator Joe (by disq. of Squared Away), Landseair, Tuscany; 11.

Barbara Frietchie H., Bowie, Nov. 26, $20,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Sunshine Nell, La Corredora, Sunny Dale; 14.

Bashford Manor S., Churchill Downs, May 9, $10,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5f: Mr. Prosecutor, Everett Jr., Portray; 10.

Bay District H., Tanforan Park, March 14, $10,000a, 3yo, 6f: Atomic Speed, Silverado, Tee Dee Gee; 7.

Bay Meadows H., Bay Meadows, Dec. 5, $25,000a, all ages, 1⅛m: Stranglehold, Goose Khal, *Indian Hemp; 6.

Bay Shore H., Aqueduct, Sept. 7, $20,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Squared Away, Eatontown, Elixir; 9.

Bay State Kindergarten S., Suffolk Downs, May 23, $10,000a in each division, 2yo, 5f: First Division—Oclirock, Cold Jack, Helentar; 9. Second Division—Nirgal Lad, Switch On, Arthur S., 9.

Beldame H., Aqueduct, Sept. 19, $50,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1⅛m.: Atalanta, Miss Traffic, La Corredora; 12.

Belmont S., Belmont Park, June 13, $100,000a, 3yo, colts and fillies, (geldings not eligible), 1½m.: Native Dancer, Jamie K., Royal Bay Gem; 6.

Ben Ali H., Keeneland, April 18, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Oil Capitol, Seaward; 3. (Breeze By fell).

Benjamin Franklin H., Garden State Park, Oct. 17, $25,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Open Show, Navy Page, First Aid; 14.

Berkeley H., Golden Gate Fields, Sept. 19, $15,000a, 3yo, 6f: Berseem, Karim, Six Fifteen; 8.

Betsy Ross S., Garden State Park, May 2, $20,000a, 3yo fillies, 6f: Is Proud, Task Fleet, Slave Girl; 15.

Beverly H., Washington Park, Sept. 2, $25,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1m: Sunny Dale, Arab Actress, Good Call; 12.

Billings H., Hawthorne, Sept. 30, $15,000a, 3 and up, 6f (etr 1:09⅘): Indian Hill, Eljay, Pomace; 7.

Bing Crosby H., Del Mar, Aug. 1, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Ode, Big Noise, Stranglehold; 4.

Bird Catcher Stakes, Edmonton, Aug. 21, $2,500a, 2yo foaled in Canada, 6½f: Weyburn, Hi Laude, Lynn's Boy; 8.

Black Eyed Susan S., Pimlico, May 30, $20,000a, 3yo fillies, 1 1/16m: Spinning Top, Milspal, Wings o' Morn; 10.

Black Helen H., Hialeah Park, March 2, $25,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1⅛m: Atalanta, Sunny Dale, No Score; 10.

Blackstock H., Jamaica, April 27, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Cold Command, First Glance, Golden Gloves; 8.

Blue Bonnets Juvenile S., Blue Bonnets, July 18, $2,500a, 2yo, 5f (etr :59⅘): Condamion, Seville, Saucy Saxon; 9.

Blue Grass S., Keeneland, April 23, $25,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m (ntr 1:49): Correspondent, Straight Face, Money Broker; 6.

Boardwalk H., Atlantic City, Aug. 22, $15,000a in each division, 3 and up, 1m (turf course): First division—Sunglow, Armageddon, Potpourri; 10. Second division—Tuscany, Joey Boy, Picador; 8.

Bonanza S., Las Vegas, Sept. 26, $7,500a, 2yo, 5½f: Zee Bull, Juror, Indian Red; 10.

Bougainvillea H., Hialeah, Feb. 18, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m (turf course): *Iceberg II, Brush Burn, Dulat; 16.

Bowie Breeders' S., Bowie, Dec. 2, $7,500a, 2yo foaled in Maryland, 1 1/16m: Alakatch, Bronze Warrior, Bones; 9.

Bowie Endurance S., Bowie, Nov. 28, $20,000a, 2yo, 1 1/16m: Permian, By Jeepers, Springside; 15.

Bowie H., Bowie, April 25, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: *Royal Vale, Ancestor, Post Card; 6.

Bowie Kindergarten S., Bowie, May 2, $10,000a, 2yo, 5f: I Appeal, Right Bit, By Jeepers; 11.

Brandywine H., Delaware Park, June 6, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Post Card, To Market, Senator Joe; 6.

Breeders' Futurity, Keeneland, Oct. 24, $25,000a, 2yo, 7f: Hasty Road, Revolt, Homestake; 8.

Breeders' S., Woodbine Park, Sept. 23, $5,000a, 3yo foaled in Canada, 1⅛m: Chain Reaction, Winter Lady, Lively Action; 9.

British Columbia Derby, Lansdowne Park, July 25, $2,500a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Liege, Scorser, Imponderable; 10.

British Columbia Futurity S., Lansdowne Park, July 22, $2,500a, 2yo bred in Canada, 6f; Pacific Flash, Goldwater, Flower Song; 9.

British Columbia Nursery S., Exhibition Park, Aug. 22, $2,500a in each division, 2yo foaled in

Canada, 6f: First division—Pacific Flash, Quality Quest, Edna's Flyer; 8. Second division—Chants Affair, Rosyth, La Vie; 10.

Brooklyn H., Aqueduct, July 11, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Tom Fool, Golden Gloves, High Scud; 5.

Buckeye H., Randall Park, Sept. 5, $30,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Risque Rouge, Combat Boots, My Nell; 12.

Burlingame H., Bay Meadows, Oct. 31, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f (etr 1:09⅘): Karim, Ahba's Bull, Blended; 14.

Butler H., Empire City at Jamaica, Nov. 14, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: Quiet Step, Fly Wheel, Joe Jones; 12.

Cabrillo S., Hollywood Park, July 17, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: Arrogate, War Tryst, Kangaroo Court; 11.

C. A. Cottrell Memorial H., Exhibition Park, Aug. 8, $1,500a, 3 and up, about 1 1/16m: Scottie D., Cocos, Foxie Green; 5.

California Breeders' Trial S., Santa Anita, Dec. 30, $25,000a, 2yo foaled in California, eligible to Calif. Breeders' Champion S., 7f: Lucky Martin, James Session, El Drag; 7.

California H., Pomona, Oct. 3, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Dawn Lark, Bombay Duck, Sergeant Max; 9.

California H., Tanforan, April 4, $15,000a, 3 and up, bred in California, 1m and 70y (ntr 1:41): Trusting, Readpark, Boomerang Boy; 6.

Camaguey H., Havana, June 28, $1,500a, 3 and up, foaled in Cuba, 1 1/16m: Sally's Last, Don Rigo, Virreina; 8.

Camden H., Garden State Park, April 28, $20,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Indian Land, Hyphasis, Eatontown; 12.

Camelback Mountain H., Arizona Downs, March 8, $1,500a, 3 and up, 5½f: Ocean Bridge, Flying Box, Dago Day; 7.

Campeonato Cubano S., Havana, July 26, $4,000a, 3 and up, foaled in Cuba, 1¼m: Sally's Last, Tenorio, Don Rigo; 8.

Canadian Championship S., Long Branch, Oct. 12, $16,000a, all ages, 1⅛m: Navy Page, Risque Rouge, Kasco Knight; 7.

Canadian Derby, Polo Park, Sept. 5, $10,000a, 3 and up, foaled in Canada, 1¼m: Chain Reaction, Light Dust, Food for Thot; 4.

Canadian Nursery S., Blue Bonnets, July 4, $2,000a, 2yo, foaled in Canada, 4½f: Railroad Rosie, Alpine Susie, Colette C.; 6.

Carter H., Aqueduct, June 27, $50,000a, 3 and up, 7f (etr 1:22): Tom Fool, Squared Away, Eatontown; 9.

Cattarinich Memorial H., Blue Bonnets, July 11, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Maidens Ted, *Montmartre II, Miss Boston; 6.

Centennial Derby, Centennial Race Track, Aug. 1, $7,500a, 3yo, 1⅛m: *Duke of Mala, Platitude, Gunner Lad; 6.

Centennial H., Centennial Race Track, July 4, $5,000, 3 and up, 6f: Winada, Mt. Haro, Hairbow; 9.

Chagrin Valley Turf H., Randall Park, Sept. 5, $5,000a, 3 and up, about 1m (turf course): *Barometro, Hi Billee, Whitleather; 11.

Champagne S., Belmont Park, Oct. 10, $25,000a, 2yo, 1m: Fisherman, Best Years, War Piper; 12.

Charles S. Howard S., Hollywood Park, July 10, $25,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5½f: Correlation, Don McCoy, Larks Music; 10.

Charles W. Bidwill Memorial H., Hawthorne, Sept. 12, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Smoke Screen, Sub Fleet, *Indian Hemp; 8.

Cherry Blossom S., Bowie, April 4, $10,000a, 3yo, 7f: Hueso, Main Bout, New Dream; 13.

Chesapeake S., Bowie, April 11, $25,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Royal Bay Gem, Hueso, Isasmoothie; 15.

Chicago H., Hawthorne, Oct. 3, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1m (turf course): Second Avenue, Le Monde, *Indian Hemp; 12.

Children's Hospital H., Bay Meadows, Dec. 12, $15,000a, 3yo, 1m: Berseem, Golden Abbey, Resistance; 6.

Choice S., Monmouth Park, Aug. 1, $25,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Landlocked, Ride M Cowboy, Ram o' War; 10.

Christiana S., Delaware Park, June 24, $10,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5½f: Porterhouse, *War of Roses, Troy Weight; 8.

Christmas H., Tropical Park, Dec. 25, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Marked Game, Quick Fire, Gulf Stream; 13.

Christopher J. Fitzgerald H., Santa Anita Park, March 4, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Eddie's Boy, Count Me Out, Patronage; 8.

Churchill Downs H., Churchill Downs, April 25, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Roaming, Pomace, Pet Bully; 7.

Cinderella S., Hollywood Park, June 17, $20,000a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Love Factor, Heather Khal, Quillo Maid; 12.

Cinema H., Hollywood Park, June 13, $25,000a, 3yo, 1 1/8m: Ali's Gem, Rejected, Imbros; 10.

Citrus Belt Stakes, Pomona, Sept. 23, $5,000a in each division, 2yo, 5½f: First division—Musselshell, Dutch Seebold, Romango; 6. Second division—For Example, 'Tis of Thee, Tussle Patch; 7.

Citrus H., Fairgrounds (Phoenix), Dec. 6, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Pusan, Liner Driver, Reel Gran; 6.

Ciudad de la Habana S., Havana, June 7, $1,500a, 2yo foaled in Cuba, 5f: Anacaona, Madrugador, Flecha Negra; 8.

Clang H., Washington Park, Aug. 15, $20,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Cyclotron, Van Crosby, Eljay; 12.

Clarendon Plate, Woodbine Park, June 17, $5,000a in each division, 2yo foaled in Canada, 5f: First division—Beau Bunty, Trochanter, Windina; 8. Second division—Heptad, Sgt. Vince, My Wind; 8.

Clark H., Churchill Downs, Nov. 14, $15,000a in each division, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: First division—Chombro, Whither, Royal Mustang; 8. Second division—Second Avenue, Eljay, Adams Off Ox; 9.

Clasico Anahuac, Mexico, May 24, $3,468a, 2yo, 5f: A. Jaxson, Temerario, Chayotero; 11.

Clasico Asociacion Mexicana de Caballistas, Mexico, March 22, $2,890a, 3 and up, 7½f (etr 1:31): *Flotando (by disq. of Rafaelito), Tardado, Rafaelito; 9.

Clasico Copa de Oro, Mexico City, May 31, $4,046a, 3 and up, 1½m: Vendaval, *Flotando, *Morland; 10.

Clasico Debutantes, Mexico, May 10, $2,890a, 2yo fillies bred in Mexico, 4f: Churumbela, La Preciosa, Coralito; 6.

Clasico Gay Dalton, Mexico, April 19, $2,890a, 4 and up, 1 1/16m: *Flotando, Nedanus, Mity Little; 7.

Clasico Juvenil, Mexico, March 29, $2,890a, 2yo colts, 2½f (ewr :26⅘): Temerario, Chayotero, Gran Danes; 6.

Clasico Malinche, Mexico, Feb. 15, $2,890a, 3yo fillies, 1m: Darn Pretty, Tormentosa, Truckle Sue; 10.

Clasico Veinte de Noviembre, Mexico, Nov. 20, $2,312a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 7½ f: Mascota, Tormentosa, Peggy Fly; 9.

Clasico Windsor, Mexico City, Jan. 4, $2,370a, 3 and up, 6f: Hy-Mr. Polly, Castle Bennie, Manzanero; 7.

Cleopatra H., Arlington Park, July 22, $25,000a, 3yo fillies, 1m: Arab Actress, Home-Made, Canadiana; 14.

Coaching Club American Oaks, Belmont Park, June 6, $50,000a, 3yo fillies, 1⅜m: Grecian Queen, Sabette, Ming Yellow; 9.

Cochise H., Fairgrounds (Phoenix), Dec. 20, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Auntie, Starting Time, Tiger Harris; 8.

Colleen Stakes, Monmouth Park, July 4, $20,000a in each division), 2yo fillies, 5½f: First division—Incidentally, Riant, Pegeen; 9. Second division—Lady Bouncer, Crisset, Miss Benz; 11.

Colonial H., Garden State Park, May 30, $20,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 6f; Versify, Atalanta, Sunshine Nell; 14.

Colorado Breeders S., Centennial Race Track, Sept. 5, $2,500a, 2yo bred in Colorado, 5f: Nu Cole, Zemitis, Keep Ringing; 10.

Colorado Derby H., Memorial Park, June 20, $700a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Barmel, Flagelda Red, Pair o Aces; 6.

Colorado Futurity, Centennial Race Track, Sept. 12, $5,000a, 2yo, 6f: Blue Call, Marshaweista, Freedoms Pride; 8.

Colorado Mile H., Centennial Race Track, Aug. 29, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1m: Phil D., Lefty James, My Lovely; 10.

Columbiana H., Hialeah, Feb. 4, $15,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 7f: Sunny Dale, Emardee, La Corredora; 15.

Comely H., Empire City at Jamaica, Nov. 3, $25,000a in each division, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: First division—La Corredora, Canadiana, Arab Actress; 11. Second division—Home-Made, Gay Grecque, Sunshine Nell; 10.

Connaught Cup H., Woodbine Park, May 30, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Visible, Arts Boy, Bestapache; 9.

Copper State Stakes H., Fairgrounds (Phoenix), Nov, 8, $2,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Auntie, My Lovely, Old Norwalk; 8

Coronation Stakes, Hollywood Park, June 2, $10,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5f: Carolos, Romango, War Tryst; 10.

Coronation Stakes, Woodbine Park, Sept. 19, $10,000a, 2yo foaled in Canada, 1m and 70y: King Maple, Hi Laude, Weyburn; 14.

Coronel Roberto Fernandez Miranda S., Havana, Jan. 28, $1,500a, 3yo foaled in Cuba, 6f: Granjero, Primorosa, B. Nacional; 9.

Correction H., Jamaica, April 22, $25,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 6f: Parading Lady, Flyamanita, Emardee; 10.

Cowdin S., Aqueduct, Sept. 16, $20,000a, 2yo, 6½f: Fisherman, Tuosix, Galdar; 10.

Crete Inaugural H., Lincoln Fields at Hawthorne, May 18, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Dry Run, Pomace, Joe Graves; 11.

Criadores Cubanos H., Havana, May 3, $3,000a, 4 and up foaled in Cuba, 1⅛m: Bow to You, Don Rigo, Oh Willy; 8.

Cuban Derby, Havana, April 5, $4,000a, 3yo foaled in Cuba, 1⅛m: Tenorio, El Primero, B. Nacional; 9.

Cup and Saucer Handicap, Long Branch, Oct. 10, $10,000a, 2yo foaled in Canada, 1 1/16m: King Maple, Hi Laude, Sunnycourt; 9.

Daingerfield H., Empire City at Jamaica, Nov. 11, $25,000a, 3 and up, 2 1/16m: Guy, *Meloso, Mandingo; 10.

Debonair S., Hollywood Park, June 3, $25,000a, 3yo colts and geldings, 7f: Imbros, Atomic Speed, Decorated; 8.

Debutante S., Churchill Downs, May 2, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Golly, Spy Magic, Beanir; 8.

Debutante S., Fair Grounds, Feb. 14, $5,000a, 2yo fillies, 2f: Court Trad, Depth O., Big Heart; 15.

Delaware Oaks, Delaware Park, May 30, $30,000a, 3yo fillies, 1⅛m: Cerise Reine, Script, Grecian Queen; 8.

Del Mar Debutante S., Del Mar, Aug. 29, $15,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Lady Cover Up, Dixie Valor, Sweet as Honey; 8. Frosty Dawn won, declared ineligible.

Del Mar Derby, Del Mar, Aug. 22, $15,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Apple Valley, Smart Barbara, Chanlea; 8.

Del Mar Futurity, Del Mar, Sept. 5, $25,000a, 2yo, 6f: Double Speed, James Session, For Example: 10.

Del Mar H., Del Mar, Sept. 7, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Goose Khal, Fleet Bird, Bernwood; 7.

Demoiselle S., Empire City at Jamaica, Oct. 28, $35,000a, 2yo fillies, 1 1/16m: O'Alison, Parlo, Case Goods; 12.

Derby Mexicano, Mexico, April 12, $11,560a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Scriptwriter, Torcaso, Vendaval; 11.

Derby Trial, Churchill Downs, April 28, $10,000a, 3yo, 1m: Dark Star, Money Broker, Spy Defense; 14.

Desert Inn H., Las Vegas, Sept. 6, $10,000a, 3yo, 1m: Chanlea, Golden Abbey, Golden Sickle; 9.

De Soto H., Tropical Park, Dec. 5, $7,500a, 2yo, 5½f; Swift Sword, Bill's Captain, Wise Pop; 12.

Diamond Ring S., Long Branch, Oct. 17, $5,000a,

2yo, $1\frac{1}{16}$m: King Maple, Angledozer, Hi Laude; 13.

Diana H., Saratoga, Aug. 19, $15,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1⅛m: Sabette, Canadiana, Dinewisely; 7.

Directors' H., Sacramento, Sept. 7, $5,000a, 3 and up, about 6f: My Urchin, Boner, Voodoo; 7.

Discovery H., Aqueduct, Sept. 5, $25,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Level Lea, Dictar, Landlocked; 9.

Dixie H., Pimlico, May 9, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: *Royal Vale, Cold Command, Crafty Admiral; 6.

Dr. Alberto Inclan S., Havana, March 8, $2,000a, 3yo foaled in Cuba, $1\frac{1}{16}$m: Tenorio, El Primero, Guerra Fria; 8.

Dr. Indalecio Pertierra S., Havana, July 5, $2,000a, 2yo foaled in Cuba, 5½f: Anacaona, Rose Ann Lily, Parlanchina; 9.

Dominion Day H., Woodbine Park, July 1, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Mr. Willie, Foxy Pilot, Unification; 8.

Dominion H., Fort Erie, July 25, $5,000a, 3 and up, $1\frac{1}{16}$m (ntr 1:43): Scene One, High Back, Mr. Willie; 9.

Dover S., Delaware Park, June 3, $10,000a, 2yo, 5f: By Jeepers, I Appeal, Full Flight; 11.

Duncan F. Kenner S., Fair Grounds, Feb. 11, $5,000a in each division, 2yo colts and geldings, 2f: First division—Can't Please, Fighting Ike, Street Scene; 11. Second division—Everett Jr. Atascosa, Terrebonne; 9.

Durazna S., Hawthorne, Sept. 16, $15,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Jenjay, Roman Warbler, Sleepy Mabel; 11.

Durham Cup H., Woodbine Park, Sept. 29, $5,000a, 3 and up foaled in Canada, 1¼m (ntr 2:03⅘): Chain Reaction, Bear Field, Teddy's Sister; 6.

Dwyer S., Aqueduct, July 4, $50,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Native Dancer, *Guardian II (disq. of Dictar), By Zeus; 5.

East View S., Empire City at Jamaica, Oct. 21, $35,000a, 2yo colts, $1\frac{1}{16}$m: Fisherman, Correlation, Palm Tree; 12.

Edgemere H., Aqueduct, Sept. 12, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Level Lea, Elixir, Timely Reward; 12.

Edward J. Fleming Memorial H., Lincoln Fields at Hawthorne, June 6, $15,000a, 3 and up, 6½f: Baybrook, Royal Mustang, Pomace; 8.

El Dorado H., Hollywood Park, July 15, $20,000a, 3yo, $1\frac{1}{16}$m: Imbros, Smart Barbara, Resistance; 8.

El Rancho Vegas H., Las Vegas, Sept. 27, $10,000a, 3yo, 6f: Golden Abbey, Blended, Chanlea; 6.

Emeryville Primer S., Golden Gate Fields, Oct. 7, $10,000a, 2yo bred in California, 6f: Sugar Cube, Ole Travis, Brighter Days; 5.

Empire City Gold Cup, Empire City at Jamaica, Oct. 31, $75,000a and a gold cup, 3 and up (geldings not eligible), 1⅝m: Crafty Admiral, Common Cause, Alerted; 7.

Empire City H., Empire City at Jamaica, Nov. 7, $50,000a, 3yo, $1\frac{3}{16}$m: Find, Impasse, Guy; 12.

Equipoise Mile H., Arlington Park, June 27, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Ruhe, Sub Fleet, Hill Gail; 12.

E. R. Bradley H., Tropical Park, Dec. 26, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Hyphasis, Sagittarius, Belluno; 7.

Estrellita S., Hollywood Park, June 4, $15,000a, 3yo fillies, 6f: Smart Barbara, Lap Full, Perfection; 8.

Everglades H., Hialeah, Feb. 14, $25,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Royal Bay Gem, Blaze, Thaxter (by disq. of Ram o' War); 19.

Excelsior H., Jamaica, April 4, $25,000a, 3 and up, $1\frac{1}{16}$m: First Glance, Bryan G., Dark Count (by disq. of Sun Rene); 8.

Experimental Free H., Jamaica, April 8, $20,000a, 3yo, 6f: Laffango, Slim, Invigorator; 13.

Eye Opener Stakes, Long Branch, Aug. 15, $3,000a, 2yo, 6f: Free Trade, King Maple, Omyboy; 13.

Fairbanks S., Woodbine Park, Sept. 12, $5,000a, 3yo, $1\frac{1}{16}$m: Jewel Case, Briarcrest, Heroic Age; 8.

Fall Highweight H., Belmont Park, Sept. 21, $20,000a, all ages, 6f: Kaster, Jet Master, Dutch Lane; 10.

Falls City H., Churchill Downs, Oct. 31, $10,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1m: Gala Fete, Cajole, Belle Rebelle; 15.

Fashion S., Belmont Park, May 8, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 4½f: Evening Out, Wolf Gal, Sitting Duck; 10.

Firenze H., Jamaica, May 5, $30,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1⅛m: Kiss Me Kate, Parading Lady, La Corredora; 8.

Flamingo S., Hialeah, Feb. 28, $100,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Straight Face, Royal Bay Gem, Tribe; 16.

Flash S., Saratoga, Aug. 3, $10,000a, 2yo, 5½f: Card Trick, War Piper, Swift Sword; 11.

Fleetwing H., Empire City at Jamaica, July 15, $20,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Eatontown, Tea-Maker, Squared Away; 7.

Florida Breeders' S., Hialeah, Feb. 11, $15,000a, 2yo foaled in Florida and registered with Florida Thoroughbred Breeders' Association, 3f: Wolf Gal, Oclirock, Blenfly; 18.

Florida Derby, Gulfstream, March 21, $100,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Money Broker, Blaze, Jamie K.—Slim (dead heat); 17.

F. M. Alger Memorial H., Detroit Race Course, May 30, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Second Avenue, Cajac, *Coffee Money; 8.

Foreign Bred S., Atlantic City, Sept. 16, $25,000a, 3 and up, foaled outside the continental limits of the United States, 1⅛m (turf course): *Royal Vale, *Iceberg II, *Stan; 8.

Fort McHenry H., Bowie, Nov. 21, $15,000a in each division, 3 and up, 7f (ntr, second division, 1:23⅗): First division—Joe Jones, Nullify, Columcille; 9. Second division—Penocc, Sunny Dale, Our Emblem; 9.

Fountain of Youth H., Gulfstream Park, March 11, $15,000a in each division, 3yo, $1\frac{1}{16}$m: First division—Ram o' War, Slim, Dr. Stanley; 12. Second division—Tribe, Sickle's Sound, Royal Bay Gem; 13.

Fourth of July H., Fort Erie, July 4, $3,000a, 3 and up, 6f (ntr 1:10⅗): Navy Page, Atomic Fire, Arts Boy; 9.

Frizette S., Jamaica, Oct. 17, $15,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Indian Legend, Case Goods, Small Favor; 14.

Frontier H., Detroit, July 4, $15,000a, 3 and up, $1\frac{1}{16}$m: Whiffenpoof, Vantage, Golden Trend; 12.

Futurity Mexicano, Mexico, Dec. 27, $4,043a, 2yo colts and fillies bred in Mexico, 1m: Sandy D., Ciclonico, Coralito; 6.

Futurity S., Belmont Park, Oct. 3, $50,000a, 2yo (geldings not eligible), 6½f: Porterhouse, Artismo, Best Years; 14.

Gallant Fox H., Jamaica, May 2, $60,000a, 3 and up, $1\frac{3}{16}$m: *Royal Vale, Cold Command, One Count; 6.

Gallorette S., Pimlico, Oct. 21, $15,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1⅛m: Sabette, Sunny Dale, Canadiana; 7.

Garden State S., Garden State, Oct. 31, $100,000a, 2yo, $1\frac{1}{16}$m: *Turn-to, Correlation, Goyamo; 20.

Gateway S., Waterford Park, Oct. 17, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Our Emblem, Effortless, Loridale; 11.

Gay Dalton Memorial H., Albuquerque, Sept. 30, $1,964a, 3 and up, 7f: Winada, Peach Blossom, Equichall; 6.

Gazelle S., Aqueduct, June 24, $25,000a, 3yo fillies, $1\frac{1}{16}$m: Grecian Queen, Canadiana, Sabette; 10.

George Brandeis Memorial H., Omaha, June 27, $5,000a, 3 and up, $1\frac{1}{16}$m: Gunner Lad, Butch K., Undone; 6.

Geo. Drumheller Memorial H., Longacres, Aug. 29, $5,000a, 2yo, 6f: Sid P., Snow War, Call Call; 9.

George Woolf Memorial S., Washington Park, Aug. 5, $15,000a, 2yo, 6f: Homestake, Tuosix, Company B.; 12.

Golden Gate H., Golden Gate Fields, Oct. 24, $50,000a, 3 and up, $1\frac{3}{16}$m (nwr 1:52⅗): Fleet Bird, High Scud, Goose Khal; 8.

Golden Gate Mile H., Golden Gate Fields, Oct. 10, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Goose Khal (won by disq. of Fleet Bird), High Scud, Fleet Bird; 8.

Golden Poppy H., Golden Gate Fields, Oct. 3, $20,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1m: Schatzi, Alibhai Lynn, A Gleam; 10.

Golden Spoon H., Long Branch, Oct. 3, $3,000a, 2yo, foaled in Canada and eligible for Cup and Saucer H., 6½f (ntr 1:18⅖): King Maple, Sgt. Vince, Hi Laude; 9.

Golden State Breeders' H., Hollywood Park, May 16, $25,000a, 3 and up foaled in California, $1\frac{1}{16}$m: Ali's Gem, Boomerang Boy, Horsetrader-Ed; 6.

Golden Triangle S., Waterford Park, Oct. 24, $5,000a, 2yo, 6f: Another World, Fast Charger, Faint Hope; 9.

Goodwill Stakes, Long Branch, Aug. 22, $3,000a, 3yo foaled in Canada, 1m and 70y: Briarcrest, Winter Lady, Chain Reaction; 7.

Goose Girl S., Hollywood Park, May 28, $10,000a, 3yo fillies, 6f: Fortune Teller, Perfection, Royal Grace; 10.

Gotham S., Jamaica, April 18, $30,000a in each division, 3yo, $1\frac{1}{16}$m: First division—Native Dancer, Magic Lamp, Sickle's Sound; 9. Second division—Laffango, Invigorator, Fly Wheel; 9.

Governor Goodwin J. Knight H., Bay Meadows, Nov. 14, $15,000a, 3yo, $1\frac{1}{16}$m: Black Rascal, Country Coz, Roman Arrow; 10.

Governor's Day H., Wheeling Downs, Sept. 12, $7,500a, 3 and up, $1\frac{1}{16}$m: Whiffenpoof, War Teddy, Suffki; 5.

Governor's H., Fairgrounds (Phoenix), Nov. 15, $5,000a, 3 and up, $1\frac{1}{16}$m: Starting Time, Auntie, Reel Gran; 9.

Governor's H., Narragansett, July 18, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Little Imp, *Soldier Son, Rush Prince; 6.

Governor's H., Pomona, Sept. 19, $10,000a, 3 and up, $1\frac{1}{16}$m: Dawn Lark, Sergeant Max, Judy Puss; 8.

Governor's H., Sacramento, Sept. 10, $15,000a, 3 and up, $1\frac{1}{16}$m: Hull Down, Ocean Mist, Patronage; 7.

Governor's H., Suffolk Downs, May 16, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: *Good Shot, Larry Ellis, Sagittarius; 12.

Governor's Speed H., Playfair, Sept. 13, $2,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Abdullah, Sleigh Run, Top View, 10.

Governor's S., Detroit, Aug. 1, $7,500a, 2yo, 6f: Cimmerona, Make A Note, Big Heart; 11.

Graduation S., Del Mar, Aug. 22, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: Double Speed, Sugar Cube, Brisk n'Bright; 5.

Grand Canyon State H., Arizona Downs, March 15, $1,500a, 3yo, 6f: Kentom, Bay Mystic, Home Plate; 8.

Grand Union Hotel S., Saratoga, Aug. 22, $15,000a, 2yo, 6f: Artismo, Sir Boss, Quick Lunch; 12.

Gran Premio Nacional, Mexico, March 15, $11,500a, 3yo foaled in Mexico, 1⅛m: Torcaso, Trago Amargo, Vendaval; 8.

Grassland H., Washington Park, Aug. 15, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m (turf course): *Stan, Brush Burn, Vantage; 11.

Great American S., Aqueduct, July 8, $15,000a, 2yo, 6f: Fisherman, Permian, Bobby Brocato (by disq. of The Prince); 9.

Great Lakes S., Randall Park, Aug. 22, $10,000a, 3yo, $1\frac{1}{16}$m: Mr. Skip Gulf Stream, Black Coffee; 10.

Great Southwest H., Arizona Downs, April 5, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y (etr 1:45): Sharpe Frank, Bill J., Dr. Tulip; 6.

Greenwood S. H., Woodbine Park, Sept. 5, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Visible, Kasco Knight, Wolf Whistle; 7.

Grey Lag H., Jamaica, Oct. 17, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Find, Dictar, *Olympic; 15.

Grey Stakes H., Woodbine, Sept. 12, $5,000a, 2yo, 1m and 70y: King Maple, Top-Lation, Fiesta Gal; 8.

Grito de Baire H., Havana, Feb. 24, $1,500a, 4 and up foaled in Cuba, 6f: Sally's Last, Bow to You, Don Generoso; 6.

Gulfstream Park H., Gulfstream Park, March

14, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Crafty Admiral, Battlefield, Dulat; 11.

Gulfstream Turf Club Dinner S., Gulfstream Park, March 17, $7,500a in each divison, 2yo, 3f: First division—Sherry Jen, Clear Dawn, Bill's Captain; 14. Second division—Banquet Bell, Jimmy Mann, Brazen Step—Sweet Cleo (dead heat); 14.

Haggin S., Hollywood Park, June 24, $25,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5f: James Session, Don McCoy, Major Speed; 14.

Handicap Buen Vecino, Mexico, Feb. 1, $2,891a, 4 and up, 1 1/16m: Nedanus, Cierva, Castle Bennie; 11.

Handicap de las Americas, Mexico, May 17, $11,560a, 3 and up, 1¼m: *Flotando, *Morland, Lincrofter; 13.

Handicap Presidencial, Mexico, May 3, $4,624a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: *Flotando, Rafaelito, Lincrofter; 9.

Harvest H., Playfair, Sept. 7, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Forever After, Better Wave, Cubette; 6.

Hawthorne Gold Cup, Hawthorne, Oct. 17, $75,000a and gold cup, 3 and up, 1¼m (ntr 2:00⅗): Sub Fleet, Smoke Screen, *Indian Hemp; 7.

Hawthorne Juvenile H., Hawthorne, Oct. 10, $25,000a, 2yo, 6f: Pegeen, Tuosix, Admiral Porter; 10.

Hector McDonald H., Lansdowne Park, July 18, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1⅛m (ntr 1:48⅘): Easter Time, *Scottish Song, Contact; 8.

Hialeah Inaugural H., Hialeah Park, Jan. 16, $15,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Nimble Fox, Sagittarius, Starecase; 12.

Hialeah Juvenile S., Hialeah Park, Feb. 25, $15,000a in each division, 2yo, 3f: First division—Wolf Gal, Beanir, River Flows; 19. Second division—Sweet Cleo, Boutfleur, Rejane; 19.

Hibiscus S., Hialeah Park, Jan. 17, $15,000a in each division, 3yo colts and geldings, 6f: First division—Eternal Will, Reprimand, Skipper Bill; 12. Second division—First Aid, Virtuous, Air Pine; 12.

Hollywood Gold Cup, Hollywood Park, July 11, $100,000a ($100,000 net guaranteed to winner), 3 and up, 1¼m: *Royal Serenade, Fleet Bird, A Gleam; 7.

Hollywood Lassie S., Hollywood Park, July 3, $25,000a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Chorus Khal, Lady Cover Up, Heather Khal; 7.

Hollywood Oaks, Hollywood Park, July 8, $25,000a, 3yo fillies, 1⅛m: Fleet Khal, Smart Barbara, Perfection; 8.

Hollywood Premiere H., Hollywood Park, May 23, $25,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Pet Bully, Big Noise, Blue Trumpeter; 7.

Homebred Futurity S., La Mesa Park, Aug. 16, $1,095a, 2yo bred in New Mexico, 5f: Rangemaster, Valmora, Cue Me; 7.

Home-Bred H., Atlantic City, Oct. 7, $10,000a, 2yo foaled in New Jersey, 6f: Page One—Thither (dead heat), Granule; 9.

Hopeful S., Saratoga, Aug. 29, $30,000a, 2yo, 6½: Artismo, War Piper, *Turn-to; 9.

Hurricane H., Tropical Park, Dec. 9, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Hi Billee, Algasir, Elixir; 11.

Hyde Park S., Arlington Park, July 11, $20,000a, 2yo, 5½f: Donnajack, Tuosix, Everett, Jr.; 14.

Illinois Owners H., Hawthorne, Sept. 26, $25,000a, 3 and up (property of bona fide residents of the state of Illinois at time of closing), 1 1/16m: Recline, Unbridled, Smoke Screen; 9.

Inaugural H., Gulfstream Park, March 4, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Whiffenpoof, War Phar, Corfel; 14.

Inaugural H., Pomona, Sept. 18, $5,000a, 3yo, about 6f: Jamie Alika, Art Column, I Speak; 9.

Inaugural H., Sacramento, Sept. 3, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Patronage, Hard Toab, Chief Command; 8.

Inaugural H., Tropical Park, Nov. 27, $10,000a, 3 and up, 5½f: Pomace, Hyphasis, Eatontown; 13.

Independence Day H., Waterford Park, July 4, $5,000a, 3 and up; 1 1/16m: Grey Arrow, First Endeavor, Sans Egal; 11.

Inglewood H., Hollywood Park, June 20, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Pet Bully, *Royal Serenade, Fleet Bird; 9.

Inland Empire Marathon H., Playfair, Oct. 18, $2,000a, 3 and up, 2m: Balecho, Scoyl, Butte Creek; 11.

Interborough H., Jamaica, Oct. 12, $20,000a, 3 and up, 6f: White Skies, Do Report, Hilarious; 9.

International H., Fort Erie, Aug. 1, $3,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Infusion, Navy Page, Chain Reaction; 5.

Irene S., Dufferin Park, Oct. 31, $3,000a, 2yo fillies, about 7f: Zacabell, *Kelina, Carolator; 8.

Iron City H., Waterford Park, June 20, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f (etr 1:10⅘): Secret Thread, Bill's Best, Click-Click; 11.

Jamaica H., Jamaica, April 11, $20,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Sagittarius, Tuscany, Delegate; 9.

James H. Connors Memorial S., Narragansett Park, Sept. 12, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: Switch On, By Jeepers, John Willie; 9.

Jasmine S., Hialeah Park, Jan. 21, $15,000a, 3yo fillies, 6f: Emardee, Good Call, Biddy Jane; 13.

Jeanne d'Arc S., Narragansett Park, Sept. 16, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Case Goods, Michikee, Maid of Flight; 10.

J. E. Davidson Memorial H., Omaha, June 20, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Gunner Lad, Charming Light, Fine Fiddle; 7.

Jerome H., Belmont Park, Sept. 23, $20,000a, 3yo, 1m: Navy Page, Scent, Landlocked—First Aid (dead heat); 16.

Jersey S., Garden State Park, May 9, $30,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Royal Bay Gem, Park Dandy, Better Goods; 10.

Jockey Club Cup H., Woodbine Park, Sept. 26, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Risque Rouge, Try On, Kasco Knight; 6.

Jockey Club Gold Cup, Belmont Park, Oct. 10, $75,000a, 3 and up, 2m: Level Lea, Alerted, Platan; 8.

John Hancock H., Waterford Park, Oct. 31, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Our Emblem, Whiffenpoof, Sherwood Girl; 8.

Joliet S., Lincoln Fields at Hawthorne; May 23, $15,000a, in each division, 2yo colts and geldings, 5f: First division—Company B., Hoop Ring, Practical; 10. Second division—Everett Jr., Mr. Prosecutor, O'System; 9.

June Juvenile S., Hollywood Park, June 9, $15,000a 2yo, 5f: Heel Flame, War Tryst, Major Speed; 8.

Junior League S., Hollywood Park, May 22, $10,000a, 2yo colts and geldings bred in California, 5f: Larks Music, Carolos, James Session; 11.

Junior Miss S., Del Mar, Aug. 15, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Lady Cover Up, Mary Lovelace, Hassle; 8.

Juvenile S., Fairgrounds (Phoenix), Nov. 7, $1,500a, 2yo, 5½f: O. U. Kidd, J. H. Tiger, Roman Nan; 13.

Juvenile S., Belmont Park, May 13, $10,000a, 2yo, 5f: Catspaw, Permian, Swift Sword; 13.

Kent S., Delaware Park, June 13, $25,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Scimitar, Invigorator, Caesar Did; 6.

Kentucky Derby, Churchill Downs, May 2, $100,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Dark Star, Native Dancer, Invigorator; 11.

Kentucky Jockey Club Stakes, Churchill Downs, Nov. 7, $25,000a, 2yo, 1m: Hasty Road, Goyamo, Pinetum; 8.

Kentucky Oaks, Churchill Downs, May 1, $25,000a, 3yo fillies, 1 1/16m: Bubbley, Cerise Reine, Arab Actress; 11.

King Edward Gold Cup H., Woodbine Park, June 13, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Loridale, Den-Cal, Acadian; 10.

King Neptune H., Atlantic City, Sept. 10, $15,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Blue Rhymer, Roaming, White Skies; 7.

King Philip H., Narragansett Park, July 4, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: *Good Shot, Thasian Hero, *Soldier Son; 10.

Labor Day H., Wheeling Downs, Sept. 7, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6½f: Mor-Snoozey, George W. W., Gallant Junior; 6.

La Centinela S., Santa Anita, Jan. 7, $15,000a, 3yo fillies, 7f: Singan, Perfection, Hug-Me-Tight; 14.

Ladies H., Belmont Park, Oct. 7, $50,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1½m: La Corredora, Nothirdchance, How; 11.

Lafayette Stakes, Keeneland, April 22, $10,000a, 2yo, about 4f (etr :45⅖): Everett Jr., Terrebonne, Beanir; 9.

La Jolla H., Del Mar, Aug. 8, $10,000a, 3yo, 1m: Threesome, Smart Barbara, Six Fifteen; 7.

Lake Erie H., Randall Park, July 25, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Avacado, Jack Jr, Rare Knave; 12.

Lakes and Flowers H., Hollywood Park, June 10, $25,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Pet Bully, *Indian Hemp, Stranglehold; 8.

Lamplighter H., Monmouth Park, July 11, $20,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Landlocked, Isasmoothie, Ram o' War; 15.

Lansdowne Juvenile Championship, Lansdowne Park, July 31, $2,000a, 2yo, 6f: Udora Mahone, Hi Laude, La Vie; 9.

Las Vegas H., Las Vegas, Sept. 7, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Lefty James, Skyled, Bugle; 5.

Laurance Armour Memorial H., Arlington Park, July 20, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m (turf course); Abbe Sting, The Eagle, Bobs Alibi; 13.

Laurel H., Bowie, April 18, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Post Card, Jampol, Yildiz; 7.

Laurel Sprint H., Laurel, Oct. 26, $15,000, 3 and up, 6f: Pomace, Canadiana, Dinner Winner; 14.

Lawrence Realization, Belmont Park, Sept. 30, $25,000a, 3yo, 1⅝m: Platan, Dictar, Level Lea; 9.

Le Compte H., Fair Grounds, Feb. 21, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Smoke Screen, Spur On, Shy Guy; 10.

Leonard Richards S., Delaware Park, June 20, $30,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Jamie K., Landlocked, Gran Chaco; 7.

Lincoln H., Lincoln Fields, at Hawthorne, June 20, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Ruhe, Sunny Dale, Adams Off Ox; 9.

Lincoln's Birthday H., Santa Anita, Feb. 12, $15,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Stranglehold, Reighs Bull, Big Noise; 5.

Little Saratoga H., Dufferin Park, Oct. 24, $5,000a, 3 and up foaled in Canada, about 1⅛m: Teddy's Sister, Genthorn, Bear Field; 7.

Longacres Derby, Longacres, Aug. 23, $7,500a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Moby Dick, Tuffy's Rival, Maricon; 10.

Longacres Mile, Longacres, Aug. 30, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Ocean Mist, Moby Dick, Irene's Angel; 9.

Long Branch H., Monmouth Park, Aug. 5, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m (etr 1:43⅖): Bit o' Fate, Nullify, *Again II; 10.

Longfellow H., Monmouth Park, June 24, $15,000a in each division, 3 and up, 1m (turf course), (ntr in first division 1:37⅓): First division—Thasian Hero, Closed Door (by disq. of *Palatial Appetite), *Palatial Appetite; 9. Second division—Euclid, Do Report, Armageddon; 9.

Longport H., Atlantic City, Sept. 2, $15,000a, 2yo, 6f: Errard King, Terrebonne, Roman Mirage; 8.

Los Angeles County H., Pomona, Sept. 26, $10,000a, 3 and up, 60 ft. less than 6f: Dawn Lark, Special Touch, Dina Bam; 10.

Los Cerritos H., Santa Anita, Feb. 4, $15,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 6f: Danae, Ruth Lily, *Mab's Choice; 6.

Los Feliz S., Santa Anita, Jan. 14, $15,000a, 3yo colts and geldings, 7f: Merryman, Boo Who, Phil's Abbey; 11.

Louisiana Derby, Fair Grounds, March 14, $40,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Matagorda, Money Broker, Spy Defense; 9.

Louisiana H., Fair Grounds, Feb. 7, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Spur On, Second Avenue, Thelma Berger; 12.

Mademoiselle S., Washington Park, Aug. 12, $20,000a in each division, 2yo fillies, 6f: First di-

vision—Spy Magic, Pegeen, Subliner; 10. Second division—Queen Hopeful—Greek Lady dead heat), Cosentina; 10.

Malibu Sequet S., Santa Anita, Jan. 3, $25,000a, 4yo, 7f: A Gleam, Stranglehold, Big Noise; 8.

Manhattan H., Belmont Park, Oct. 3, $30,000a, 3 and up, 1½m: Jampol, Alerted, *Royal Vale; 8.

Maple Leaf S., Woodbine, Sept. 19, $5,000a, 3 and 4yo fillies foaled in Canada, 1 1/16m: Winter Lady, Avella, Setator; 7.

Margate H., Atlantic City, Sept. 30, $15,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Fascinator, Case Goods, Maid of Flight; 11.

Marguerite S., Pimlico, Oct. 14, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 1⅛m: Make a Play, O'Alison, Another World; 12.

Marianao H., Havana, Mar. 29, $1,500a, 4 and up foaled in Cuba, 1m and 60y: Bow to You, Lucky Bow, Top Boat; 7.

Maricopa Turf Club H., Phoenix, Jan. 4, $5,000a; 3 and up, 1 1/16m (ntr 1:43): Auntie, Big Rush, Oral; 7.

Mariposa H., Tanforan, Apr. 18, $15,000a, 3yo, 1m and 70y: Right Bright, Silverado, Atomic Speed; 9.

Maryland Futurity, Laurel Park, Nov. 11, $10,000a, 2yo bred and foaled in Md., 6f: Big Night, Bronze Warrior, Alakatch; 11.

Massachusetts H., Suffolk Downs, June 10, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: *Royal Vale, Larry Ellis, Count Turf; 11.

Matron S., Belmont Park, Sept. 26, $25,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Evening Out, Queen Hopeful, Clear Dawn; 8.

Mayflower S., Suffolk Downs, June 27, $10,000a, 2yo, 5½f: Switch On, Terrebonne, Cold Jack; 9.

McLennan H., Hialeah Park, Feb. 7, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Crafty Admiral, Oil Capitol, Ken; 7.

Meadowland H., Washington Park, Aug. 29, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m (turf course): Brush Burn, Ruhe, Jampol; 13.

Merchants' and Citizens' H., Saratoga at Jamaica, Aug. 1, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: One Hitter, Combat Boots, Bit o' Fate; 3.

Mermaid H., Atlantic City, Aug. 15, $15,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 7f (etr 1:23⅘): Atalanta, Gay Grecque, Winning Stride; 10.

Metropolitan H., Belmont Park, May 23, $30,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Tom Fool, *Royal Vale, Intent; 7.

Miami Beach H., Hialeah Park, Mar. 3, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1½m (turf course), (ntr and nAr 2:28⅘): *Royal Vale, Dulat, *Iceberg II: 10.

Michigan Mile, Detroit Park, July 25, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Second Avenue, Eljay, Golden Trend; 12.

Midwest H., Hawthorne, Sept. 19, $25,000a, 3 and up, 6½f: Indian Hill, Pomace, Second Avenue; 8.

Milady H., Hollywood Park, July 1, $20,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 7f: A Gleam, Fortune Teller, Spanish Cream; 8.

Mirage H., Las Vegas, Sept. 4, $10,000a, 3 and up, 5½f: Lefty James, Skyled, Blended; 6.

Miss America S., Atlantic City, Aug. 29, $20,000a, 3yo fillies, 1m (turf course): Miss Joanne, Mi-Marigold, *Little Flirt II; 12.

Miss America S., Lincoln Fields at Hawthorne, June 13, $15,000a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Jay Jay Gee, Queen Hopeful, Inflationary; 15.

Miss Cleveland S., Randall Park, Aug. 1, $5,000a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Pinelet, Another World, Little F.; 15.

Miss Woodford S., Monmouth Park, July 29, $20,000a, 3yo fillies, 6f: My Sin, Revolve, Tritium; 12.

Misty Isle H., Washington Park, Aug. 19, $20,000a, 3yo fillies, 7f: Arab Actress, Lillal, Mimi Mine; 12.

Modesty H., Arlington Park, July 8, $15,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 6f: Bella Figura, Gala Fete, Night-Phara; 1.

Molly Pitcher H., Monmouth Park, June 27, $25,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: My Celeste, Atalanta, Grandma Josie; 9.

Monmouth H., Monmouth Park, July 25, $30,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: My Celeste, *Again II, Devilkin; 6.

Monmouth Oaks, Monmouth Park, Aug. 8, $50,000a, 3yo fillies, 1⅛m: Grecian Queen, Sabette, Arab Actress; 9.

Montana Championship H., Billings, Aug. 15, $600a, 2yo, about 5f: Pataruc, Bing K., Gust o' Wind; 8.

Montana-Wyoming Breeders Futurity, Great Falls, Aug. 8, $1,200a, 2yo foaled in Montana-Wyoming, 5f: Pataruc, Flying Cheetah, Shopper Knows; 6.

My Dear S., Woodbine Park, June 6, $5,000a in each division, 2yo fillies, 5f: First division—Shine Ever, *Censure, Seville; 8. Second division—My Wind, *La Viole, Saucy Saxon; 7.

Myrtlewood H., Arlington Park, July 11, $20,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Roaming, *Coffee Money, Baybrook; 11.

Narragansett Nursery S., Narragansett Park, July 25, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: Nirgal Lad, Can't Please, Switch On; 14.

Narragansett Special, Narragansett, Sept. 19, $30,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: Sailed Away, Jampol, Elixir; 7.

National Stallion S. (filly division), Belmont Park, May 20, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Evening Out, Fascinator, Clear Dawn; 10.

National Stallion S. (colt division, geldings not eligible), Belmont Park, June 10, $10,000a, 2yo colts, 5f: Porterhouse, Best Years, Catspaw; 8.

Nebraska Breeders Special, Omaha Park, June 30, $2,000a, 3yo bred in Neb., 1 1/16m: Denver Lady, Pantorium, Proud Dr.; 11.

New Castle H., Delaware Park, July 4, $100,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1¼m: Grecian Queen, Devilkin, My Celeste; 10.

New England Futurity, Rockingham, Oct. 23, $5,000a, 2yo foaled in New England, 6f: Lydia A., Royal Rock, J. P. Marquand; 8.

New Jersey Breeders S., Garden State, Oct. 12, $10,000a, 2yo foaled in New Jersey, or progeny of mares served in New Jersey, 6f: Case Goods, Card Trick, Page-One; 6.

New Jersey Futurity, Monmouth Park, July 8, $15,000a, 2yo foaled in New Jersey, 5½f: Crisset, Opera Light, Laurel Springs: 15.

New Mexico-Colorado Futurity, La Mesa Park, Aug. 9, $1,373a, 2yo, 5f: Brad's Brat, Rangemaster, Miss Charcoal; 6.

New Mexico Futurity, Albuqerque, Sept. 30, $2,632a, 2yo bred in New Mexico, 5f: Stride Sis, Cue Me, Bomber Mack; 9.

New Mexico State Fair H., Albuquerque, Oct. 4, $2,561a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m (ntr 1:43⅘): My Lovely, The Mede, Real Sir; 7.

New Orleans H., Fair Grounds, Mar. 7, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Smoke Screen, Happy Go Lucky, Oil Capitol; 11.

Newport S., Narragansett, Sept. 5, $10,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 6f: By Jeepers, Blessbull, Switch On; 9.

New Rochelle H., Empire City at Jamaica, Oct. 19, $20,000a, all ages, 6f: White Skies, Hilarious, Do Report; 10.

New Year's H., Tropical Park, Jan. 1, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Sagittarius, Nimble Fox, Starecase; 7.

New York H., Belmont Park, Sept. 26, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Crafty Admiral, Flaunt, Jampol; 9.

Niagara S., Fort Erie, July 15, $3,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Scene One, Acadian, Teddy's Sister; 9.

North Montana State Fair H., Great Falls, Aug. 8, $1,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Piegan, Tommy Gentry, Hot Bug; 8.

Nursery S., Hollywood Park, May 29, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Chorus Khal, Mary Lovelace, Heather Khal; 10.

Oakland H., Golden Gate Fields, Oct. 17, $25,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Rejected, History Book, Golden Abbey; 14.

Ocean City H., Atlantic City, Sept. 23, $15,000a, 3yo, 6f: Van Crosby, Skipper Bill, Just Sidney; 6.

Oceanport H., Monmouth Park, June 13, $15,000a, 3 and up, 6f; Cinda, Indian Land, Squared Away; 14.

Oceanside H., Del Mar, July 25, $10,000a, 3yo, 6f: Fortune Teller, Karim, Right Bright; 7.

Ohio Derby, Thistledown, Oct. 10, $25,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m (ntr 1:48): Find, Buck n' Gee, Dictar; 11.

Ohio Futurity, Randall Park, Sept. 7; $5,000a, 2yo owned by bona fide residents of Ohio, 6f: Jerry's Gem, Fast Charger, Mr. Anchor; 9.

Olympic H., Atlantic City, Oct. 3, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Crafty Admiral, Tuscany, Count Cavour; 7.

Omnibus H., Monmouth Park, June 17, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Closed Door, Joey Boy, Golden Gloves; 6.

Oregon Derby, Portland Meadows, Sept. 26, $2,500a, 3yo bred in Oregon, 1 1/16m: Flying Flute, Warplaid, Master Hally; 8.

Osiris Juvenile H., Polo Park, June 30, $2,000a, 2yo foaled in Canada, 4½f: Weyburn, Mon Premier, Flying Joe; 10.

Pacific H., Golden Gate Fields, Sept. 14, $15,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Ahba's Bull, Big Noise, Ode; 7.

Pageant H., Atlantic City, Aug. 11, $15,000a, 3yo, 7f: Skipper Bill, Just Sidney, Count Cavour; 13.

Palm Beach H., Hialeah Park, Jan. 28, $15,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Oil Capitol, Battlefield, Nimble Fox; 14.

Palos Verdes H., Santa Anita, Dec. 26, $20,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Heliowise, Cyclotron, Phil D.; 16.

Paradise Valley S., Arizona Downs, Apr. 19, $1,000a, 2yo, 4½f (ntr :55⅘): Miss Questuary, Sailor Mac, Beldan; 8.

Paumonok H., Jamaica, Apr. 1, $25,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Squared Away, Bryan G., Goodwillow; 9.

Peabody Memorial H., Lincoln Fields at Hawthorne, May 30, $50,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Royal Bay Gem, Platan, Sir Mango; 10.

Peninsula H., Tanforan, Apr. 11, $15,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Reighs Bull, Gesticulator, My Chief; 7.

Peter Clark H., Bay Meadows, Nov. 21, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Stranglehold, Gesticulator, Country Coz; 8.

Peter Pan H., Belmont Park, June 3, $25,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Invigorator, Isasmoothie, Tahitian King; 10.

Philadelphia Turf H., Atlantic City, Sept. 7, $20,000a, 3yo, 1m (turf course): Go a Bit, Navy Page, Better Goods; 9.

Phoenix H., Keeneland, Apr. 11, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Pet Bully, Hill Gail, Seaward; 7.

Pikes Peak H., Centennial Race Track, Aug. 22, $2,500a, 3 and up, bred in Colorado, 1m: My Lovely, Fashion Hill, Styles Dream; 5.

Pimlico Breeders' S., Pimlico, Oct. 12, $7,500 added in each division, 2yo foaled in Maryland, 6f: First division—Big Night, Alakatch, Dry Vermouth; 7. Second division—Ladd, Life Jacket, Major Pomp; 8.

Pimlico Futurity, Pimlico, Oct. 17, $25,000a, 2yo (geldings not eligible), 1 1/16m: Errard King, War Doings, Nirgal Lad; 5.

Pimlico Special, Pimlico, Oct. 24, purse $50,000 (by invitation only), 1 3/16m (ntr 1:55⅘): Tom Fool, Navy Page, Alerted; 3.

Plate Trial, Woodbine Park, May 23, $2,500a in each division, 3yo foaled in Canada, 6f: First division—Lively Action, Big Heap, Briarcrest; 12. Second division—Blue Scooter, Lowmond, Winter Lady; 13.

Playa del Rey S., Hollywood, June 16, $15,000a, 3yo fillies, 7f: Perfection, Laska, Speedy Wave; 13.

Playfair Derby, Playfair, Sept. 27, $2,500a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Sleigh Run, Balecho, Roving Bar; 9.

Playfair Mile, Playfair, Oct. 11, $3,000a, 3 and up, 1m (etr 1:36⅘): Scoyl, Ocean Bridge, Sleigh Run; 8.

Pollyanna S., Arlington Park, July 3, $15,000a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Miz Clementine, Beanir, Queen Hopeful; 13.

Polly Drummond S., Delaware Park, June 10, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Incidentally, Fayfran, Pegeen; 8.

Polo Park H., Polo Park, July 1, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Jersey Rebel, Sharpe Frank, Hieroglyphic; 10.

Pomona H., Pomona, Sept. 29, $5,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Galgo, Radiant Glory, Gold Venture; 6.

Ponce de Leon H., Tropical Park, Dec. 12, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Andre, Capeador, Marked Game; 12.

Portola H., Tanforan, Mar. 28, $15,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 6f: Sincerely, Danae, Tut-Tut-Tootie; 7.

Prairie State S., Washington Park, Aug. 22, $20,000a, 2yo, 6f: Sea O Erin, Pursuance, Hasty Road; 18.

Preakness S., Pimlico, May 23, $100,000a, 3yo, 1 3/16m: Native Dancer, Jamie K., Royal Bay Gem; 7.

Premier's British Columbia Championship, Lansdowne Park, Aug. 1, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m (ntr 1:55⅘): Ocean Mist, Abdullah, *Scottish Song; 6.

President's Plate H., Bowie, Dec. 5, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m (ntr 2:05): Sunny Dale, Parnassus, Kaster; 15.

President's S., Sacramento, Sept. 12, $5,000a, 2yo bred in California, about 6f: Brighter Days, Musselshell, Smart Dorie; 5.

Primer S., Arlington Park, June 22, $15,000a, 2yo, 5½ (ntr 1:03⅘): Company B., Tuosix, Everett Jr.; 10.

Prince of Wales Plate, Woodbine Park, June 20, $5,000a, 3yo foaled in Canada, 1 1/16m: Chain Reaction, Blue Scooter, Setator; 12.

Princess Elizabeth S., Woodbine, Sept. 9, $5,000a, 2yo fillies foaled in Canada, 6f: Windina, Brown Atom, Shine Ever; 6.

Princess Pat S., Washington, Aug. 26, $50,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Queen Hopeful, Chorus Khal, Clear Dawn; 13.

Princeton H., Garden State, Oct. 24, $20,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Hyphasis, Candle Wood (dead heat for 1st place, disq. and placed 2nd), Skipper Bill; 6.

Prioress S., Jamaica, Apr. 15, $20,000a, 3yo fillies, 6f: Grecian Queen, Tritium (by disq. of Flamenco), Flirtatious; 12.

Providence S., Narragansett Park, July 22, $25,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Dictar, Landlocked, Miss Joanne; 16.

Quaker City H., Garden State, Oct. 10, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Bit o' Fate, Master Fiddle, Kaster; 7.

Quebec Queen's Plate, Blue Bonnets, July 25, $5,000a, 3yo foaled in Canada, 1⅛m: Chain Reaction, Beau Feu, Flos Miss; 5.

Queens County H., Aqueduct, June 20, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Flaunt, Indian Land, Count Turf; 10.

Queen's Plate, Woodbine Park, June 2, $20,000a, 3yo Canadian-bred, 1⅛m: Canadiana, Blue Scooter, Lively Action; 19.

Questionnaire H., Empire City at Jamaica, July 18, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Count Turf, Indian Land, Post Card; 9.

Ramona H., Hollywood Park, May 27, $20,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 6f: Danae, Season's Best, Flitting Past; 6.

Rancocas S., Garden State Park, May 27, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Incidentally, Riant, Snugger; 11.

Randall Park H., Randall, Aug. 29, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Color Guard, Avacado, The Gink; 11.

Raton Derby, La Mesa Park, Sept. 6, $1,890a, 3yo, 1m: Fair Rita, Calloway K., War Dash; 9.

Raton Futurity, La Mesa Park, Sept. 13, $1,799a, 2yo, 5f: Me to Day, Singer Girl, Miss Questuary; 9.

Regret H., Monmouth Park, June 20, $20,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 6f: Cinda, Recover, Brazen Brat; 9.

Remsen H., Jamaica, Oct. 14, $20,000a, 2yo, 1 1/16m: Galdar, By Jeepers, Swift Sword; 13.

Republica de Cuba S., Havana, May 20, $1,500a, 2yo foaled in Cuba, 4½f: Anacaona, Observame, Villaviciosa; 12.

Richmond S., Golden Gate Field, Oct. 21, $15,000a, 2yo, 6f: War Tryst, Ole Travis, Brighter Days; 13.

Robert E. Lee H., Tropical Park, Jan. 3, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Elixir, Recline, Topside; 15.

Robert O'Brien H., Bay Meadows, Nov. 7, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: Determine, Zee Bull, James Session; 13

Rocky Mountain H., Centennial Race Track, Sept. 7, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m (ntr 1:49): Phil D., My Lovely, Seventh Sun; 5.

Roger Williams H., Narragansett, Sept. 7, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Blue Dare, Andre, Sailed Away; 9.

Roseben H, Belmont Park, May 27, $20,000a 3 and up, 6f: Squared Away, Dark Peter, Sagittarius; 9.

Rosedale S., Jamaica, Apr. 20, $10,000a, 2yo fillies 5f: Sitting Duck, Sotto Voce, Tumbling After; 8.

Rose Leaves S., Detroit Race Course, June 20, $10,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 6f: Lilly Valenti, Peu-a-Peu, Amabala; 13.

Rowe Memorial H, Bowie, March 28, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Tuscany, Nimble Fox, Brazen Brat; 9.

Royal Palm H., Hialeah Park, Jan. 24, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Crafty Admiral, Gushing Oil, Topside; 5.

Ruidoso Derby, Ruidoso Downs, Sept. 7, $1,390a, 3yo, 1m: Figure Five, Air Rock, Gay Silk; 8.

Rumson H., Monmouth Park, July 22, $15,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Tuscany, Blue Rhymer, Aceful; 6

Salinas H., Bay Meadows, Nov. 28, $10,000a, 2yo, 1m: James Session, Allied, Determine; 6.

Salvator Mile, Monmouth Park, July 15, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1m (ntr 1:37⅘): Tuscany, Larry Ellis, Scobeyville; 9.

San Antonio H., Santa Anita, Feb. 14, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Trusting, Don Rebelde, First Glance; 9.

San Bruno S., Tanforan, May 6, $10,000a, 2yo, 5f (ntr :59⅕): Major Speed, Heel Flame, Single Tally; 10.

San Carlos H., Santa Anita, Jan. 17, $20,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Blue Reading, Ruth Lily, Big Noise; 8.

San Diego H., Del Mar, Aug. 15, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Goose Khal, Chanlea, Bernwood; 5.

Sandown S., Woodbine, Sept. 7, $5,000a, 3yo, 6f: Heroic Age, Jewel Case, Belflares; 11.

San Felipe H., Santa Anita Park, Feb. 7, $25,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Decorated, Chanlea, Social Outcast; 11.

San Fernando S., Santa Anita Park, Jan. 17, $25,000a, 4yo, 1 1/16m: Mark-Ye-Well, Stranglehold, Southarlington; 6.

Sanford S., Saratoga, Aug. 18, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: Bobby Brocato, War Piper, Way Thorn; 7.

San Francisan H., Golden Gate Fields, Oct. 29, $15,000a, 2yo, 1m: Determine, Ole Travis, War Tryst; 10.

San Francisco H., Tanforan, Apr. 25, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Trusting, Readpark, Home Free; 10.

San Gabriel S., Santa Anita Park, Jan. 28, $15,000a, 3yo, 7f: Decorated, Chanlea, Boo Who; 9.

San Gabriel Valley S., Pomona, Sept. 30, $5,000a, 2yo, 60ft less than 6f: For Example, Tezella, Rillito Boy; 8.

San Jose H., Bay Meadows, Nov. 26, $10,000a, 3yo, 6f: Imbros, Berseem, Golden Abbey; 8.

San Juan Capistrano H., Santa Anita Park, March 7, $100,000a, 3 and up, 1¾m: Intent, Don Rebelde, Trusting; 10.

San Luis Rey S., Santa Anita Park, Feb. 18, $15,000a, 3yo, 6f: Tee Dee Gee, Hour Regards, Book Circle; 7.

San Marcos H., Santa Anita Park, Feb. 7, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Grover B., Trusting, First Glance; 8.

San Mateo H., Bay Meadows, Nov. 11, $10,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1m: Alibhai Lynn, Vicki Blue, *Wandering Ways; 11.

San Pasqual H., Santa Anita Park, Jan. 1, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Moonrush, Trusting, Horsetrader-Ed; 8.

Santa Anita Derby, Santa Anita Park, Feb. 21, $100,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Chanlea, Merryman, Correspondent; 11.

Santa Anita H., Santa Anita Park, Feb. 28, $112,800a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Mark-Ye-Well, Trusting, First Glance; 6.

Santa Anita Maturity, Santa Anita Park, Jan. 31, $100,000a, 4yo, 1¼m; Mark-Ye-Well, Fleet Bird, Happy Go Lucky; 9.

Santa Barbara S., Santa Anita Park, Jan. 21, $15,000a, 3yo foaled in California, 6f: De Anza, Hour Regards, Singan; 12.

Santa Catalina H., Santa Anita Park, Jan. 10, $25,000a, 4 and up foaled in California, 1 1/16m: Blue Reading, Stranglehold, Trusting; 14.

Santa Margarita H., Santa Anita Park, Jan. 24, $50,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Spanish Cream, Ruth Lily, A Gleam; 11.

Santa Maria H., Santa Anita Park, Jan. 10, $20,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1m: Spanish Cream, *Mab's Choice, Ruth Lily; 7.

Santa Susana H., Santa Anita Park, Feb. 14, $20,000a, 3yo fillies, 1 1/16m: Femme Fatale, Schatzi, Ramasari; 7.

San Vicente S., Santa Anita Park, Jan 2, $15,000a, 3yo, colts and geldings, 6f: Chanlea, Hour Regards, Silverado; 6.

Sapling S., Monmouth Park, Aug. 10, $30,000a, 2yo, 6f: Artismo, Permian, Passembud; 8.

Saranac H., Saratoga at Jamaica, July 25, $20,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: First Aid, Beachcomber, Fly Wheel; 9.

Saratoga Cup, Saratoga, Aug. 28, $15,000a, 3 and up, geldings not eligible, 1¾m: Alerted, Bit o' Fate, Great Captain; 4.

Saratoga H., Saratoga, Aug. 22, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Alerted, Arcave, Kaster; 7.

Saratoga Special, Saratoga, Aug. 15, estimated value $18,000 (winner take all) and the Saratoga Special Gold Cup, 2yo, 6f: *Turn-to (Porterhouse disq. and placed last), Permian, Sir Boss; 5.

Scarlet Carnation H., Randall Park, Aug. 8, $5,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Mestiza, My Nell, Avacado; 6.

Schuylerville S., Saratoga, Aug. 14, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Evening Out, Riant, Incidentally; 6.

Scottsdale S., Arizona Downs, March 1, $1,500a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Starting Time, Dr. Tulip, Encourage; 7.

Sea Breeze S., Hollywood Park, May 20, $20,000a, 3yo fillies, 6f: Fleet Khal, Fortune Teller, Lap Full; 13.

Seagram Cup H., Woodbine, Sept. 7, $5,000a, 3yo and up foaled in Canada, 1 1/16m: Teddy's Sister, Bennington, Briarcrest; 6.

Select H., Monmouth, July 1, $20,000a in each division, 3yo, 6f: First division—Beachcomber, Smart Apple, Caesar Did; 9. Second division—Just Sidney, Flirtatious, Skipper Bill; 8.

Selima S., Laurel Race Course, Nov. 14, $25,000a, 2yo fillies, 1 1/16m: Small Favor, Queen Hopeful, Clear Dawn; 11.

Sequoia H., Tanforan, May 2, $25,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m (ntr 1:50): Ali's Gem, Silverado, Atomic Speed; 6.

Shaker H., Randall Park, July 18, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Nickey W., Shag Tails, Avacado; 10.

Sheridan H., Washington Park, Aug. 8, $25,000a, 3yo, 1m: Ace Destroyer, Jamie K., Platan; 9.

Shevlin S., Aqueduct, June 22, $20,000a, 3yo, 7f: Hueso, Dictar, Sun Warrior; 11.

Silver S., Centennial Race Track, Aug. 15, $2,500a, 2yo, 5½f: Marshaweista, J. H. Tiger, Nu Cole; 10.

Spalding Lowe Jenkins S., Laurel, Nov. 17, $15,000a, 2yo, 1 1/16m: Helianthus, By Jeepers, Pointing Star; 11.

Speed H., Sportsman's Park (Arizona), Jan. 18, $1,000a, 4 and up, 5f: Pepper'n Salt, Black Hand, Hydro Scott; 7.

Speed to Spare H., Edmonton, Aug. 22, $5,000a, 3 and up, about 1⅛m: Quiz Row, Broad Bend, Dixie Band; 9.

Speers H., Polo Park, Sept. 12, $5,000a, 3 and up,

1m and 70y: Chain Reaction, Quiz Row, Broad Bend; 7.

Spinaway S., Saratoga, Aug. 21, $20,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Evening Out, Alines Pet; 2.

Spokane Futurity, Playfair, Sept. 20, $3,000a, 2yo bred in Washington, 6f: Toplette, Call Call, Hickory Joe; 8.

Sport Page H., Empire City at Jamaica, Nov. 4, $20,000a, 3 and up, 6f: White Skies, Hilarious, Joe Jones; 9.

Sportsman's Park H., Sportsman's Park (Phoenix), Feb. 23, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Corbin, Dr. Tulip, Big Rush; 6.

Spring Preview S., Dufferin Park, May 18, $3,000a, 3yo, about 7f: East Bank, Denbru, Sia; 8.

Spy Song H., Hawthorne, Sept. 23, $15,000a, 3yo, 6½f: Sir Mango, Precious Stone, Eddie Sue; 10.

Stakes Jockey Club Mexicano, Mexico, March 1, $5,780a, 3yo, 1 1/8m: Crystal Top, Scriptwriter, Torcaso; 12.

Starlet S., Hollywood Park, July 23, $50,000a, 2yo, 6f: Arrogate, Larks Music, James Session; 13.

Stars and Stripes H., Arlington Park, July 4, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m (turf course) (ntr 1:48⅘): Abbe Sting, Armageddon, *Iceberg II; 10.

Step Lightly H., Belmont Park, Sept. 22, $20,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 6f: Sunshine Nell, Outsmart, Canadiana; 14.

Strathcona S., Polo Park, June 25, $2,000a, 3yo, 7f: Infusion, Virginia Fair, Count Armando; 7.

Straus Memorial H., Tropical Park, Jan. 10, $15,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Nimble Fox, Starecase, *Northern Star; 7.

Suburban H., Belmont Park, May 30, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Tom Fool, *Royal Vale, Cold Command; 7.

Summer S., Fort Erie, July 11, $3,000a, 2yo, 5f: Seville, Mr. Brat, Omyboy; 10.

Sunset H., Hollywood Park, July 18, $100,000a, 3 and up, 1⅝m: Lights Up, Endowment, Fleet Bird; 10.

Susan S., Thistledown, Sept. 26, $5,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Rock Drill, Pinelet, Wal-Dot-O; 11.

Sussex H., Delaware Park, June 27, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m (ntr 2:00⅘): *Royal Vale, Post Card, Risque Rouge; 5.

Suwannee River H., Gulfstream Park, March 18, $15,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Sunny Dale, Mad Hare, Blue Kay; 9.

Swift S., Belmont Park, May 11, $20,000a, 3yo, 7f: Tahitian King, Isasmoothie, Sun Warrior; 12.

S. W. Randall Plate, Exhibition Park, Sept. 7, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Record Time, Abdullah, Scottie D.; 9.

Sysonby Mile, Belmont Park, Sept. 26, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Tom Fool, Alerted, Grecian Queen; 3.

Tanforan H., Tanforan Park, May 9, $30,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Trusting, Home Free, *Indian Hemp; 6.

Test S., Saratoga, Aug. 12, $15,000a, 3yo fillies, 7f: Canadiana, Home-Made, Tritium; 8.

ThistleDown Cup, ThistleDown, Oct. 24, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: Master Fiddle, Orco, Bit o' Fate; 9.

Thunder Valley H., Long Branch, Aug. 29, $3,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Try On, Risque Rouge, Unification; 8.

Toboggan H., Belmont Park, May 6, $25,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Tuscany, Hyphasis, Dark Peter; 9.

Tomasello Memorial H., Suffolk Downs, May 30, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Andre, Larry Ellis, Little Imp; 13.

Tomboy S. Detroit, June 13, $7,500a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Beanir, Lori-Jane, Natchez Girl; 7.

Top Flight H., Belmont Park, June 17, $25,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Marta, Sunshine Nell, No Score; 9.

Toronto Cup H., Woodbine Park, June 27, $5,000a, 3yo, 1 1/8m: Navy Page, Blue Scooter, Carol Jeans; 8.

TRA S., Atlantic City, Sept. 25, $20,000a, 4 and up, 7f: White Skies, Tuscany, Candle Wood; 5.

Travers S., Saratoga, Aug. 15, $25,000a, 3yo, geldings not eligible, 1¼m: Native Dancer, Dictar, *Guardian II; 5.

Tremont S., Aqueduct, July 1, $10,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5½f: Quick Lunch, War Piper, Full Flight; 9.

Trenton H., Garden State, Nov. 10, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: *Olympic, Fly Wheel (by disq. of Landlocked), Andre; 12.

Tri-State H., Waterford Park, Oct. 10, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m (ntr 1:43): Our Emblem, Loridale, Effortless; 6.

Tropical H., Tropical Park, Jan. 15, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Spartan Valor, How, Crafty Admiral; 12.

Turf Cup H., Laurel, Oct. 31, $20,000a in each division, 3 and up, about 1⅛m (turf course): First division—Sunglow, Royal Governor, Fresh Meadow; 10. Second division—County Clare, *Iceberg II, Ruhe; 8.

Tyro S., Monmouth Park, July 18, $15,000a, 2yo, colts and geldings, 6f: Errard King, Artismo, Passembud; 13.

United Nations H., Atlantic City, Sept. 26, $50,000a, 3 and up (by invitation only), 1 3/16m (turf course), (ntr 1:55⅘): *Iceberg II, Brush Burn, Royal Governor; 8.

United States Hotel S., Saratoga, Aug. 8, $15,000a, 2yo, 6f: Wise Pop, Swift Sword, We Wonder; 4.

Vacation Land H., Las Vegas, Sept. 5, $10,000a, 2yo, 5½f: Pharamar, Juror, Indian Red; 10.

Vacationland H., Fair Grounds (Phoenix), Dec. 27, $1,500a, 3yo, 6f: Art Column, War Dash, Tommy; 9.

Vagrancy H., Aqueduct, Sept. 12, $20,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 7f: Home-Made, Atalanta, Aesthete; 14.

Valley Forge H., Garden State Park, May 16, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Golden Gloves, Joey Boy, Count Turf; 14.

Valley of the Sun H., Sportsman's Park (Phoenix), Feb. 8, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Starting Time, Big Rush, Corbin; 7.

Vanity H., Hollywood Park, June 6, $25,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Fleet Khal, A Gleam, Spanish Cream; 7.

Ventnor H., Atlantic City, Sept. 19, $20,000a in each division, 3yo, 1 1/16m (turf course): First division—Better Goods, New Dream, Parnassus; 10. Second division—*Little Flirt II, Buck 'n Gee, Platan; 10.

Victoria S., Woodbine Park, June 24, $5,000a, 2yo, 5f: Collisteo, Sgt. Vince, Sweet Infinity; 11.

Vineland H., Garden State, Nov. 11, $40,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Mi-Marigold, Sunshine Nell, Arab Actress; 14.

Vosburgh H., Belmont Park, Sept. 28, $20,000a, all ages, 7f: Indian Land, Navy Page, Cold Command; 10.

Wakefield S., Empire City at Jamaica, July 13, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: Quick Lunch, Permian, Terrebonne; 8.

Warren Wright Memorial S., Arlington Park, July 4, $25,000a, 3yo, 7f (etr 1:22): Van Crosby, Sir Mango, Platan; 18.

Washington, D. C., International, Laurel Park, Nov. 11, purse $65,000, by invitation only, 3 and up, 1½m (turf course): *Worden, *Iceberg II, Sunglow; 10.

Washington Futurity, Longacres, Sept. 6, $7,500a, 2yo foaled in the state of Washington, 6f: Call Call, Col. Bob, Toplette; 9.

Washington Park Futurity, Washington Park, Sept. 5, $75,000a, 2yo, 6f: Hasty Road, Athenian, Pinetum; 15.

Washington Park H., Washington Park, Sept. 7, $100,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Sickle's Image, Ruhe, *Indian Hemp; 13.

Washington's Birthday H., Santa Anita, Feb. 23, $25,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Reighs Bull, Count Me Out, Blue Reading; 7.

Washington Stallion S., Longacres, July 22, $3,000a, 2yo (sired by stallions standing in State of Washington at time of service), 5½f: Call Call, Toplette, Col. Bob; 6.

Washington State Breeders H., Playfair, Oct. 4, $2,000a, 3 and up, Washington-bred, 1 1/16m: Gizmo Valley, Anrol, Dusty Acres; 8.

Waterford Park H., Waterford Park, Oct. 3, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: George W. W., Columcille, Sherwood Girl; 7.

Waterford Park S., Waterford Park, July 11, $7,500a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Shadow Boxer, Country Gossip, Nebullus; 7.

Westchester H., Empire City at Jamaica, Oct. 24, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Cold Command, Crafty Admiral, Jampol; 8.

Westchester S., Hollywood Park, June 26, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Heather Khal, Quillo Maid, Lady Cover Up; 8.

Western Canada H., Polo Park, June 20, $3,000a, 3 and up foaled in Canada, 1m and 70y: Flashy Bob, Scapa Blow, Our Omar; 7.

Westerner S., Hollywood Park, June 27, $100,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Rejected, Fleet Khal, Imbros; 11.

Whitney S., Saratoga, Aug. 8, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Tom Fool, Combat Boots; 2.

Whittier Park H., Polo Park, Sept. 2, $3,000a, 3 and up foaled in Canada, 1m and 70y: Chain Reaction, Flashy Bob, Dixie Band; 9.

Widener H., Hialeah Park, Feb. 21, $100,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Oil Capitol, Alerted, Battlefield; 8.

William G. Lias H., Wheeling Downs, Sept. 26, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Whiffenpoof, George W. W., Butch K.; 7.

William Penn S., Garden State Park, May 23, $10,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5f: Duc de Fer, Full Flight, I'lltakem; 12.

Will Rogers S., Hollywood Park, May 23, $25,000a, 3yo colts and geldings, 6f: Imbros, Atomic Speed, Karim; 10.

Wilmington H., Delaware Park, May 29, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Eatontown, Jet Master, Landseair; 8.

Wilshire S., Hollywood Park, June 30, $15,000a, 3yo fillies, 1m: Ria Rica, Laska, *Mary Be Good; 10.

Wilson S., Saratoga, Aug. 4, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Tom Fool, Indian Land; 2.

Winnipeg Futurity, Polo Park, Sept. 9, $4,000a, 2yo foaled in Canada, 7f: Hi Laude, Weyburn, Spot Tag; 6.

Wishing Well H., Bay Meadows, Nov. 3, $7,500a, 3yo fillies, 6f: Vicki Blue, Samoa Winds, Secco; 7.

Withers S., Belmont Park, May 16, $25,000a, 3yo, 1m: Native Dancer, Invigorator, Real Brother; 3.

Woodbine Maturity, Woodbine Park, June 10, $7,500a, 4yo foaled in Canada, 1 1/16m: Foxy Pilot, Acadian, Lord Strome; 9.

Wood Memorial H., Jamaica, Apr. 25, $100,000a, 3yo colts and fillies, geldings not eligible, 1⅛m: Native Dancer, Tahitian King, Invigorator; 7.

Woodstock Plate, Woodbine Park, June 3, $5,000a, 3yo, 6f: Please Pat, Blue Buzz, Jay H.; 9.

World's Playground S., Atlantic City, Sept. 12, $20,000a, 2yo, 7f: Errard King, Kope's Baby, Donnajack; 9.

Yankee H., Suffolk Downs, June 17, $25,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Better Goods, Assiduous, Fly Wheel; 9.

Yearling Sales S., Fort Erie, Aug. 3, $3,000a, 2yo foaled in Canada and purchased at Can. Thoroobred Horse Society's Yearling Sales 1952, 5f: Windina, Khorson, Earl Strome; 6.

Yerba Buena H., Tanforan, March 21, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/8m: *Indian Hemp, Stranglehold, Boomerang Boy; 9.

Yo Tambien H., Hawthorne, Oct. 7, $15,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 6½f: Gala Fete, Sickle's Image, Good Call; 6.

Youthful S., Jamaica, Apr. 29, $10,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5f: Revolt, Catspaw, Terrebonne; 10.

Youthful S., Randall Park, Aug. 15, $7,500a, 2yo, 6f: Timely Tip, Fast Charger, Jerry's Gem; 16.

Sires of Stakes Winners

In the following tabulation, the sires of stakes winners are shown in heavy black type. The names of stakes winners are in capital letters, and the names of horses placed in stakes are in capitals and lower case.

***ABBE PIERRE**
ABBE STING

ABOVE PAR
PIEGAN

ACE ADMIRAL
MISS QUESTUARY
Admiral Porter

AIR COBRA
Air Rock

***AJAX**
A. JAXSON

ALABAMA
Amabala

ALAKING
ALAKATCH
SENATOR JOE
Columcille

***ALIBHAI**
ALIBHAI LYNN
ALI'S GEM
DETERMINE
FORTUNE TELLER
PATRONAGE
SECRET MEETING
TRUSTING
Blaze
Bobs Alibi
Magic Lamp
My Chief
Special Touch
The Mede

ALORTER
GOLLY
Lillal

ALQUEST
Jarrin John (stp.)
Sweet Patootie

ALSAB
SABETTE
Affrighted
Armageddon
Arthur S.
Don Rebelde
Joe Graves
Mimi Mine
Oral
Shag Tails
Wings o' Morn

***AMBIORIX**
Allied
Full Flight
We Wonder

AMPHITHEATRE
OPEN SHOW
Slave Girl

ANNAPOLIS
SUNDOWNER (stp.)
THE MAST (stp.)
Semper Eadem (stp.)

APACHE
GREY ARROW
INDIAN FILE
TRIBE
Bestapache
Indian Fire (stp.)
Tut-Tut-Tootie

***ARDAN**
INDIAN LEGEND
*Guardian II

ARIEL GAME
MARKED GAME
Air Pine

ARMY FLASH
FLASHY BOB
PACIFIC FLASH

ARTILLERY
ART COLUMN

ATAVISTIC
GALGO
LOVE FACTOR

ATTENTION
PAGE-ONE
SPARTAN VALOR
THASIAN HERO

BALARUC
PATARUC

BALFLOR
BALECHO

BALLADIER
DECORATED
Eljay
Landseair

BAR-EL-GHAZEL
*BAROMETRO

B'AR HUNTER
BARMEL
Line Driver

BARRE GRANITE
CIMMERONA
Wolf Whistle

***BASILEUS II**
Fresh Meadow
Milspal

BATTLESHIP
SEA LEGS (stp.)
Battle Wave (stp.)
Mighty Mo (stp.)

BEAUFIGHTER
La Vie

BELDINE
Beldan

***BERNBOROUGH**
BERSEEM
BRUSH BURN
FIRST AID
INFUSION
PARADING LADY
Bernwood
High Scud
Laska
Mr. Beano
Six Fifteen

BEST SELLER
Bill's Best
Hunting Fox (stp.)
Laurel Springs

BETTER BET
Better Wave

BIG GAME
*GOOD SHOT
*OLYMPIC

BIG V
I Speak

BIMELECH
RIVER JORDAN (stp.)
Hilarious
Script

BLENBAN
ANOTHER WORLD
MR. SKIP

***BLENHEIM II**
A GLEAM
QUICK LUNCH
RISQUE ROUGE
SWIFT SWORD
Bryan G.
Cavalry Charge (stp.)
Cherry Fizz

BLENSWEEP
Tuffy's Rival

BLESS ME
Blessbull

BLEU D'OR
ELIXIR

BLUE FLYER
Mr. Anchor

BLUE LARKSPUR
OEDIPUS (stp.)
Tommy Gentry

BLUE PAIR
BLUE CALL
Den-Cal

***BLUE ROYAL II**
WEYBURN

BLUE SWORDS
BLUE DARE
GROVER B.
Avella
Blue Buzz
Blue Kay
Kope's Baby
Nothirdchance

BLUE WARRIOR
BLUE SCOOTER
EAST BANK

BOATSWAIN
Flecha Negra
Guerra Fria
Top Boat

BOLD AND BAD
Jack Jr.

BOLD IRISHMAN
Saucy Saxon

BOLD VENTURE
Black Hand

BOLINGBROKE
J. P. Marquand
Miss Benz

BONFIRE
Villaviciosa

BONHEUR
FOXY PILOT
Peach Blossom

BOSS HOSS
UNCLE JOE (stp.)

BOSSUET
PERMIAN
Belluno

BOSTON MAN
Miss Boston

***BOSWELL**
HEROIC AGE
LIVELY ACTION
Bennington

BOW TO ME
BOW TO YOU
Lucky Bow

BOXTHORN
DAWN LARK
SHADOW BOXER
Flying Box
Miss Traffic

BOY KNIGHT
Arts Boy

BRAZADO
Gran Chaco

BREATHING TIME
FIGURE FIVE

BROAD MEADOWS
Broad Bend

BROKE EVEN
VAN CROSBY

BROOKFIELD
BAYBROOK
INVIGORATOR
JENJAY
Goodwillow

***BROWN KING**
KING COMMANDER (stp.)
MATAGORDA
SPANISH CREAM
Thelma Berger

BUBALCO
*FLOTANDO

BULL DANDY
Orco
Park Dandy

***BULL DOG**
WHIFFENPOOF
Sans Egal

BULL LEA
ALERTED
BUBBLEY
CHANLEA
FLEET BIRD
LEVEL LEA
MARK-YE-WELL
MIZ CLEMENTINE
PERFECTION
REAL DELIGHT
SPINNING TOP
Capeador
Hill Gail
Lap Full
Last Wave
Picador
Spy Defense

BULL REIGH
AHBA'S BULL
LEFTY JAMES
REIGHS BULL
Hug-Me-Tight
Platitude
Royal Grace

BULLROOT
ZEE BULL

BUNTY LAWLESS
BEAU BUNTY
HEPTAD
WINTER LADY
Trochanter

BURG-EL-ARAB
ARAB ACTRESS
INDIAN HILL
Maricon

BURNING STICK
Home Plate

BUSTER
Atomic Fire
Corfel

BY CONSCRIPT
SCRIPTWRITER

BY JIMMINY
Dutch Lane

CANFIELD
Manzanero

CANNONS ROAR
GUNNER LAD

CARRIER PIGEON
Pursuance

CASE ACE
CARD TRICK
CASE GOODS
CRISSET
VISIBLE
Acefull
Best Years
Good Call
Starecase

CASSIS
Dry Vermouth

CATALYTE
Bay Mystic

CHALLEDON
TRY ON
Ancestor
Portray
Shuy Guy

CHALLENGE ME
FLAUNT
MISS JOANNE
Fighting Ike
Wismo

CHANTEUR II
*Scottish Song

CHARING CROSS
Charing Light

CHICUELO
CHOMBRO

CHIEF ONAWAY
DE ANZA

CHIP IN
Bomber Mack

CHOP CHOP
CANADIANA
CHAIN REACTION

COAST INVASION
Goldwater

COLD CRACK
LYDIA A.

COLDSTREAM
Cold Jack

COL. TEDDY
MEDINA COUNTY

COLUMBUS DAY
Rillito Boy

CONDIMENT
CONDAMION
SWITCH ON

CONTRADICTION
WEATHER DECK (stp.)
Impasse

***COSCO**
SCOYL
Cocos
Scorser

COSMIC BOMB
DONNAJACK
Count Cavour
Tritium

COUNT FLEET
ATALANTA
BELLA FIGURA
COUNT TURF
HULL DOWN
KISS ME KATE
STRAIGHT FACE
SUB FLEET
Belle Rebelle
By Zeus
Count Me Out
Fiesta Gal
Maid of Flight
One Count

COUNT GALLAHAD
Dark Count

COUNT SPEED
ATOMIC SPEED
DOUBLE SPEED
MAJOR SPEED
Dixie Valor
Hassle
Mary Lovelace
Single Tally
Speedy Wave

COUP DE LYON
*Coup-de-Vite (stp.)

COURT SCANDAL
COURT TRAD

COVER UP
LADY COVER UP

CREPE
Bill J.

CROWFOOT
JAMIE K.
Dr. Stanley

CUM LAUDE
HI LAUDE
Food for Thot

DARK WINTER
WINADA

DELIBERATOR
JUST SIDNEY

DEPTH CHARGE
Depth O.
Street Scene

DEUX POUR CENT
*Censure

DEVIL DIVER
MY SIN
SITTING DUCK
Devilkin
Fancy Diver

***DIPLOUQ**
Wal-Dot-O

DISCOVERY
FEMME FATALE
FIND
FIRST GLANCE
Arcave
Boner
Coveted (stp.)

DR. CATTAIL
Proud Dr.

DOGAWAY
PEPPER'N SALT
LUCKY MARTIN
Fran Jr.

DOGPATCH
KENTOM
O. U. KID
THREESOME
Flitting Past
Judy Puss
Sweet as Honey
Tussle Patch

DRAWBY
SMOKE SCREEN

***EASTON**
EATONTOWN
SUN SHOWER (stp.)
THITHER
Blandystone (stp.)
Thermion (stp.)

EASY MON
Candle Wood
Gushing Oil
Larry Ellis
Royal Mustang
War Phar

***ECONOMICAL**
Dinner Winner

EDUCATION
EDDIE SUE
Gran Danes

EIFFEL TOWER
APPLE VALLEY

EIGHT THIRTY
LIGHTS UP
MONKEY WRENCH (stp.)
SCENE ONE
SUNNY DALE
Bill's Captain
Golden Trend
I'lltakem

***ENDEAVOUR II**
PORTERHOUSE
Faint Hope
First Endeavor

EQUIFOX
DARN PRETTY
Equichall

ERRARD
ERRARD KING
LAFFANGO
SKIPPER BILL
Secco
Southarlington

ESPADIN
*ICEBERG II

ETERNAL BULL
ETERNAL SON (stp.)
ETERNAL WILL
EVERETT JR.
ZACABELL
Denbru
Fast Charger

EXHIBIT
Top View

***FAIRARIS**
KING MAPLE

***FAIRMOND**
VIRGINIA FAIR
Dixie Band
Light Dust
Lord Strome
Lowmond
Lynn's Boy
Scapa Blow

***FAIR TRUCKLE**
Juror
Truckle Sue

FAIRY MANHURST
Fayfran

FASTNET
*Kelina

***FIAT LUX**
RANGEMASTER
Valmora

FIGHTING FOX
CRAFTY ADMIRAL
EUCLID
NIMBLE FOX
Le Monde

FIGHTING STEP
CAN'T PLEASE
Brazen Step
Make A Note

***FILISTEO**
COLLISTEO
Brown Atom

FIRETHORN
MASCOTA
POST CARD
Beau Feu
Genthorn

***FIROZEPORE**
MY URCHIN

FIRST FIDDLE
MASTER FIDDLE
Fine Fiddle
High Back

FLAK
Flak's First

FLARES
ERROLFORD (stp.)
SHINE EVER
Belflares

FLITTERPERE
Mity Little

***FLUSHING II**
Little F.
Practical

FLY AWAY
Blenfly

FLYING SCOT
Flying Cheetah

FORAY ARRAY
Cajac

FORE AND AFT
Flaxy Su
Sailor Mac

FOUR FREEDOMS
Freedoms Pride

FOXHUNTER
*Again II

FREE AMERICA
CORRELATION
'Tis of Thee

FREE FRANCE
Big Rush
Encourage
Resistance

***FRIAR DOLAN**
RENO SAM (stp.)

FULL STRIDE
STRIDE SIS

GALA HOUR
Mon Premier
Our Omar

GILDED KNIGHT
SIR MANGO
Kasco Knight
Real Sir

***GOLDLEIGH**
SANDY D.
TEMERARIO
VENDAVAL
Ciclonico
Coralito

GOLDSTREAM
Flying Joe

GOLD TIME
EASTER TIME

***GOOD DRIVE**
Don Generoso
Parlanchina

GOOD GOODS
BETTER GOODS

***GOYA II**
ARROGATE
ARTISMO
PINTOR (stp.)
Goyamo
Ming Yellow

GRAND ADMIRAL
ACE DESTROYER
Life Jacket
The Eagle

GRAND SLAM
Extra Points (stp.)

GRANVILLE
Real Gran

GREEK WARRIOR
Bronze Warrior

GREY SKIES
UDORA MAHONE
Flower Song

HADRIAN
Roman Arrow

***HAIRAN**
Hairbow
Mad Hare

HALCYON
Singer Girl

HALF BROTHER
Real Brother

***HALF CROWN**
MONEY BROKER

HALLY O.
Master Hally

HALTAL
MARTA
Happy Go Lucky

***HAMILTON II**
Carol Jeans

HAMPDEN
AVACADO
IS PROUD
Mt. Haro

HEATHER BROOM
Old Shoe (stp.)

HEELFLY
HEEL FLAME
Peggy Fly

***HELIOPOLIS**
EMARDEE
GALA FETE
GRECIAN QUEEN
GREEK LADY
HELIANTHUS
HELIOWISE
ODE
SCHATZI
SINCERELY
Angledozer
Clear Dawn
Gay Grecque
Parlo

HIGH LEA
LADD
SWEET CLEO

HINDU PRINCE
Atrato

HIS HIGHNESS
*Palatial Appetite

HOLLYROOD
TEE DEE GEE

***HOLLYWOOD**
ANACAONA

HOOP, JR.
Bugle
Hoop Ring
Shadows Start

***HUNTERS MOON IV**
FOREVER AFTER
MOONRUSH

HYGRO
HY-MR. POLLY

***HYPNOTIST II**
HYPHASIS
Hyvania (stp.)
Sleepy Mabel
Slim

IMPOUND
Home Free

INSTINCT
*Wandering Ways

***ISOLATER**
GOLDEN GLOVES

JACK HIGH
HI BILLEE

JACOMAR
Joey Boy

***JACOPO**
Effortless
Sia

JAMESTOWN
Scent

JEAN VALJEAN
Peu-a-Peu

JENS SON
CORBIN

JET PILOT
JEWEL CASE
Alines Pet
Jet Master
Sir Boss
Smart Apple

JEZROS
Dutch Seebold

JIMMY G.
Dusty Acres

JIMMY MORAN
NICKEY W.

JOE SCHENCK
Gay Silk

JOHNSTOWN
Supreme's Bub

***KAHUNA**
TENORIO

***KHALED**
CHORUS KHAL
CORRESPONDENT
FLEET KHAL
GOOSE KHAL
HEATHER KHAL
KARIM
MUSSELSHELL
Big Noise
Bombay Duck
Boo Who
El Drag
Kangaroo Court
Season's Best
Skyled

KHORASAN
Khorson

***KHOSHBOOD**
SALLY'S LAST

KING BISCUIT
Bing K.

KING COLE
NU COLE
Zemitis

***KING'S ABBEY**
GOLDEN ABBEY
JAMES SESSION
Phil's Abbey
Ruth Lily

KINGS BLUE
John Willie

KING'S PAWN
Pantorium

KINGSWAY
*ROYAL VALE
*STAN

KNAVE HIGH
Rare Knave

LADFIELD
Bear Field

LATIGAZO
*Meloso

LAZY TONGS
FOOLISH BOY

***LE ROITELET**
LIEGE

LERST
Atascosa

LITTLE BEANS
LA CORREDORA

LITTLE SANDY
Miss Charcoal

LITTLETOWN
JAY JAY GEE

LLANERO
GEORGE W. W.

LODGE NIGHT
SMART BARBARA
SUGAR CUBE

***LONG VOYAGE**
Don Rigo

LOVELY NIGHT
MY LOVELY
Repose (stp.)

***MABE MONDAY**
IMPONDERABLE
Lindas Boy

MACK GRAY
Darrol Beau

MAEDA
Delegate

MAEDIC
DICTAR

***MAFOSTA**
Old Norwalk

MAGNAT
*MOOT (stp.)

***MAHMOUD**
CATSPAW
OIL CAPITOL
STARTING TIME
Common Cause
Fly Wheel
Gay Darling
Yildiz

***MANGONEO**
BLACK RASCAL
Romango

MARKET WISE
To Market

MENETRIER
*La Viole

MENOW
KING PIN
RUHE
TOM FOOL
Athenian
Flirtatious
Pinetum

MIGHTY STORY
Task Fleet

MIRZA II
*Northern Star

MONT A LA QUESNE
*MONTADET (stp.)

MONTGOMERY
*Soldier Son

***MOONLIGHT RUN**
SLEIGH RUN

***MORMOND HILL**
Fashion Hill
Styles Dream

MORSEL
MOR-SNOOZEY

MR. BONES
Bones

MR. BUSHER
INCIDENTALLY
Springside

MR. INFINITY
Sweet Infinity

***NASRULLAH**
*CURRAGH KING
*INDIAN HEMP
*Mary Be Good

NATCHEZ
BOBBY BROCATO
Natchez Girl

NEDAYR
CHURUMBELA
NEDANUS
TORCASO
Chayotero
Cierva
Tormentosa

NEDDIE
MY CELESTE

NELSON DUNSTAN
OCLIROCK

NEW MOON
New Dream

***NICCOLO D'AREZZO**
Count Armando

NIGHT THIEF
Oh Willy

***NIRGAL**
BEANIR
NIRGAL LAD

NITE SPOT
SHARPE FRANK

OCCUPATION
MR. PROSECUTOR
Tuosix

OCCUPY
CINDA
COLOR GUARD
HOME-MADE
PENOCC
Outsmart

OCEAN WAVE
OCEAN BRIDGE
OCEAN MIST
Subliner

OKAPI
Quick Fire
Vantage

***OLIMPO**
Anrol

OLMEDO
*PALAJA (stp.)

***OLYMPIC ZENITH**
Topside

OMASARI
Ramasari

OMISSION
UNDONE

ONLY ONE
Tea-Maker

OPERA HAT
Opera Light

OUR BOOTS
HIS BOOTS (stp.)
Combat Boots

OVER DRIVE
Quality Quest

PAIRBYPAIR
Pair o Aces

PAPA REDBIRD
OIL PAINTING
Lori-Jane

PASHA
ABDULLAH

PASS OUT
Passembud

PATRIMONY
PLEASE PAT

PAVOT
ANDRE
MOBY DICK
WISE POP
Blended
Tumbling After

PAY ME
Cue Me

PENSIVE
CYCLOTRON
Thaxter

PENSWEEP
Hieroglyphic

PERIFOX
Foxie Green

PETROSE
ME TO DAY
PET BULLY
Flyamanita

PHALANX
FISHERMAN

PHARABOY
Omyboy

***PHARAMOND II**
Night-Phara

PHARLOCH
Irene's Angel

PICCOLO
FLYING FLUTE
GIZMO VALLEY
Tommy

PICTOR
The Gink

PILATE
POMACE
ROYAL GOVERNOR
Antagonizer (stp.)
Seaward

PINEBLOOM
PINELET

***PIPING ROCK**
SQUARED AWAY
Dark Peter

PLATTER
PLATAN
Dinewisely

***PLOVER**
CHANTS AFFAIR
Edna's Flyer
Rosyth

***POCHARD II**
B. Nacional
El Primero

POLYNESIAN
BANQUET BELL
BEACHCOMBER
IMBROS
NATIVE DANCER
TAHITIAN KING
Ride M Cowboy
Samoa Winds
Snugger

PONT L'EVEQUE
*Montmartre II

PONT NEUF
Madrugador
Observame

PORTER'S CAP
RAILROAD ROSIE
Colette C.
Flos Miss

POWDERED MILK
Decontrol

***PRIAM II**
LANDLOCKED
SMALL FAVOR
Do Report
Pot Pourri
Troy Weight

***PRINCEQUILLO**
Adams Off Ox
How
Mandingo
Prince Dare
Quillo Maid
Rush Prince
Seventh Sun

PROFESSOR LEE
Hard Toab

PROPH
Dago Day

PSYCHIC BID
SECRET THREAD
Biddy Jane

PUGKNOWS
Shopper Knows

QUICK DEVIL
Hydro Scott

***RADIATE II**
BIG NIGHT

***RADIOTHERAPY**
LARKS MUSIC
MERRYMAN

RAMILLIES
RAM O' WAR
Black Coffee

***READING II**
BLUE READING
Book Circle
History Book
Horsetrader-Ed
Ole Travis
Readpark

REAPING REWARD
Chief Command
Inflationary
Timely Reward
Virtuous

RED BUG
Flagelda Red
Hot Bug

***REED MACE**
Earl Strome

REEFER
DENVER LADY

RELIC
Rejane

REQUESTED
CERISE REINE
Silverado

REVOKED
OUR EMBLEM
RECLINE
REJECTED
REVOLT
Aesthete
Cajole
Nullify
Recover
Reprimand
Revolve

***RHODES SCHOLAR**
FAIR RITA
WAR RHODES (stp.)
Cherwell (stp.)
Endowment
Royal Rock

***RICO MONTE**
HOMESTAKE
RIA RICA

ROAMING AGAIN
La Preciosa

ROCKEFELLA
*WILLIAMSBURG (stp.)

ROMAN
HASTY ROAD
HUESO
LADY BOUNCER
QUEEN HOPEFUL
RIANT
ROAMING
Roman Mirage
Roman Warbler
When in Rome

ROMAN BOUT
Boutfleur
Main Bout

ROMAN IN
ROMAN NAN

ROSEMONT
O'ALISON
Brechin (stp.)
Isasmoothie
Way Thorn

***ROUNDERS**
Scobeyville

ROVER
Roving Bar

***ROYAL CHARGER**
*ROYAL SERENADE
*TURN-TO
*Mab's Choice

***ROYAL GEM II**
DARK STAR
JERRY'S GEM
ROYAL BAY GEM
Pointing Star
Precious Stone

ROYAL RED
Royal Rush

RUDIE
Tardado
Trago Amargo

***RUSSIA II**
CAROLOS

RUSTOM PASHA
*Morland

***RUSTOM SIRDAR**
GALDAR
LORIDALE

***SABIE**
Spot Tag

SAGGY
Major Pomp

***SAMURAI**
WOLF GAL

SARACEN
SID P.

SGT. SPENCE
BRIARCREST
Mr. Brat
Sgt. Vince
Sunnycourt

SEVEN HEARTS
LITTLE IMP
Big Heart

***SHANNON II**
COUNTY CLARE
PEGEEN
SEA O ERIN
River Flows

SHUT OUT
CLOSED DOOR
EVENING OUT
ONE HITTER
No Score
Palm Tree
Social Outcast

SICKLETOY
SICKLE'S IMAGE

***SIETE COLORES**
Big Heap

SILVER HORDE
JERSEY REBEL
Dulat
Lincrofter

SIR DAMION
DANAE

SIR FRANCIS
Gallant Junior

***SIR GALLAHAD III**
ALGASIR
Mackville (stp.)
Rarity (stp.)

SIR HERBERT BARKER
SERGEANT SAM

SIR LANCELOT
MR. WILLIE
Grandma Josie

SIR PENNANT
I APPEAL

***SIRTE**
Assiduous
Jay H.

SKY RAIDER
DRY RUN
Brazen Brat
Sherwood Girl

SLIDE RULE
Granule

SNOW BOOTS
Snow War

SOME CHANCE
QUIET STEP
Caesar Did
Ken
Sotto Voce

***SOON OVER**
FOR EXAMPLE
SINGAN

SPY SONG
DUC DE FER
SPY MAGIC
Fulvous
Helentar

STALKING
Kingair

STAR BEACON
Proceed (stp.)

STAR PILOT
O'System

STEEL HEELS
Calloway K.

STRONGHOLD
STRANGLEHOLD

STYMIE
JOE JONES

SUCCESSION
CALL CALL
Col. Bob
Hickory Joe

SUFFERN
Suffki

SUN AGAIN
EVER BRIGHT
LILLY VALENTI
RIGHT BRIGHT
SHERRY JEN
SUNGLOW
SUNSHINE NELL
WHITE SKIES
Brisk n'Bright
Contact
Indian Red
Sun Warrior

SUNCAP
Gust o' Wind

SUN EGRET
My Nell

SUN SUPERLETTE
TOPLETTE

SUPER DUPER
BRAD'S BRAT
Jimmy Mann
Terrebonne

SUPREME COURT
SCOTTIE D.

SWING AND SWAY
Banner Waves (stp.)

***TAJ AKBAR**
MESTIZA

***TALON**
GUY

TEDDY'S COMET
SAGITTARIUS
Cosentina
Nebullus
War Teddy

TEDDY WRACK
MAIDENS TED
TEDDY'S SISTER
Acadian

TEUFEL
Hot (stp.)

TEXAS SANDMAN
Texella

THE DOGE
TIMELY TIP

THE PHOENIX
*Coffee Money

THE RHYMER
BLUE RHYMER
TUSCANY
VERSIFY
Buck 'n Gee

THE SOLICITOR
*LITTLE FLIRT II

***THE SULTAN**
SCIMITAR
Click-Click

THIRD DEGREE
Whither

THROUGH BOUND
Bound To

THUMBS UP
JAMPOL
Blue Trumpeter
Gesticulator

TIGER
J. H. Tiger
Tiger Harris

TIME ALONE
RECORD TIME

TIME SIGNAL
AUNTIE

TINTAGEL
INDIAN LAND
Rafaelito

TOP DECK
Top-Lation

TOP ROW
CRYSTAL TOP
QUIZ ROW
Keep Ringing
Smart Dorie

TOTAL ECLIPSE
Hiram, Jr.

***TOUBO**
Cubette

***TOURIST II**
Tourist List (stp.)

***TOURVILLE**
Country Gossip

TRACE CALL
Castle Bennie

TRAILER
BRIGHTER DAYS

TUDOR MINSTREL
*War of Roses

***TWO TON TONY**
Sergeant Max

UNBREAKABLE
KASTER
PUSAN
SEVILLE
Unbridled
Whitleather
Winning Stride

UP THE CREEK
GRANJERO
Piran
Primorosa
Rose Ann Lily
Virreina

VAIN BACHELOR
Boomerang Boy

VALDINA BULLY
EDDIE'S BOY

VALDINA LAMAR
COMPANY B.
PHARAMAR

***VEZZANO**
SADDLE TRAMP
Virginius (stp.)

VIBRATOR
Carolator
Setator

VILLON
Butte Creek

WAIT A BIT
BIT O' FATE
GO A BIT
Country Coz
Gulf Stream
Right Bit
Swords Point (stp.)

WAR ADMIRAL
BENBOW (stp.)
COLD COMMAND
MAKE A PLAY
NAVY PAGE
SAILED AWAY
Admiral Drake
Great Captain
Michikee
Parnassus
Unification
War Doings
War Piper

WAR BAM
Dina Bam

WAR DOG
PHIL D.

WAR GLORY
War Dash

WAR JEEP
BY JEEPERS
FASCINATOR
SECOND AVENUE

WAR KNIGHT
VICKI BLUE
Gold Venture

WAR RELIC
BATTLEFIELD
INTENT
WAR TRYST

WARRIOR LAD
Warplaid

WEE ADMIRAL
Alpine Susie

WHIRLAWAY
ROCK DRILL
SPUR ON

WHISK K.
Butch K.

WILD RISK
WORDEN

WINDFIELDS
FREE TRADE
MY WIND
WINDINA

WINDSOR SLIPPER
*DUKE OF MALA

WIRE-TAPPER
JAMIE ALIKA

WITH REGARDS
Don McCoy
Hour Regards
Radiant Glory
Voodoo

W L SICKLE
Golden Sickle
Sickle's Sound

WRACK OF GOLD
MI-MARIGOLD

YELLOW TULIP
Dr. Tulip

ZACAWEISTA
MARSHAWEISTA

Index to Dams of Stakes Winners 1st, 2nd, 3rd

The following list provides a convenient method of checking on the first, second, and third dams of stakes winners. The first three female ancestors of each stakes winner of 1953, both flat racing and steeplechasing, are given. The list is arranged alphabetically by dams; after the name of the dam is shown the name of the stakes winner. A figure after the name of the dam indicates the position she occupies in the pedigree of the stakes winner: a 2 indicates that she is the second dam, a 3 shows that she is the third dam. If no figure is shown, she is the first dam.

(Includes flat and steeplechase racing)

Ace Card: Post Card.
Achieve: Elixir.
Aquistive: Quiz Row.
Adana: One Hitter 3, Perfection 3.
Ade Honey: Winada.
Adequate: Go a Bit 3.
Admiral's Lady: Crafty Admiral.
Affectation: Matagorda 3.
*Affection: Arrogate 2.
Afloat: White Skies 2.
*Afternoon: Starting Time 3.
Agnes Star: Greek Lady 3.
Aidetta: Singan 2.
*Airy Fairy: Stranglehold 3.
Albania: Grecian Queen 2, Tahitian King 2.
*Alburn: Count Turf 3.
*Alexandria: Art Column.
All Callao: A. Jaxson 3.
Almerry: Donnajack, Infusion.
Almond Rock: Penoce 3.
Aloft: Please Pat 3.
*Alpenstock III: Ruhe.
Alpoise: Algasir, Tom Fool 2.
Alwick: Jay Jay Gee.
Amanuensis: Ram o' War 3.
Amourette: Piegan 3.
Ancient Queen: For Example 3.
*Angel: Eternal Son, Eternal Will.
Anna Blue: Vicki Blue.
Anna Horton: Wise Pop 2.
*Annarella: Crisset 3, Visible 3.
Annette K.: Abbe Sting 3.
Annie R.: Cerise Reine 2.
Anoakia: Musselshell.
Antique: Auntie 3.
Antiquity: Auntie 2.
Aphrodite: Smoke Screen.
Appeal: Benbow 2.
Appian Via: Beachcomber.
Aqualine: Me to Day 2.
Aquastella: Me to Day 3.
Arden Lass: Cinda.
Ariel Image: Sickle's Image.
Arisbi: Spartan Valor.
*Armide: Another World 3.
Army Call: Blue Call.
Army Maid: Fair Rita 3.
Assignation: Merryman 2, Squared Away 3.
Associate: Company B. 2.
Astralobe: Find 2.
At Top: Our Emblem 2.
Aunt Bruce: Auntie.
Aunt Chaney: Chanlea.
Avoca: Avacado.
Axiom: Merryman.
Azalea: Wolf Gal 3.
Azurita: Indian File 2, Quiet Step 3.

Baba Kenny: Thither 3.
Baby Buzzard: Timely Tip 2.
Baby Joice: Blue Scooter.
Baby League: Carolos 2.
Baggage Miss: Big Night 2.
Balking: Sitting Duck
Balloting: Figure Five 3.
Bamboula: *Barometro 2.
Bandana Days: Permian 3.
Band o' Green: Thither 2.
Bannerette: Oil Painting 3.
Bantry Pass: Make a Play 2.
Basseting: Brad's Brat 3.
Battle Magic: Spy Magic.
Bav: Ali's Gem.
Bayadere: Royal Bay Gem.
Bea Right: Beanir.
Beauteous: Fascinator 3.
Beautiful Girl: Trusting 3.
Beedee: Blue Dare, Everett Jr.
Beencee: Galgo.
*Begum II: Indian Legend.
Bel Agnes: Chanlea 3, Kiss Me Kate 3.
Belgarian: By Jeepers.
Be Like Mom: Oedipus.
Bellagamba: *Iceberg II.
Bell Bird: By Jeepers 2.
Belle Mahone: Udora Mahone 3.
Belle Mere: Miss Joanne 3.
Belle Morean: Miss Joanne 2.
Bell Song: Swift Sword.
Belmon: Canadiana 3.
Belmona: Canadiana 2.
Beresina: Barmel 2.
Berisimel: Barmel.
Bessie Belle: Correlation 3.
Be Still: Ever Bright 2, Spur On 2.
Betimes: Chain Reaction 2.
Better Judgment: War Rhodes 2.
Betty Betty: Lucky Martin 2.
Bimba: Indian Legend 2.
Birdlea: Fleet Bird.
Bisonette: Nedanus 2.
Black Betty: Tuscany 3.
Black Carse: Queen Hopeful 2.
Black Gertie: Lucky Martin 3.
Black Helen: Oedipus 2, Open Show 2.
Black Lashes: Beanir 2.
Black Memphis: Uncle Joe.
Blessed Again: Can't Please 2.
Blessings: Miz Clementine 2, Scriptwriter 3.
Blois: Hueso.
Blow Out: Apple Valley 3, Blue Reading 3.
Blue Alibi: Apple Valley, Blue Reading.
Blue Brandy: Blue Rhymer.
Blue Breeze: Apple Valley 2, Blue Reading 2.
Blue Delight: Bubbley, Real Delight.
Boat: Ria Rica.
*Bobolink II: Blue Call 3.
Bobs First: Flashy Bob.
Bodega: Sitting Duck 2.
Bola Mowlee: Senator Joe.
Bold Anna: One Hitter.
Bomb Dolly: Carolos.
Bon Ah-ba: Ahba's Bull.
Bondine: Ahba's Bull 2.
Bon Eva: Shadow Boxer 2.
Bonify: Sid P. 3.
*Bonnie Blue II: Dictar 2.
Bonnie Witch: Navy Page 3.
Boojie: Catspaw.
Book Debt: Sherry Jen 2.
Boola Brook: Crafty Admiral 2.
Bourbon Girl: Just Sidney 3.
Branca: Virginia Fair.
Brandy Fizz: Blue Rhymer 2.
Bray Beauty: Correlation 2.
*Braydore: Correlation.
Breadanbutter: Brighter Days.
*Breathing Spell: Spanish Cream 3.
Bridal Colors: Heel Flame 2.
*Bridal Veil III: Piegan 2.
Bride Elect: First Glance.
Bridgeen: Black Rascal 3.
Bright Destiny: Closed Door.
Bright Hopes: Vendaval 2.
Bright Lining: Forever After 2.
Bright Shot: Vendaval.
Brogee: Zee Bull 2.
Bromelia: Lights Up 3.
Brookdale: Crafty Admiral 3.
Broth: Open Show.
Brown Biscuit: Determine 2, Indian Hill 2.
Brown Plumage: Indian Hill.
Brush Along: Kentom 3.
Brushup: Brush Burn 3.
Bubola: Senator Joe 2.
*Buckup: Pintor 2.
Bud's Bell: Versify.
Bullet Proof: Is Proud 3.
Bum's Rush: Lady Bouncer.
Burgee: Zee Bull 3.
Burgoo Maid: Secret Meeting.
Bustle: Moonrush.
Busy Girl: Reno Sam 3.
Busy Marie: Sir Mango 2.
Button Hole: Lucky Martin.
By Line: Rejected.

Cadency: Beau Bunty.
Cadenza: Beau Bunty 2.
Cafe au Lait: Condamion 3.
*Callisto: Timely Tip 3.
Call Lady: Call Call.
Calycanthus: Winter Lady 2.
Camelina: Pet Bully.
Candlewick: Jay Jay Gee 3.
Canfli: Rock Drill 2.
Captivating: Cimmerona 3.
Capture: Skipper Bill 3.
Capuche: Vicki Blue 2.
Carbide: Hyphasis 3.
Caribbean Miss: Miss Questuary 2.
Carlia: *Curragh King 2.
Carnina: My Celeste 2.
Carnival: Flashy Bob 3.
Carolyn A.: Tahitian King.
Cash Book: Royal Bay Gem 2.
Castigadora: Anacaona.
Casuarina: Barmel 3.
Catharis: *Little Flirt II 3.
Center Stage: Arab Actress, Scene One.
*Chacolet: Pinelet 2.
Chaddon Miss: Hi Billee.
*Chantress: Sea O Erin.
Charming Note: Count Turf 2.
*Chartreuse II: Money Broker.
Charwoman: Grover B.
Chatterbox: Crystal Top 3.
Cherrydale: Cerise Reine.
Chicleight: Bubbley 2, Real Delight 2.
Chiela Gale: Balecho 3.
*Chromatic: Foxy Pilot 3.
Chuckle: Riant.
*Cicuta: Lilly Valenti 3.
Ciliata: Hyphasis 2.
*Cinq a Sept: Sailed Away 2, Merryman 3, War Tryst 3.
Cinquepace: Squared Away 2.
Circus Day: Torcaso 2.
Circus Star: Torcaso 3.
Claddagh: The Mast.
Claret Cup: Van Crosby 2.
Cleopatra: Algasir 3.
*Cloister Bell: Tee Dee Gee 3.
*Clonaslee: Is Proud 2, Can't Please 3.
Cloud O'Dust: Sid P. 2.
Co-Cella: Matagorda.
Cohort Miss: Jamie Alika.
Colleen Pat: Collisteo.
Colline: Churumbela 3.
Columbia Girl: Blue Dare 2, Everett Jr. 2.
Come Again: Eatontown.
Comeover: Eatontown 2.
Comixa: Sunny Dale 2.
Company Rest: Company B.
Comsora: Danae 3.
Confidence: Monkey Wrench 2, Oil Capitol 2, Double Speed 3.
Confusion: Avacado 3.
*Conine: War Rhodes 3.
Console: Helianthus 3.
Consolida: Permian.
Conspicuous: Crisset, Visible.
*Constant: Golden Abbey 2.
Cora Deans: *Royal Vale.
Coralie B.: Baybrook.
Coramine: A. Jaxson.
Cora Pearl: Jampol 2.
Corvette: Cerise Reine 3.
Cottage Cheese: Greek Lady 2.
Countess Bina: Churumbela.
Countess Time: Spanish Cream 2.

Countess Wise: Quiet Step.
Cowslip: Marked Game 3.
Crauneen: Fisherman 2.
Crawfish: Fisherman.
*Crepuscule: Evening Out 3, King Pin 3.
Cristar: Grecian Queen 3, Tahitian King 3.
Crotala: Ria Rica 2.
Crows Feet: Ram o' War.
*Crucis: Mr. Skip 2.
Crusand: Mr. Skip.
Cruzada: Musselshell 2.
*Curtain Call II: Rangemaster 2.
Cynthia Fair: Fair Rita.
Cynthia Grey: Fair Rita 2.

Daisy Fair: Heptad 2.
Damaged Goods: Case Goods.
*Damaris II: Whiffenpoof 2, Beachcomber 3.
Danise M.: Incidentally.
Darby Dover: Errard King.
Dare Say: Chombro 3.
Dark Discovery: Hull Down.
Dark Display: Battlefield.
Dark Fairy: My Wind 2.
Dark Loveliness: Battlefield 2, Hull Down 2.
Dark Rose: Duc de Fer 2.
Darter: Indian File, Quiet Step 2.
Datine: Sea O Erin 3.
Daunt: Marshaweista 2.
Dauntless: Marshaweista 3.
Davis Choice: Scottie D. 2.
Dawn Siren: Dawn Lark.
D. C. Girl: Scottie D. 3.
Dear Bridget: Ocean Bridge.
Decolte: Schatzi 2.
Decree: Mr. Willie 2, Femme Fatale 3.
Delmarie: Count Turf.
Denver Maid: Denver Lady.
Design: Ladd 3.
Destiny Bay: Decorated 2.
Dictation: Nirgal Lad 3.
Dinner Horn: Banquet Bell.
Donnagal: Tenorio.
Door Spring: Roman Nan 3.
Door-Yock: Timely Tip.
Dorothy B.: Bobby Brocato 2.
Dorothy Brown: Bobby Brocato.
Drole Polly: Gizmo Valley.
Droll: Gizmo Valley 3.
*Duchess Arda: Dawn Lark 3.
Duck Egg: King Commander 2.
Dugout: Grover B. 3.
Durbar: Landlocked 3.
Dustaway: Better Goods.
Dustwhirl: Right Bright 2, Nimble Fox 3, Spinning Top 3.

Eagle Peak: Mestiza.
Early Rose: Nickey W. 3.
Early Sunrise: *Curragh King.
Early Vote: Chain Reaction 3.
Echoing Chimes: Balecho.
Ednam's Pride: *Duke of Mala 3.
Egret: Parading Lady 3.
El Dorado: Sickle's Image 3.
Eleanor M.: *Royal Vale 3.
Elf: Fisherman 3.
Elizabeth Jewell: Lady Cover Up 3.
Ellen Fisher: Mascota.
Ellie: Phil D.
Elsewhere: Thither.
Epine: Quick Lunch 3.
Epi Witch: Smart Barbara 2.
Equilette: Small Favor 2.
Equinoctial: Sweet Cleo 3.
Equip: Starting Time.
Erma: Elixir 3.
Erstwhile: Chain Reaction.
Ethel Gray: Galdar 2.
Ethereal: Eternal Son 2, Eternal Will 2.
Etoile Filante: Find 3.
Euneva: Second Avenue.
Evalyn Harrigan: Shadow Boxer 3.
Evening: Evening Out 2.
Evening Belle: Evening Out.
Evix: East Bank.
Expression: Straight Face.

Fadisea: *Iceberg II 2.
Fair Brown: Phil D. 2.
Fair Profit: *Good Shot.
Fair Rosalind: Cinda 2.
Fair Stella: Oclirock 3.
Fair Weapon: Switch On 2.
Fairy Imp: My Wind.
Faith: Invigorator 2.
Falco: Nedanus 3.
False Modesty: Jewel Case 2.
Fantomas: Nirgal Lad.
Farmerette: Greek Lady.
Fearmore: The Mast 3.
Feathers: Royal Governor.
*Felicia II: Kaster.
*Felina II: Jersey Rebel 3.
Feranda: Musselshell 3.
Festivities: Mi-Marigold 2.
Fiancee: Hy-Mr. Polly 2.
Fiducia: Imponderable 3.
Fiji: Dark Star 2.
Final Sweep: *Stan.
Fire Falls: Imbros.
First Kiss: Danae.
First Pullet: My Urchin 2.
Flaming Arrow: Heel Flame.
Flaming Mask: Mr. Prosecutor 2.
Fleam: Mr. Prosecutor 3.
Flighty Anna: Crisset 2, Visible 2.
Flittingfeet: Chorus Khal, Fleet Khal.
Flivver: Rock Drill 3.
*Flo II: Sundowner 2.
Flower Girl: Medina County 3.
Flyaway Home: Rock Drill.
Flying Bimy: Kentom.
Flying Chant: Chants Affair.
Flying Fawn: Temerario.
Flying Hour: Post Card 3.
Flying K: Flying Flute.
Flying Sands: My Lovely 2.
Fly Light: Beau Bunty 3.
Fondettes: *Montadet.
Foolish April: Foolish Boy.
Footprint: Goose Khal 3.
Force of Gravity: Record Time 3.
Forshala: Sleigh Run 2.
Forswear: Sea Legs.
Fortunate Lady: *Olympic 2.
Fortunedale: *Olympic.
Foxiana: Catspaw 2.
Fragant: *Flotando.
French Doll: Major Speed 3.
Friarbell: Vicki Blue 3.
Friar's Carse: Level Lea 3, Loridale 3, O'Alison 3, Queen Hopeful 3.
Friendly Gal: Railroad Rosie 3.
Frilette: Small Favor 3.
*Fritters: Sun Shower 2.
*Frizeur: Bella Figura 3.
Fruition: Sun Shower 3.
Fulda II: Sundowner 3.
Full Bloom: Pataruc 2.
Furlough: Post Card 2.
Fur Tor: *Royal Serenade 2.

Gaga: Tom Fool.
Gainfinny: *Stan 3.
Gala Event: Gala Fete.
Gala Flight: Gala Fete 2.
Gala Song: Golly 2.
Galleon Gold: Tribe 2.
Gatty: Ocean Mist.
Geisha: Native Dancer.
Genevra M.: Jenjay.
Gentle Tryst: Sailed Away, War Tryst 2.
Ghazni: Ace Destroyer.
Ghetto Girl: Reighs Bull 3.
Gino Miss: Galgo 2.
Gloria B.: Stride Sis 3.
Gogetit: Windina 2.
Gold Dump: Easter Time 2.
Golden Aspin: Easter Time 3.
*Golden Feast: Mi-Marigold 3.
Golden Fizz: Blue Rhymer 3.
Golden Haze: Tribe 3.
Golden Holly: Easter Time.
Gold Lyric: Scoyl.
Gold Salute: Golden Abbey.
Good as Gold: Roaming 3.
Good Selka: Baybrook 2.
Goose-Chase: Goose Khal 2.
Gooseflesh: Home-Made 2.
Goose Hunter: Goose Khal.
Gossip Avenue: Second Avenue 2.
Gotit: Windina.
Gotoit: Windina 3.
Grace R.: Ladd 2.
Grade: Atomic Speed 2.
Granada: Chorus Khal 3, Fleet Khal 3.
*Graven Image: Record Time 2.
Gravita: Rejected 3.
Gravitate: Atomic Speed 3.
Greenock Queen: Lydia A. 2.
*Grey Daisy: Pepper'n Salt 2.
*Grey Duchess: Jamie K. 3.
Grey Watch: Alakatch 3.
Grey Weather: Pepper'n Salt.
Grotte de Fingal: *Montadet 2.
Grotte des Fees: *Montadet 3.
Guinea Egg: King Commander.

Hadepine: Quick Lunch 2.
Happier: *Little Flirt II 2.
Happy Ending: Forever After.
*Hastily: Alerted 2.
Hastily Yours: Alerted.
Hasty Bet: Lively Action, Shine Ever.
Hasty Triumph: Lively Action 2, Shine Ever 2.
Hasty Wise: War Rhodes.
Haymarket: Sugar Cube 3.
Hazzaza: Spy Magic 3.
Heather Honey: Winada 2.
Heatherland: Correspondent 2, Heather Khal 2.
Heather Time: Correspondent, Heather Khal.
Hedone: *Little Flirt II.
Helen Barbee: Recline 3, Revolt 3.
Helen Buck: Corbin 2.
Helen Rogers: Teddy's Sister 2.
Helen's Babe: Recline 2, Revolt 2.
Hemmingway: Weyburn.
Henley: Alerted 3.
Herodiade: Pharamar 3.
*Herodias: Ria Rica 3.
Herofinny: *Stan 2.
Heure Passe: Karim.
Hi-Bo: Record Time.
*High Born Lady: First Glance 2.
High Glory: Stride Sis 2.
*Highland Mary II: Correspondent 3, Heather Khal 3.
High Level: Hi Laude.
Hindoo Rose: Duc de Fer 3.
Hit: Rangemaster.
Hocus Pocus: Spy Magic 2.
Homebody: Jenjay 2.
Homely: Chants Affair 3.
Hop's Folly: Scottie D.
Horizon: De Anza.
Housekeeper: Nu Cole 2.
Hubb and Pudd: Errolford 3.
Hug Again: Arrogate.
Hullo: Toplette 3.
Humane: First Aid.
*Humanity: First Aid 2, Phil D. 3.
Humming Bird: Schatzi 3.
Hyacinth: Pataruc 3.

Ice Cube: Sugar Cube.
Idle Spell: Zacabell 3.
Ilatait: Golden Abbey 3.
I'll Say: Chombro 2.
Illusive: Major Speed 2.
Imaginary: Sickle's Image 2.
Imperatrice: Squared Away.
Inaugural: Color Guard 3.
Inchcape Belle: Versify 2.
Indian Song: Indian Land.
Infiniter: Figure Five.
Ins an Mala: *Duke of Mala.
Insolencia: *Barometro.
Intermediary: Go a Bit.
Invade: Winada 3.
Invoke: Benbow.
Iribelle: Canadiana.
Irish Gal: Homestake 3.
Irish Nora: Kiss Me Kate.
Irish Polly: Scimitar 2.
Irish Sweep: Scimitar 3.

Irrawaddy: Corbin 3.
I Say: Please Pat 2.
Isolde: Dark Star.
Istar: Catspaw 3, Swift Sword 3.
*Ivy II: Homestake 2.

Jack's Girl: Lydia A.
Jack's Jill: Oil Painting.
Jacquemein: Weather Deck.
Janepola: Undone.
Java: Condamion 2.
*Jean Gow: Art Column 3, Worden 3.
Jeano: Sharpe Frank 3.
Jennie Deans: *Royal Vale 2.
Jessica: Decorated.
Jessie Gladys: Marta.
Jezara: Pharamar.
Jezebel: Pharamar 2.
Joanny: Ladd.
Jobelle: Miss Joanne.
Joya: Pacific Flash 3.
Joysim: Pacific Flash 2.
Jubilesta: Seville.
Judy O'Grady: Chanlea 2, Kiss Me Kate 2.
Juleptime: Karim 3.
June Rose: Liege 3, Master Fiddle 3.
Just-A-Minute: Threesome.
Juventas: Indian Legend 3.

Karnatah: Chorus Khal 2, Fleet Khal 2.
Katrina: His Boots 2, Try On 2.
Katydid: His Boots.
Kay-Diane: Stranglehold.
Ky. Flash: Artismo.
Kerr: My Urchin 3.
Kerry Blue: Schatzi.
Kestrel: Golly 3.
Keyspring: Lilly Valenti 2.
Keyway: Lilly Valenti.
Khara: Femme Fatale 2.
Kindergarten: Atomic Speed.
*Kiss Again: Hy-Mr. Polly 3.
Kitty Maude: Churumbela 2.
Knights Gal: Galdar.
*Knockaney Bridge: Lady Bouncer 2.
Koubis: Determine.

*La Bayonette: Switch On 3.
La Chica: Native Dancer 3, Threesome 3.
Ladana: Perfection 2, A Gleam 3.
*La Delivrance: Errard King 3.
Ladner Maid: Pacific Flash.
La Drole: Gizmo Valley 2.
Lady Diver: Errard King 2.
Lady Earn: *Olympic 3.
*Lady Echline: First Glance 3.
Lady Errolford: Errolford.
Lady Fair Play: Mascota 3.
Lady Filante: Railroad Rosie 2.
Lady Florise: Call Call 2, James Session 2.
Lady Hourless: Mascota 2.
Lady Julian: Call Call 3, James Session 3.
Lady Lark: Perfection, A Gleam 2.
Lady Linda: Briarcrest.
Lady Moon: Weyburn 2.
Lady Patrol: Van Crosby.
Lady Seth: Lady Cover Up 2.
Ladyship: Granjero 2.
Lady Sponsor: Lady Cover Up.
Lady Vixen: East Bank 2.
Lady Waterloo: Duc de Fer.
*La Grisette: Incidentally 2.
Laila Wild: Spartan Valor 2.
Laitron: *Curragh King 3.
Lake Placid: Hi Laude 2.
Lakme: Swift Sword 2.
L'Almee: Sally's Last 3.
La Mauri: Singan 3.
*La Mome: Fleet Bird 2.
La Patissiere: *Palaja 3.
La Porallee: Sally's Last 2.
La Rambla: Collisteo 3.
Larita: Dictar.
Larksnest: Larks Music.
La Rose: Collisteo 2.
La Sierra: Vendaval 3.
Last Lay: Jewel Case.
Last Night: Flaunt 3.
*La Troienne: Carolos 3, Oedipus 3, Open Show 3.
Laughing Queen: Algasir 2, Tom Fool 3.
Laura L.: Denver Lady 3.
Laurel: Wolf Gal 2.
Lavendula: *Turn-to 2.
La Venganza: Sunshine Nell 3.
Lawless Lady: Brighter Days 2.
Leber: Medina County.
Leghorn: Banquet Bell 3.
Leighon Tor: *Royal Serenade 3.
*Lemora: Riant 3.
Leonardtown: Wolf Gal.
Leopardess: Straight Face 3.
Lesbia: Whiffenpoof 3.
Leslie Grey: Helianthus.
Level Best: Level Lea.
Lia: Just Sidney.
Light Lark: Larks Music 2.
Linton Nell: La Corredora 2.
Listen In: Monkey Wrench 3, Oil Capitol 3.
Little Annie: Abbe Sting 2.
Little Devil: Ever Bright 3, Spur On 3.
Little Memphis: Uncle Joe 3.
Little Momma: Sid P.
Little Priss: Berseem.
Little Risk: Cyclotron.
Little Saint: Small Favor.
Liz F.: Intent.
Look Up: Pintor 3.
Lost Horizon: Spinning Top 2.
*Lotawanna: Abdullah 3.
Lotopoise: For Example 2.
Loveliness: Laffango 2.
Lovely Girl: Laffango.
Love Lyric: Scoyl 2.
*Lover's Lane II: Our Emblem 3.
Lovonsite: Love Factor.
Lynn: Alibhai Lynn.
Lynstor: Foxy Pilot.

*Mademoiselle de Valois: Hueso 2.
Mad Hattie: Anacaona 3.
Mad Passion: Marta 2.
Malachite: County Clare 3, I Appeal 3.
Malmsey: Sitting Duck 3.
Mammys Girl: Tee Dee Gee 2.
Manetta: *Williamsburg.
Manspell: Zacabell 2.
Marcella H.: Matagorda 2.
*Marchesa II: Granjero 3.
Marching: Black Rascal 2.
Margaret Reigh: Euclid.
*Marguerite de Valois: Hueso 3.
Margus: Mi-Marigold.
Marie Kantar: Sir Mango.
Mar-Kell: Mark-Ye-Well.
Marsh Marigold: Master Fiddle.
Martha Vito: Gunner Lad.
Martial Note: Pinelet 3.
Martinique: Miss Questuary 3.
Mary Eloise: Reighs Bull 2.
Mary Fuller: Eddie's Boy 3.
Mary Mahone: Udora Mahone.
Marynell: Toplette 2.
Mary Terry: Donnajack 2, Infusion 2.
Mary Victoria: Tuscany 2.
Masked Dancer: Sincerely 3.
Mata Hari: Sub Fleet 2.
Maud Muller: Cold Command 2.
May Colleen: *Flotando 2.
May Orsini: Virginia Fair 3.
May R.: Marshaweista.
May's Agent: Black Rascal.
May Steil: Trusting 2.
Mazola: Senator Joe 3.
Medid: Skipper Bill 2.
Megai: George W. W. 2.
Memphis Belle: Uncle Joe 2.
Menthol: Mestiza 3.
Me Sooner: For Example.
Mexican Tea: Spartan Valor 3.
Mild Stimulant: Liege.
Miles Away: De Anza 2.
Milfoil: Donnajack 3, Infusion 3.
Military Brush: Brush Burn 2.
Milk Dipper: White Skies.
Millchic: Flaunt.
Minstrelette: Oil Painting 2.
Mintairy: Stranglehold 2.
Miracle Sister: Fascinator.
Misleading: Andre 2, Jamie Alika 2.
Miss Anna C.: Wise Pop.
Miss Bourbon: Just Sidney 2.
Miss Damion: Condamion.
Miss Denver: Denver Lady 2.
Miss Dogwood: Bella Figura.
Miss Drummond: Emardee.
Miss Ferdinand: Andre.
Miss Fiora: Incidentally 3.
*Missinaibi: Ace Destroyer 3.
Mission Bells: Miz Clementine 3.
Miss Jean: East Bank 3.
Miss Jemima: Berseem 3.
Miss Joker: Dry Run.
Miss Kid: Secret Meeting 2.
Miss Minerva: Pegeen 3.
Miss Piety: Scriptwriter.
Miss Porter: Go a Bit 2.
Miss Prudence: Berseem 2.
Miss Wracia: Imponderable.
Misty: Another World 2.
*Misty Queen: Lydia A. 3.
Miyako: Native Dancer 2.
Mollusca: *Good Shot 3.
Molly Bawn: *Good Shot 2.
Molly Desmond: *Indian Hemp 3.
*Monachia: Cinda 3.
Monida: My Celeste.
Monsoon: Cold Command.
Montana Pat: Pataruc.
Montana Rose: Railroad Rosie.
Moody Mary: Imbros 3.
Moon Maiden: Joe Jones.
Moon Winks: Weyburn 3.
*Mordrin: The Mast 2.
Mere Daisies: Heptad.
Mother Goose: Home-Made 3.
Motley: Indian File 3.
Musical: Indian Land 2.
My Brush: Brush Burn.
My Display: My Lovely.
My Reverie: De Anza 3.
Myrtlewood: Bella Figura 2.
My Silesia: Smoke Screen 2.

Nedana: One Hitter 2.
Nedtica: Quiz Row 2.
Nelle Yorke: Ocean Bridge 3.
Nellie Custis: Pegeen 2.
Nellie Flag: Sunshine Nell, Mark-Ye-Well 2.
Nellie Kelly: Nickey W. 2.
Nellie Morse: Sunshine Nell 2, Mark-Ye-Well 3.
Nellie Mowlee: La Corredora.
Nellie's Last: Pegeen.
Nellie Worthington: Danae 2.
Nell McDonald: Temerario 3.
Nevada Queen: Flying Flute 3.
*Never Again II: Monkey Wrench, Oil Capitol, Double Speed 2.
Never Change: Straight Face 2.
Nida: Fascinator 2.
Night Latch: Corbin.
Night Market: Big Night.
Night Special: James Session.
Nimble: Nimble Fox.
Nipmenow: Skipper Bill.
Noise: Avacado 2.
Nomal Intent: Winter Lady.
Noon Maid: King Maple, Maidens Ted.
Northern Lady: *Duke of Mala 2.
Nourishment: Lefty James 2.

Oasis: Landlocked.
Oblivion: Another World.
Oblivious: Dawn Lark 2.
Occult: Navy Page 2.
Odisea II: *Iceberg II 3.
O Girl: Dark Star 3.
Oh Susanna: My Sin 2.
Oktibbena: Eddie Sue 3, My Lovely 3.
Old Melody II: My Sin.
Olive Wood: La Corredora 3.
Omayya: Atalanta.
Omega: George W. W. 3.
Omela: Sharpe Frank.
Ommiad: Atalanta 2.
Omnipotent: Bobby Brocato 3.
*One I Love: Arrogate 3.
Orcuba: Foolish Boy 3.
Orissa: Landlocked 2.
*Orle: Foolish Boy 2.

Ormonda: Right Bright 3.
Oswellblessed: Can't Please.
Our Flare: Free Trade.
Our Page: Navy Page.
*Our Sally II: Sally's Last.
Our Treat: Free Trade 2.
Ovalette: King Commander 3.
Over the Moon: Flaunt 2.
*O Yucha San: Gunner Lad 3.

*Pacify: Winter Lady 3.
Panoply: Color Guard 2.
Panoramic: Nimble Fox 2.
Panshala: Sleigh Run.
Pantalette: Alibhai Lynn 3.
Parade Girl: Color Guard.
Paros II: *Palaja.
Paso Real: Pusan.
Pasquinade: *Royal Serenade.
Passing Shower: His Boots 3, Try On 3.
Pate de Coing: *Palaja 2.
*Patissiere: King Maple 3, Maidens Ted 3.
Paula's Lulu: Lefty James.
Pearl Cap: Jampol 3.
Pearl River: By Jeepers 3.
Peggy Porter: Porterhouse 2.
Peg o' My Heart: Fleet Bird 3.
Pegotty Ann: Heroic Age 2.
Pennant Lass: Penocc.
Perjury: Case Goods 2, Sea Legs 2.
*Peroration: Case Goods 3, Marta 3, Sea Legs 3.
*Pervencheres: Kaster 3.
Pet: Recline, Revolt.
Petro Gal: Fortune Teller.
*Phalarita: Dictar 3.
*Phaona: Closed Door 3.
Phenomenon: Nirgal Lad 2.
Philomela: Sharpe Frank 2.
Picnic Lunch: Quick Lunch.
Picture: River Jordan 2.
Piety: Scriptwriter 2.
Pineaway: Nickey W.
Plain Chant: Chants Affair 2.
Planetoid: Threesome 2.
Planette: Heptad 3.
Platte River: Sugar Cube 2.
Playcany: Better Goods 2.
Playfull: Queen Hopeful.
Play Toy: Seville 3.
Plucky Maid: Home-Made.
Plymstock: Ruhe 2, River Jordan 3.
Pocket Edition: Double Speed.
Poesy: I Appeal.
Pola Negri: Undone 2 .
Polly B.: Hy-Mr. Polly.
Polly Briar: Parading Lady.
Polly Egret: Parading Lady 2.
Polly Hastings: Scimitar.
Polly Pennant: Undone 3.
Polycenda: Royal Governor 2.
Pomrose: Pomace.
Popingaol: Sherry Jen 3.
Poppy Princess: Tenorio 3.
Port-Hole: Pusan 2.
Poseur: Figure Five 2.
Pretty Fox: Jerry's Gem.
Pretty Peggy: Porterhouse 3.
Pretty Politician: Jerry's Gem 3.
Pretty Sis: Jerry's Gem 2.
Primrose: Master Fiddle 2.
Princess A. A.: Abdullah.
Princess Camelia: Pet Bully 2.
Princess Donna: Tenorio 2.
Princess Dorrie: Dry Run 3.
Princess Mazie: Sergeant Sam 3.
Princess Pudd: Errolford 2.
Priscilla Ruley: Bow to You 3.
Problem: White Skies 3.
Promise: Royal Governor 3.
Prosopopee: Sabette 3.
Prudish: Jewel Case 3.
Puff: Make a Play 3.
Purple Ruby: Bow to You 2.

Qbania: Grecian Queen.
Quaker Girl: Bit o' Fate.
Queen High: Little Imp 2.
*Queen of Jest: Dry Run 2.
Queens Best: Little Imp.
Questuary: Miss Questuary.
*Quittance: Sherry Jen.

Rackety Coo: Sailed Away 3.
Realize: Elixir 2.
Rebel: Jersey Rebel.
Rebel Queen: Little Imp 3.
*Red Cross IV: First Aid 3.
Red Cross Sister: Patronage 2.
Red Stamp: Porterhouse.
Regal Lady: Sagittarius 2.
*Regal Roman: Sagittarius 3.
Regimental: Major Speed.
*Regina II: Heliowise 2.
Regina Castra: Heliowise 3.
Reina Crystal: Crystal Top.
Richmond Rose: Liege 2.
*Rigamarole: Andre 3, Jamie Alika 3.
Risk: Cyclotron 2, Free Trade 3.
Risky: Cyclotron 3, Euclid 3, Risque Rouge 3.
Risky Reigh: Mestiza 2.
Risque: Euclid 2, Risque Rouge 2.
Risque Blue: Risque Rouge.
Rock Emerald: Secret Thread 2.
Romanesque: Weather Deck 3.
Roman Matron: Tuscany.
Romola: Sandy D. 2.
Rosaline: Sunglow 3.
Rosebloom: Pomace 2.
*Rosedrop: Sunglow 2.
Rose Mahone: Udora Mahone 2.
Rosern: Sunglow.
Rosewood: Second Avenue 3.
Rosie O'Grady: Intent 3.
Round the World: Darn Pretty 3.
Rowes Bud: Pomace 3.
Royal Duchess: Jamie K. 2.
Royal Fancy: Eternal Son 3, Eternal Will 3.
Royal Message: Mr Willie 3, Wise Pop 3.
Ruddy Light: Bubbley 3, Larks Music 3, Real Delight 3.
Ruth Law: Brighter Days 3.
Rytina: Card Trick, Moby Dick.

Sable Scarf: Rejected 2.
Sabzy: *Indian Hemp.
*Sagacity: Decorated 3.
Sagina: Money Broker 3.
St. Astra: Platan 3.
Saleslady: Royal Bay Gem 3.
Sally's Alley: Ode 2.
Salvolatile: Ode 3.
Samaritan: Patronage.
Samoa Girl: Sergeant Sam.
*Sanicula: Invigorator 3.
Sanoj: Tribe.
*Sans Tares: Worden.
Santa Clara: Ali's Gem 2.
Sappho: Ode.
Sarah Loraine: Invigorator.
Saralight: Page-One 2.
Sarietta: Page-One 3.
Sarita: *Indian Hemp 2.
Satin: My Sin 3.
*Saturnalia: Flashy Bob 2.
Savage Beauty: Femme Fatale.
Say Please: Please Pat.
*Scenery II: River Jordan.
*Sceptical: Lefty James 3.
Scotch Nell: Temerario 2.
Scotland Yet: Bit o' Fate 3.
*Scramble: Jenjay 3.
Scribble: Ram o' War 2, Patronage 3.
Scuttle: Moonrush 2.
Sea Cradle: Card Trick 2, Moby Dick 2.
*Sea Dream: Card Trick 3, Moby Dick 3.
Sea Elf: Jamie K.
Sea Tale: Moonrush 3.
Segula: Sabette.
*Sekhmet: Sabette 2.
Selenga: King Pin.
Selka: Baybrook 3.
Selma: Briarcrest 2.
Serenity: Beanir 3.
Shadowless: Shadow Boxer.
Shady: Pusan 3.
Shakealeg: Pinelet.
Shalimar: Scoyl 3.
Shamrock: *Moot 3.
Shasta Queen: Crystal Top 2.
Shootin Tops: Toplette.
Shop Girl: Reno Sam 2.
Sierra Snows: Flying Flute 2.
Silesia: Smoke Screen 3.
Silk Spotter: George W. W.
*Silver Hue: Forever After 3.
Silver Nan: Roman Nan.
Silver Nubbins: Roman Nan 2.
Silver Wings: *Flotando 3.
Simple Flower: Marked Game 2.
Simple Mark: Marked Game.
*Singida: Singan.
Sing Low: Mr. Willie.
Sis Lure: Cimmerona.
*Sis Martin: Penocc 2.
Sister Joan: Hi Laude 3.
*Snowcapt: Saddle Tramp 3.
*Snowdrop: Saddle Tramp 2.
Snowflake: Saddle Tramp.
So and So: Eddie's Boy 2.
Sohand: Eddie's Boy.
Somastor: Foxy Pilot 2.
*Sommerflor: *Moot.
*Sonina: Jersey Rebel 2, My Celeste 3.
Sonnenwende: *Moot 2.
Sophia Tucker: Permian 2.
*Soppe le Haut: Ocean Mist 2.
So Proudly: Our Emblem.
*Source Sucree: *Turn-to.
Spanish Maid: Laffango 3.
Sparkle Star: Hi Billee 3, Joe Jones 3.
Speed Boat: Level Lea 2, O'Alison 2.
Spiral Pass: Make a Play.
Spitha: Page-One.
Spoonful: Company B. 3.
Spring Cleaning: Nu Cole 3.
Spring Flower: O. U. Kid 3.
Spring Turf: O. U. Kid 2.
Spun Glass: Sleigh Run 3.
Stagecraft: Arab Actress 3, Scene One 3.
Stage Sister: Arab Actress 2, Scene One 2.
Star Bright: Mr. Skip 3.
Star Chase: Hi Billee 2, Joe Jones 2.
*Star Emerald: Secret Thread 3.
*Starflight: Gala Fete 3.
Star o' War: Artismo 2.
Stefana: King Pin 2.
Stellar Role: Find.
Stephanie: County Clare 2, I Appeal 2.
Stepladder: Pintor.
Stepwisely: County Clare.
Still Blue: Ever Bright, Spur On.
Stingaree: Abbe Sting.
Stricken: Imbros 2.
Suava: Ocean Mist 3.
Sub Rosa: Sub Fleet.
Sun Blossom: Chombro.
Sun Dancer: Sincerely 2.
Sun Destiny: Closed Door 2.
Sundria: Art Column.
Sun Fairy: My Wind 3.
Sun Flo: Sundowner.
Sun Fritters: Sun Shower.
Sun Lure: Cimmerona 2.
Sunmelia: Lights Up 2, Pet Bully 3.
Sun Miss: Ace Destroyer 2.
Sun Mixa: Sunny Dale.
Sunny Lassie: Bit o' Fate 2.
Sunny Love: Battlefield 3, Hull Down 3.
Sunny Step: Guy 2.
Sunshine: Blue Scooter 2.
Sunshot: Lady Bouncer 3.
*Sunstep: Atalanta 3, Guy 3.
Sunstroke: Fortune Teller 3.
Suntica: Quiz Row 3.
Superanna: Abdullah 2.
Surbine: Sea O Erin 2.
Sure Bid: Brad's Brat.
Surplice: Galgo 3.
Susie Jane: Eddie Sue 2.
Suze: Money Broker 2.
Swank: Alibhai Lynn 2.
Swan Song: Versify 3.
Sweep Out: Grover B. 2.
Sweet as Sugar: Roaming 2.
Sweetheart: Benbow 3.
Sweet Lavender: *Turn-to 3.
Sweet Marjoram: Galdar 3.

Sweet Pegotty: Heroic Age.
Sweet Tryst: War Tryst.
Swing On: Determine 3, Indian Hill 3.
Swing Time: O'Alison.
Synonym: Weather Deck 2.

Tactic: Switch On.
Taps: Emardee 3.
Tara: Worden 2.
Ta-ta: Pepper'n Salt 3.
Tatanne: Platan.
Teco: Darn Pretty 2.
Teco Tack: Darn Pretty.
Teddums: Grey Arrow.
Teddy's Girl: Medina County 2.
Tedmelia: Lights Up.
Tellmenow: Homestake.
Tenacity: Sincerely.
*Tetra Lass: Grey Arrow 2.
Thais: Starting Time 2.
Thamna: Court Trad 2.
Thasos: Thasian Hero.
Theater Time: Tee Dee Gee.
The Drum: Emardee 2.
Theia: Thasian Hero 2.
Thekla: Thasian Hero 3.
Themesong: Helianthus 2.
*The Minx II: Sunny Dale 3.
The Spirit: Teddy's Sister 3.
The Watch: Alakatch.
Thirty Knots: Kentom 2.
Three Stars: Artismo 3.
Thrift Band: Mor-Snoozey.
Thrift Stamp: Mor-Snoozey 2.
Ticky Otis: Granjero.
Time Gal: Karim 2.
Timely Tune: Golly.
*Tinkle: Indian Land 3.
Tinymiss: Ocean Bridge 2.
*Titanite: Platan 2.
*Titter II: Love Factor 3.
Tittering: Love Factor 2.
To Dare: Roaming.
Toluca: My Urchin.
Toodleoo: A. Jaxson 2.
Top Gem: Secret Thread.
Tophorn: Banquet Bell 2.
Top Lady: Seville 2.
Top Sis: Stride Sis.
Torcasita: Torcaso.
Torch Rose: Trusting.
Torrential: Sweet Cleo 2.
Traffic: Hasty Road 2.
Traffic Court: Hasty Road.
Tranid: Big Night 3.
*Traverse: Eatontown 3, Hasty Road 3.
Trina: Try On.
*Triumph II: Lively Action 3, Shine Ever 3.
Trop de Gal: Balecho 2.
Trots Pride: Nu Cole.
Troubanova: King Maple 2, Maidens Ted 2.
Troutwick: Jay Jay Gee 2.
True: Reno Sam.
Truly Rural: Cold Command 3.
Tugela: Rangemaster 3.
Tuleyries Ruby: Bow to You.
Tulip Julip: Sandy D.
Tumultuous: Sweet Cleo.
Tuscany: Better Goods 3.
Tweet Tweet: Blue Call 2.
Twilight Tear: A Gleam.
Twilo: Heroic Age 3.
Two Bells: Spanish Cream.
Two Bob: Miz Clementine.
Two Dot Day: Me to Day.
Two No Trumps: Brad's Brat 2.
Two Spots: Court Trad 3.
Tyche: Riant 2.
Tyerina: Court Trad.

U Nada: O. U. Kid.
Undaunted: Van Crosby 3.
Undine: Ahba's Bull 3.
Unmask: Mr. Prosecutor.

*Vaila: Heel Flame 3.
Valdina Gal: Fortune Teller 2.
Valdina Mary: Reighs Bull.
Valeo: Oclirock 2.
Valkyr: Golden Gloves 3.
Valse: Golden Gloves 2.
Valse d'Or: Golden Gloves.
Vampirine: Guy.
Veiled Comet: Piegan.
Venus Morena: Nedanus.
Vestage: Mor-Snoozey 3.
Veta Real: *Barometro 3.
*Vibration II: Hyphasis.
*Victoire de Verdun: Briarcrest 3.
Virginia C.: Virginia Fair 2.

Wafer: *Williamsburg 2.
Waffles: *Williamsburg 3.
War Feathers: Secret Meeting 3.
War Regalia: Sagittarius.
War Woman: Sub Fleet 3.
Watchcase: Anacaona 2.
Watched: Alakatch 2.
Waterflag: Sir Mango 3.
Wayabout: Whiffenpoof, Beachcomber 2.
*Wedding March: Sandy D. 3.
Wee Toddler H: Teddy's Sister.
We Hail: Is Proud.
Weno: Intent 2.
Western Lady: Ali's Gem 3.
Whirl: Blue Scooter 3.
Whirlabout: Spinning Top.
Whirl Right: Right Bright.
White Folly: Grey Arrow 3.
Wild Fancy: Sergeant Sam 2.
Wild Violets: Blue Dare 3, Everett Jr. 3.
Winkipop: Ruhe 3.
*Winkle II: Jampol.
Wiseasyou: Smart Barbara.
Wise Decree: Heliowise.
Wise Sue: Eddie Sue.
Witchery: Smart Barbara 3.
Wood Violet: Kaster 2.
Wracia: Imponderable 2.

Yasum: Oclirock.
Yellow Flag: Loridale 2.
Yellow Ribbon: Loridale.
Yomi: Gunner Lad 2.

Zaca Girl: Zacabell.
Zee to Bee: Zee Bull.

Dams of Horses Placed in Stakes

The following list is an index to the dams of horses which placed (finished second or third) in stakes. It includes both flat and steeplechase racing. Reference to the list of Horses Placed in Stakes and Horses Placed in Steeplechase Stakes will show the breeding of the horse and the name of the stakes he placed in. For the first, second, and third dams of stakes winners, see list which precedes this one.

Accra: Mandingo.
Accurate: Tiger Harris.
Ace Card: One Count, Yildiz.
Aching Back: Slave Girl.
Acoma: Revolve.
Adaco: Atascosa.
Air Wing: Hug-Me-Tight.
Airy: Snugger.
Alca-Gal: Dinner Winner.
Alilady: Secco.
Alms: Endowment.
Aloha Lee: Peach Blossom.
Alxanth: Maricon.
Anaflame: Indian Fire.
Anthemion: Bryan G.
Ariel Belle: Wismo.
Ariel Display: Old Norwalk.
Ariel Show: Sweet as Honey.
Arline W.: Line Driver.
Armature: Hairbow.
Armful: Lap Full.
Asianna: Affrighted.
Ask Aunt Ada: Old Shoe.
Athene: By Zeus.
Athenia: Aesthete.
Atoel: Rillito Boy.
Autumn Night: Royal Rush.
Azizi: Laska.

Balking: Boner.
Bamboula: Voodoo.
Banish Fear: Cavalry Charge.
Baranna: Fran Jr.
Barbrack: Roving Bar.
Baymelia: New Dream.
Beauedwina: Beau Feu.
Beauing: El Drag.
Beauty Blen: Assiduous.
Belle Gene: My Nell.
Bendsis: Broad Bend.
Bepwil: Michikee.
Bess B.: Antagonizer.
Best by Test: Cherwell.
Beth Bon: Sun Warrior.
Betsy Ross: Banner Waves.
Betty War: Golden Sickle.
Bibelot: Phil's Abbey.
Big Doings: War Doings.
Big Hurry: Great Captain.
Bit o'Paint: *Morland.
Black Orchid: Oral.
Black Wave: We Wonder.
Bloodroot: Ancestor.
Blow Torch: Scapa Blow.
Blue Colors: Acefull.
Blue Countess: Scorser.
Blue Line: Isasmoothie.
Bonnet Ann: Capeador, Picador.
Boot Camp: Sunnycourt.
Bourtai: Sir Boss.
Brave Gesture: Gesticulator.
Breaking Point: Dr. Stanley.
Briarhone: Extra Points.
Bride Cake: Potpourri.
Brides Veil: Delegate.
Bright Climax: Helentar.
Bright Lining: Blue Trumpeter.
Bronze Medal: Bronze Warrior.
Brown Flame: Brown Atom.
Brownian: I'lltakem.
Bunoora: No Score.
Burning Bright: Common Cause.
Burrwillo: Valmora.
Bus Girl: Orco.
Bytime: Col. Bob.

Camanaid: Blended.
Candia: Topside.
Caramyrh: Sergeant Max.
*Caressante: Special Touch.
*Carlottine: Castle Bennie.
Carolla: Natchez Girl.
Carsweet: Real Sir.
Cash Book: Precious Stone.
Cathy: 'Tis of Thee.
Cattachipitico: Belluno.
Celestial Blue: J. H. Tiger.
Chaddon Miss: Mackville.
Charkee: Gold Venture.
Chatter Anne: Mighty Mo.
Chatter Maid: Quillo Maid.
Check Please: Recover.
Cherry Pit: Cherry Fizz.
Chevalet: Way Thorn.
Chica Mia: Coralito.
Chrysaloris: Carol Jeans.
Colorado Ore: Guerra Fria.
Corindy: Corfel.
*Corora: Flecha Negra.
Counter: Wal-Dot-O.
Croon: Count Armando.
*Cypress Point II: Goodwillow.

Daffy: Admiral Porter.
Dalkeith: Rosyth.
Damascus Dame: El Primero.
Darby Danae: Arthur S .
Darby Dunedin: Clear Dawn.
Dark Dazzler: Alines Pet.

Dark Maid: Lucky Bow.
Dark Maiden: Dark Peter.
Dark Tower: Gay Grecque.
Dear Judy: The Mede.
Decolte: Springside.
Desert Mirage: Roman Mirage.
Designing: Bones.
Devilish Cona: Kasco Knight.
Distillation: Top-Lation.
Dog Show: Landseair.
Dolly Val: Cosentina.
Dorothy Agnes: Rafaelito.
Dorothy Pomp: Major Pomp.
Dulcet: Gushing Oil.
*Dusk II: Ken.
Dusty Polly: Light Dust.
Dutch Cut: Dutch Lane.

Early Shopper Shopper Knows.
Easton Queen: Smart Apple.
Ebony Eyes: Flying Box.
Edabull: Blessbull.
Edna M. V.: Edna's Flyer.
Ella L.: Texella.
Elocution: Sotto Voce.
Elspark: Readpark.
Encore Mieuxce: *Again II.
Entree: John Willie.
Epic Lady: Practical.
Epimae: Cajac.
Eponine: Joey Boy.
Etalip: Madrugador.
Eternal Buzz: Blue Buzz.
Eva B.: Don Rebelde.
Evening Tide: War Piper.
Ever Maid: Hydro Scott.
Excalibur: Swords Point.

Facile: Bill's Captain.
Fado: Jimmy Mann.
Fair Beauty: Book Circle.
Fair Bessie: Khorson.
Fair Flyer: Mr. Anchor.
Fairy Day: War Teddy.
Fairy Palace: Parlo.
Fake: Inflationary.
Fancy You: Joe Graves.
Faramoude: *Censure.
*Farruca: Miss Benz.
Fast Flapper: Hiram Jr.
Fast Stride: Winning Stride.
Fay Legrow: Dutch Seebold.
Feather Time: Season's Best.
Felwyn: Candle Wood.
Ficklebush: Fayfran.
Fighting Lady: Armageddon.
First Advise: Dr. Tulip.
First Honour: Zemitis.
Flagelda: Flagelda Red.
Flambant: Quick Fire.
Flame Opal: Rare Knave.
Fleurette: Boutfleur.
Flitabout: Flirtatious.
Flittingfeet: Flitting Past.
Florencia: Avella.
Flota: Seaward.
Flowing Gold: Dago Day.
Flyaway Home: Home Free.
Flying Choice: Boo Who.
Flying Cue: Cue Me.
Flying Dame: Kangaroo Court.
Flying Fawn: Trago Amargo.
Flyweight: Fly Wheel.
Foxy Tetra: Horsetrader-Ed.
Fragrance: Scent.
Free Miss: Manzanero.
Frivolous Lady: Don Rigo.
Fulmar: Fulvous.
Furtive: Bill's Best.

Gabby Mabel: Sleepy Mabel.
Gala Belle: Belle Rebelle.
Galla Colors: Nothirdchance.
Gallant Maiden: Virtuous.
Gay Apparel: Fiesta Gal.
Gay Dorothy: Spot Tag.
Geraldine: Brazen Brat.
G. I. Jenny: Genthorn.
Ginger W.: Mimi Mine.
Gino's Moll: Thermion.
Glory Time: Radiant Glory.
Gold Crest: Best Years, Vantage.
Gold Lyric: Goldwater.
Gonterdo: Wolf Whistle.
Good Blood: Indian Red.
Good Morning: Wings o' Morn.
Goole: Anrol.
*Gracias: *Guardian II.
Gracilis: Royal Grace.
Grand Flight: Terrebonne.
Grand Gala: Gay Darling.
Granheart: Granule.
Great Hurry: Proceed.
Great Star: Gran Danes.
Grey Flight: Full Flight.
Grey Light: Charing Light.
Guard Ship: Big Noise.
Guiding Star: Nebullus.

Happy Miracle: Peu-a-Peu.
Harpen Belle: Hunting Fox.
*Hatasu: Truckle Sue.
Havasu: Flaxy Sa.
Heap Good: Big Heap.
Hianne: Thelma Berger.
Hi Fling: Good Call.
High Fashion: Nullify.
High Lake: Bay Mystic.
Hildrum: Big Heart.
Home Base: Home Plate.
Hot Slippers: Allied.
Hot Stuff: Subliner.
Hotwick: Hot Bug.
Hugabit: Count Me Out.
Huldah J.: Southarlington.

Ice Cube: Cubette, Ruth Lily.
Impulsive: Silverado.
Index: Tourist List.
*Indira: Big Rush.
Inflation: Belflares, Trochanter.
Inscoelda: Bugle.
Inscolita: Romango.
Inscribe: Script.
In Thanks: Freedoms Pride.
Invoke: Admiral Drake.
Irene F.: Irene's Angel.
Iribelle: Bennington.
Irish Lassie II: *Soldier Son.
Ishot: The Gink.

Jakovia: Flyamanita.
Jamesina: Fine Fiddle.
Jane F.: Rejane.
Jane Gail: Hill Gail.
Jane's Hope: Click-Click.
Jim's Niece: High Scud.
Joan T.: Portray.
Jocks Image: Smart Dorie.
Johns Dear: Coveted.
Junon: Lincrofter.

Kanlast: Count Cavour.
Katylea: Tritium.
Katy McCook: Tuffy's Rival.
Kefana: *Kelina.
Kitchenette: *Palatial Appetite.

La Changa: Pair o' Aces.
Lady Godiva: Street Scene.
Lady Law: Flying Cheetah.
Lady Mona: Acadian.
*Lady Noel: Semper Eadem.
Lady Plea: Bound To.
Lady Reigh: Brechin.
La Honda Kate: Gust o' Wind.
La Joya: Dulat.
Lapis Lazuli: Gulf Stream.
Lark Song: Unbridled.
Larkspur Blues: Fancy Diver.
La Sorpresa: Juror.
Laughter: Hilarious.
Legendra: Life Jacket.
*Light Day: Food for Thot.
Lillian Uhl: Lillal.
Little Nina: Judy Puss.
Little Sphinx: Equichall.
Little Sting: Little F.
L'Oiseau Bleu: The Eagle.
Lora Sweep: Beldan.
Lotta: La Preciosa.
Low Heels: Lowmond.
Lucky Arrow: Roman Arrow.
Lucky Lela: Pantorium.
Luisa Negra: Boomerang Boy.
Luresteo: Sgt. Vince.
Lydia: Mary Lovelace, Speedy Wave.
Lydia K.: Blue Kay.
Lynntown: Lynn's Boy.

Mablen: Mt. Haro.
Maddie: Mad Hare.
Maidoduntreath: Maid of Flight, Six Fifteen.
Makeup: Task Fleet.
Malavida: *Montmartre II.
Manie O'Hara: Tommy Gentry.
Margus: Passembud.
Mariana P.: Colette C.
Marjorie Vito: Atomic Fire.
Marshfield: *Mary Be Good.
Mata Hari: Spy Defense.
Mattie J.: Jet Master.
Maupeace: Blandystone.
May Sing: Villaviciosa.
Melva Jane: Biddy Jane.
Mercedita: *Meloso.
Milcave: Magic Lamp.
Milos: Laurel Springs.
Misfit: Flos Miss.
Miss Booter: Master Hally.
Miss Dodo: Combat Boots.
Miss Dogwood: Bernwood.
Miss Gallant: Gallant Junior.
Miss Greenock: Foxie Green.
Miss Nebraska: First Endeavor.
Miss Omar: Omyboy.
Miss Piety: Golden Trend.
Miss Sal K.: River Flows.
Miss Selfish: Atrato.
Miss Wing: Miss Boston.
Moon Maiden: Grandma Josie.
Morheart: Chief Command.
Mother India: Goyamo.
Moving Star: Starecase.
My Grand: B. Nacional.
My Premier: Mity Little.

Nanaffran: Cocos.
Nellie Flag: Last Wave.
New Weapon: Gran Chaco.
Night Shadow: Shadows Start.
Nile Queen: Caesar Did.
No Answer: Keep Ringing.
Nomadic: Whither.
Noodles: Blenfly.
Norma: *La Viole.
Now Mandy: Reprimand.
Now What: When in Rome.
Nuala: Do Report.

Observe: Observame.
Offensive: Blaze.
Omar's Gift: Our Omar.
One Bell: Single Tally.
Oomph: Piran.
Orange Leaves: Fresh Meadow.
Outdone: Outsmart.

Pail of Water: Tumbling After.
Pansy: Social Outcast.
Pansy's First: Buck 'n Gee.
Paragreal: Real Brother.
Park Avenue: Park Dandy.
Pasha's Dream: Hickory Joe.
Passerine: Denbru.
Pate's Girl: Pointing Star.
Paula's Nymph: History Book.
Pekaki: Air Pine, Suffki.
Penny Dare: Prince Dare.
Penroyal: Royal Mustang.
Pepperada: War Dash.
Peppy Nell: Brisk n'Bright.
Pep Step: Peggy Fly.
Perlita: Depth O.
Persistent: Pursuance.
Pertinent: Hassle.
Pet: Cajole.
Phantom Co-ed: Butte Creek.
Phara O'Mar: Brazen Step.
Piety: Main Bout.
Pig Tails: Shag Tails.
Pilates Wife: Faint Hope.
Plaited: Bombay Duck, Platitude.
Playful Pal: Milspal.
Play Show: Rose Ann Lily.
Play Victory: Tardado, Ciclonico.
Pleasure Hour: Hour Regards.
Polygeny: Jay H.
Pomayya: Devilkin.
Porter's Kin: Don McCoy.
Powdered Heels: Battle Wave.
Pretty Does: To Market.
Principessa: Primorosa.
Priscilla d'Or: Bill J.
*Probably Not: Encourage.

Queen O.: Repose.
Quenna: Den-Cal.

Ramayana: Ramasari.
Rattle: Sickle's Sound.
Real Proud: Proud Dr.
Rea Sylvia: Virreina.
Reckless: High Back.
Regimental: My Chief.
Reigh Diana: Dark Count.
Reimburseme: Country Coz.
Reno Runabout: Decontrol.
Responsive: Mr. Beano.
Resurgam: *War of Roses.
Rhiney Girl: Jack Jr.
Rich Soil: Dusty Acres.
Right Off: Right Bit.
River Lady: Calloway K.
Robins Charm: Hoop Ring.
Rock and Read: Air Rock.
Rushagal: Jarrin John.
Rush Light: Opera Light, Rush Prince.

Salaminia: Athenian.
Saxova: Saucy Saxon.
Scottish Trust: *Scottish Song.
Semi Circle: Hard Toab.
Shasta Crown: I Speak.
Shasta Whistle: Sailor Mac.
Sha Whan: Alpine Susie.
Sherwood Lass: Black Coffee, *Coffee Money, Sherwood Girl.
Sheshoon: Sia.
*Shine II: Palm Tree.
Shine O'Night: Night-Phara.
Shortening: Kope's Baby.
Short Run: Tut-Tut-Tootie.
Sickle Miss: Eljay.
Sierra Pass: La Vie.
Silent Sue: Mon Premier.
Silk Wind: Gay Silk.
Silver Smoke: Ming Yellow.
Silver Tussle: Tussle Patch.
Simonette: Dixie Band.
Sirenian: Pinetum.
Sis Baker: Lori-Jane.
Sis Jarvis: Cierva.
Sister Esther: Butch K.
Sister Hae: Top View.
Sky Grey: Flak's First.
Sky O'Blue: Skyled.
Slim Rosie: Slim.
Soboba Miss: Kingair.
Socono Miss: Miss Charcoal.
Sohand: Lindas Boy.
So Rare: Rarity.
Sounding Brass: Hieroglyphic.
Speaking Rock: Royal Rock.
Stalingrad: O'System.
Stella Elliott: Effortless.
Stimbala: Contact.
Strometa: Earl Strome, Lord Strome.
Stuart Plaid: Warplaid.
Style Princess: Ole Travis.
Stylish Gal: Styles Dream.
Summer Time: Unification.
Sun Banner: Dry Vermouth.
Sunny Betty: Darrol Beau.
Sun Rouge: Hot.
Supreme Way: Supreme's Bub.
Sweep Well: Bestapache.

Broodmare Sires

The daughters of *Bull Dog produced 17 flat stakes winners in 1953 placing him first on the list of leading sires of dams of stakes winners. Second on this list is Blue Larkspur who sired the dams of 14. *Pharamond's daughters produced 9. and Pompey is maternal grandsire of 7.

The following list includes the names of all the flat and steeplechase stakes winners of 1953, arranged according to their maternal grandsires.

Maternal Grandsire	*Winner*
Above Par	Sergeant Sam
Admiral Drake	*Turn-to
Agrarian	By Jeepers
*Alcazar	Jay Jay Gee
	The Mast (stp.)
*Alibhai	Apple Valley
	Blue Reading
	Golden Abbey
	Thither
American Flag	Sunshine Nell
Annapolis	Errolford (stp.)
Apelle	Ruhe
Apprehension	Baybrook
	Pinelet
Apron	*Duke of Mala
Ariel	Cinda
	Home-Made
	Sickle's Image
Arigotal	Roman Nan
Assuerus	Sally's Last
Asterus	Kaster
*Bachelor Skipper	Flashy Bob
Balko	Sitting Duck
Balladier	Is Proud
	Sub Fleet
*Barbican	Balecho
*Bel Aethel	Timely Tip
Best Pal	Little Imp
Bimelech	Beanir
	Blue Dare
	Everett Jr.
	Find
	Kentom
	Porterhouse
Biribi	River Jordan (stp.)
*Bistouri	My Urchin
	Stranglehold
Black Servant	Oclirock
*Blenheim II	Forever After
	Mark-Ye-Well
	Rejected
	Right Bright
	Spanish Cream
	Spy Magic
Blue Larkspur	Ali's Gem
	Blue Rhymer
	Bubbley
	Chanlea
	Ever Bright
	Fleet Bird
	Lady Bouncer
	Navy Page
	Perfection
	Permian
	Real Delight
	Risque Rouge
	Spur On
	Vicki Blue
Bobby Sweep	Brad's Brat
Bold Venture	One Hitter
Boojum	Catspaw
*Boswell	Can't Please
	Chombro
	Lefty James
*Bright Knight	Galdar
Broadside	First Aid
Broomoney	George W. W.
*Brown King	Bobby Brocato
Brumeux	*Stan
Bubbling Over	Intent
Bud Lerner	Versify
*Bull Dog	Andre
	Arab Actress
	Bella Figura
	Dark Star
	Fascinator
	Imbros
	Larks Music
	Our Emblem
	Pegeen
	Scene One
	Schatzi
	Scriptwriter
	Sincerely
	Skipper Bill
	Spartan Valor
	Tom Fool
Bull Lea	A Gleam
	Tribe
Burgoo King	Errard King
	Secret Meeting
Can't Wait	Threesome
Caruso	Squared Away
Case Ace	Post Card
*Challenger II	Femme Fatale
	Hi Billee
	Joe Jones
	Nirgal Lad
	Roaming
Chance Play	Gala Fete
	Queen Hopeful
	Royal Bay Gem
Chance Shot	I Appeal
	Pintor (stp.)
Cherokee	Churumbela
	Indian Land
*Chicle	Flaunt
Claudian	Sharpe Frank
Clock Tower	Lucky Martin
*Cohort	Jamie Alika
	King Commander (stp.)
	Matagorda
Coldstream	Major Speed
Color Sergeant	Temerario
Contraband	Mor-Snoozey
Coronach	*Royal Vale
Crusader	Musselshell
	War Rhodes (stp.)
Crystal Pennant	Crystal Top
Dark Tyrant	Anacaona
Discovery	Grover B.
	Hasty Road
	Hull Down
	Native Dancer
	Quiz Row
Display	Battlefield
	Color Guard
	Crisset
	His Boots (stp.)
	My Lovely
	Rock Drill
	Visible
Dodge	Indian File
Dolan	Eddie's Boy
Dunlin	Ocean Bridge
*Easton	Eternal Son (stp.)
	Eternal Will
Eight Thirty	Evening Out
	Golden Gloves
	Golly
	Tee Dee Gee
Enoch	Ahba's Bull
*Epinard	Incidentally
Epithet	Alakatch
Equipoise	Algasir
	Level Lea
	Starting Time
Even Stephen	East Bank
Fair Play	Whiffenpoof
Fair Trial	*Good Shot
Fighting Fox	Jerry's Gem
*Fitzwilliam	Teddy's Sister
Flag Pole	Secret Thread
Flares	Free Trade
Flying Heels	Chants Affair
	Chorus Khal
	Fleet Khal
	Nimble Fox
For Fair	Fair Rita
Forty Winks	Company B.
Gallant Fox	Grey Arrow
Gallant Sir	Cimmerona
	Tenorio
Gallator	Imponderable
	Pacific Flash

Sweets: Sweet Infinity.
Sweet Song: Singer Girl.
Sweet Willow: Sans Egal.
Sweet Woman: Sweet Patootie.
Swift Heels: Flying Joe.
Swoon: Amabala.

Tabset: Bear Field, Carolator, Setator.
Tactful Jean: Tormentosa.
Taj Bibi: Roman Warbler.
Tartan Betsy: Arts Boy, Impasse.
Tea Leaves: Tea-Maker.
Teen Age: Cold Jack.
Tehani: Le Monde.
Tell Me: Oh Willy.
Tense Moment: Resistance.
Tetravalent: Happy Go Lucky.
The Answer: Ride M Cowboy.
The Brat: Mr. Brat.
The Knitter: Whitleather.
*The Squaw II: How.
Thine: Thaxter.
Thorn Reel: Reel Gran.
Three Gees: Flower Song.
Tidings: *Mab's Choice.
Tokahnan: Troy Weight.
To Let: Columcille.
Tootsiecake: Shy Guy.
Top Queen: Top Boat.
Traffic Court: Miss Traffic.
Trina: Arcave.
Trophy: Bobs Alibi.

Umbril: Scobeyville.
*Uvira II: Parnassus.

Vagrancy: Hyvania.
Valdina Gleam: Tuosix.
Valdina Moza: Dina Bam.
Valley Road: Fast Charger.
Valoria: Dixie Valor.
Vegas Mary: Tommy.
Venus: *Northern Star.
Venus Morrna: Chayotero.
Violet M.: Bing K.
Vito: *Coup-de-Vite.
Volotime: Timely Reward.

Wanda Mack: Bomber Mack.
Wandering: *Wandering Ways.
Wanna Hygro: J. P. Marquand.
War Amber: Make A Note.
War Cloth: Larry Ellis.
War Gem: Country Gossip.
War Jitters: War Phar.
War Siren: Adams Off Ox.
War Strategy: Virginius.
War Whisk: Snow War.
Wave Gal: Better Wave.
Wee Call: Don Generoso.
Well Said: Parlanchina.
Western Style: Fashion Hill.
Wichuraiana: Angledozer.
Windmill: Samoa Winds.
Wise Moss: Dinewisely.
Witch Brew: Black Hand.
With Honor: Seventh Sun.

Ynomis: Quality Quest.

Zaca Wac: Fighting Ike.

Gay Monarch ..... Railroad Rosie
*Gino ..... Bit o' Fate
Closed Door
My Wind
Ode
Page-One
Gnome Boy ..... Denver Lady

Hadagal ..... Blue Scooter
*Hairan ..... Nedanus
Halcyon ..... Fisherman
Jamie K.
Hard Tack ..... Darn Pretty
Indian Hill
Hargrave ..... Scottie D.
Haste ..... Riant
Heather Broom ..... Beau Bunty
Winter Lady
Heelfly ..... Love Factor
*Helter Skelter II ..... Chain Reaction
High Quest ..... Another World
Hi Laude
High Time ..... Alibhai Lynn
First Glance
Hollyrood ..... Easter Time
*Hunters Moon IV ..... Goose Khal
Hydromel ..... Barmel
Hyperion ..... Sea O Erin
Sherry Jen

Infinite ..... Brighter Days
Figure Five
Insco ..... Elixir
Seville
Insulto ..... *Barometro
Invermark ..... Marked Game
*Isolater ..... Helianthus

Jack High ..... Lydia A.
Oil Painting
*Jacopo ..... Atomic Speed
Blue Call
Case Goods
Decorated
Sea Legs (stp.)
Undone
War Tryst
Jamestown ..... De Anza
King Pin
Ocean Mist
Please Pat
Jock ..... Just Sidney
Miss Joanne
John P. Grier ..... Abdullah
Alerted
Royal Governor
Johnstown ..... Sabette
Weather Deck (stp.)

*Kantar ..... Sir Mango
*King Bruce ..... Auntie
Kopi ..... *Montadet (stp.)

Ladysman ..... Briarcrest
Last Charge ..... Winada
*Ligaroti ..... Sid P.
Loaningdale ..... *Olympic
Lucullite ..... Landlocked
Lynnewood ..... Foxy Pilot

Macaw ..... Nu Cole
Mad Hatter ..... Saddle Tramp
Sunglow
Maetall ..... Court Trad
*Mahmoud ..... Ace Destroyer
Cold Command
Determine
Thasian Hero
*Man O'Night ..... Big Night
Man o' War ..... Hueso
Ram o' War
Ria Rica
Sagittarius
Marine ..... Weyburn
Mate ..... Me to Day
Menow ..... Brush Burn
Eddie Sue
For Example
Homestake
Swift Sword

Milkman ..... Card Trick
Moby Dick
White Skies
*Mio d'Arezzo ..... Flying Flute
Mousko ..... *Palaja (stp.)
Mowlee ..... La Corredora
Senator Joe
Mr. Bones ..... Dictar

Naishapur ..... Dawn Lark
Nearco ..... *Williamsburg (stp.)

Oceanic ..... Abbe Sting
Omaha ..... Carolos
On Watch ..... Dry Run
Osculator ..... Danae
Reighs Bull
*Osiris II ..... Canadiana

Pasch ..... *Royal Serenade
Peace Chance ..... Go a Bit
Penalo ..... Lady Cover Up
Pennant ..... Penoce
Percentage ..... Jenjay
Peter Hastings ..... Scimitar
Uncle Joe (stp.)
Peter Pan ..... Sleigh Run
Petrose ..... Fortune Teller
*Pharamond II ..... Emardee
Kiss Me Kate
Make a Play
Marta
Moonrush
Mr. Prosecutor
Pharamar
Recline
Revolt
Pharos ..... Monkey Wrench (stp.)
Oil Capitol
*Pigeon Wing II ..... Mascota
Pilate ..... Heroic Age
Jersey Rebel
My Celeste
Smoke Screen
*Polroma ..... Gizmo Valley
*Polymelian ..... Hy-Mr. Polly
Pompey ..... Count Turf
Lilly Valenti
Pomace
Spinning Top
Sweet Cleo
Tuscany
Windina
*Pot au Feu ..... Banquet Bell
Poughatchev ..... Money Broker
Prince Meteor ..... Piegan
Psychic Bid ..... Mi-Marigold

*Quatre Bras II ..... Avacado
Duc de Fer
Questionnaire ..... Grecian Queen
Ladd
Tahitian King

Reigh Count ..... Euclid
Lively Action
Shine Ever
Republic ..... Van Crosby
Requested ..... Miss Questuary
Quick Lunch
Roidore ..... Correlation
*Roigrey ..... Virginia Fair
Rolled Stocking ..... Second Avenue
Roman ..... Beachcomber
Double Speed
Royal Ford ..... Pusan
*Royal Minstrel ..... Jewel Case
Mr. Willie
O'Alison
Rustom Pasha ..... Indian Legend

*St. Germans ..... Open Show
Small Favor
St. James ..... Platan
St. Rock ..... Reno Sam (stp.)
Sandy Bill ..... Mr. Skip
Santiago ..... *Flotando
Shell Fire ..... Pataruc
*Sickle ..... Greek Lady
Loridale
Oedipus (stp.)

Switch On
Try On
Silver Cord ..... O. U. Kid
Sind ..... Worden
Sirasia ..... Galgo
Sir Barton ..... Sugar Cube
Sir Cosmo ..... Hyphasis
Sir Damion ..... Condamion
*Sir Gallahad III ..... Atalanta
Guy
Master Fiddle
My Sin
Patronage
Sailed Away
Sky Raider ..... Merryman
Snark ..... Collisteo
Solace ..... Wolf Gal
Solario ..... Singan
*Soleil du Midi ..... King Maple
Maidens Ted
Sol Oriens ..... *Curragh King
Son o' Battle ..... Vendaval
*Soon Over ..... Karim
Special Agent ..... Black Rascal
James Session
Stardust ..... *Indian Hemp
Star Voter ..... Corbin
Statuto ..... *Iceberg II
Stimulus ..... A. Jaxson
Arrogate
Cyclotron
Liege
Scoyl
Sturmvogel ..... *Moot (stp.)
Sunador ..... Foolish Boy
Sun Beau ..... Record Time
*Sun Briar ..... Art Column
Parading Lady
Sundowner (stp.)
Sunny Dale
Sun Shower (stp.)
Sun Teddy ..... Artismo
Sweep All ..... Berseem
*Swift and Sure ..... Marshaweista

Tall Timber ..... Nickey W.
*Teddy ..... Benbow (stp.)
Eatontown
Lights Up
Phil D.
The Porter ..... Miz Clementine
Rangemaster
Straight Face
Tick On ..... Granjero
Time Maker ..... Correspondent
Heather Khal
Top Row ..... Stride Sis
Toplette
Torchilla ..... Trusting
Trace Call ..... Call Call
Turkhan ..... *Little Flirt II

Upstream ..... Medina County

Valdina Orphan ..... Torcaso
Valorous ..... Bow to You
Valted ..... Mestiza
Vito ..... Gunner Lad
Laffango

War Admiral ..... Crafty Admiral
Donnajack
Heel Flame
Infusion
Whiskaway ..... Cerise Reine
Whisk Broom II ..... Better Goods
Wildair ..... Pepper'n Salt
Windsor Lad ..... Jampol
Wise Counsellor ..... County Clare
Heliowise
Invigorator
Quiet Step
Smart Barbara
Wise Pop
Worthmore ..... Heptad
Udora Mahone

Yellow Tulip ..... Sandy D.

Zacaweista ..... Zacabell
Zee Bull
*Zuncho ..... Shadow Boxer

Breeders of 1953 Stakes Winners

Fifteen of the 400 stakes winners on the flat in 1953 were bred by Calumet Farm, and nine raced in Calumet's colors. Second on the list of breeders of stakes winners is Alfred G. Vanderbilt, who bred seven, six of which raced for his stable. Rex C. Ellsworth, Mereworth Farm, E. P. Taylor, and Elmendorf Farm are credited with six stakes winners each. Greentree Stable, H. P. Headley, and C. V. Whitney bred five stakes winners each.

The following list includes flat and steeplechase stakes winners arranged by breeders; and, with few exceptions, the place of birth is given. The (†) dagger indicates horses which won stakes races restricted to horses bred in specified states or countries.

D. Abel
†Pataruc—Mont. or Wyo.

L. Aldred
†Nu Cole—Colo.

Alsab Farm
Please Pat—Ky.

Mrs. R. H. Anderson
Pusan—Ky.

Dr. L. H. Appleby
Hi Laude—Can.

Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Armstrong
Reighs Bull—Cal.

Herb Armstrong
†Gizmo Valley—Wash.

J. E. and C. E. Armstrong
†Heptad—Can.

Miss O. R. Armstrong
†Winter Lady—Can.

Dr. Eslie Asbury
Determine—Ky.

Mrs. E. H. Augustus
Helianthus—Ky.

Dr. Robert C. Austin
Our Emblem—Ky.

E. D. Axton
Jerry's Gem—Ky.

Dr. Arthur L. Bach
Ace Destroyer—Ky.

Bancroft and Snider
†Chants Affair—Can.

A. A. Baroni
Quiz Row—Cal.

Mrs. Dorothy P. Barrett
Carolos—Cal.
Tee Dee Gee—Cal.

S. S. Barrett
Auntie—Okla.

Belair Stud
Golden Gloves—Ky.
Grey Arrow—Ky.
Hyphasis—Ky.
Sabette—Ky.

John A. Bell Jr.
Battlefield—Ky.
Hull Down—Ky.

T. G. Benson
Hy-Mr. Polly—Texas

Isidore Bieber
Mr. Willie—Md.

Bieber-Jacobs Stable
Joe Jones—Ky.

Blue and White Farm, Inc.
Lydia A.—Mass.

Bobanet Stable
†Big Night—Md.

R. Bouffier
Nedanus—Mexico

James Cox Brady
Artismo—Ky.
Landlocked—Ky.
Secret Meeting—Ky.

Mrs. Vera S. Bragg
Tribe—Ky.

Mrs. J. M. Branham
Switch On—Tenn.

O. J. Breault
Flaunt—Ky.

J. G. Bremner
Udora Mahone—Can.

George Brent
Fortune Teller—Cal.
Liege—Cal.
Zee Bull—Cal.

Ned W. Brent
Schatzi—Ky.
Undone—Ky.

Mrs. Elizabeth Brisbine
Golly—Ky.

Brookfield Farm
I Appeal—Md.
Intent—Ky.
As Proud—Va.

Brookmeade Stable
Atalanta—Ky.
Closed Door—Va.
O'Alison—Va.
Sunnydale—Ky.

Mrs. Joe W. Brown
Bobby Brocato—Ky.
Matagorda—Ky.
Parading Lady—Ky.

Fred Browning
Company B.—Texas
Pharamar—Texas

G. R. Bryson
Abbe Sting—Md.
Sweet Cleo—Md.

C. F. Burke
Singan—Cal.

J. B. Burns
Medina County—Cal.

David Butler
Sid P.—

Bwamazon Farm, Inc.
Donnajack—Ky.
Swift Sword—Ky.
Zacabell—Ky.

Calumet Farm
A Gleam—Ky.
Alerted—Ky.
Arrogate—Ky.
Bubbley—Ky.
Chanlea—Ky.
Cyclotron—Ky.
Ever Bright—Ky.
Fleet Bird—Ky.
Mark-Ye-Well—Ky.
Miz Clementine—Ky.
Real Delight—Ky.
Right Bright—Ky.
Sherry Jen—Ky.
Spur On—Ky.
Sunshine Nell—Ky.

F. A. Carreaud
Record Time—Cal.

Melvin Carter
Phil D.—Ky.

Casitas Ranch Co.
Crystal Top—Cal.

C. T. Chenery
Permian—Ky.

H. S. Chittenden
Chombro—Ky.

W. Chris
†Beau Bunty—Can.

Christiana Stables
Andre—Ky.

W. P. Chrysler Jr.
Master Fiddle—Va.

M. Clark
Ocean Bridge—Ky.

Alan T. Clarke
Senator Joe—Md.

Charlton Clay
Lilly Valenti—Ky.

C. T. Clifford
Ahba's Bull—Cal.

W. B. Cocks
Go a Bit—Pa.

Coldstream Stud, Inc.
Emardee—Ky.
Greek Lady—Ky.
Make a Play—Ky.

Brownell Combs
Bella Figura—Ky.

L. B. Combs
First Aid—Ky.

Leslie Combs II
Alibhai Lynn—Ky.
Pegeen—Ky.

Leslie Combs II and Frank J. Heller
Incidentally—Ky.

F. R. Conklin
†Windina—Can.

L. C. Cooksley
Denver Lady—Neb.
†Sergeant Sam—Neb.

Mrs. L. Copenhaver
†Brighter Days—Cal.

Mrs. D. T. Crabtree
Gunner Lad—Mo.

Mrs. Harry Curland
Major Speed—Cal.

Mrs. Henry J. Damm
Arab Actress—Ky.
Scene One—Ky.

Danada Farm
Cerise Reine—Ky.
Pet Bully—Ky.
Sincerely—Ky.

F. G. Darlington
Chain Reaction—Can.

D. M. Davis
Loridale—Ky.

Deerwood Stock Farm
Dawn Lark—Cal.

C. R. Denney
Foolish Boy—Ariz.

A. J. Dickson
Scottie D.—

Mrs. B. K. Douglas
Ode—Ky.

Henry Drew
Smoke Screen—Ky.

Ira Drymon
Banquet Bell—Ky.
Nirgal Lad—Ky.

A. F. Dye
Timely Tip—Ky.

H. N. Eads
Sir Mango—Ky.

Rex C. Ellsworth
Chorus Khal—Cal.
Correspondent—Cal.
Fleet Khal—Cal.
Goose Khal—Cal.
Heather Khal—Cal.
O. U. Kid—Cal.

Elmendorf Farm
Beachcomber—Ky.
County Clare—Ky.
Hueso—Ky.
Oil Capitol—Ky.
Whiffenpoof—Ky.

Erdenheim Farms Co.
Lights Up—Ky.
Platan—Ky.
Pomace—Ky.

A. C. Ernst
Algasir—Ky.

Ernst Farm
Infusion—Ky.

Mrs. M. Factor, Jr.
Love Factor—Cal.

T. R. Finley, Jr.
†Sandy D.—Mexico

Charles T. Fisher
Berseem—Ky.
Sub Fleet—Ky.

B. Flaccus
Shadow Boxer—Md.

J. J. Fleming
†Teddy's Sister—Can.

F. Frankel
Kentom—Cal.

John W. Galbreath
Errard King—Ky.
Lady Bouncer—Ky.
Skipper Bill—Ky.

S. S. Gano
Invigorator—Ky.

Estate of K. N. Gilpin
Case Goods—Ky.

Glenary Farm, Inc.
Open Show—Ky.

C. Gomez
†Churumbela—Mexico
†Torcaso—Mexico

Joe A. Goodwin
Oil Painting—Ky.

P. S. Goodwin
George W. W.—Md.

S. O. Graham
Another World—Va.
Mr. Skip—Va.

R. Y. Graul
†Railroad Rosie—Can.

Greentree Stud, Inc.
Indian Legend—Ky.
My Sin—Ky.
One Hitter—Ky.
Sailed Away—Ky.
Straight Face—Ky.

Guanamaquilla Stud Farm
†Tenorio—Cuba

H. F. Guggenheim
Crafty Admiral—Ky.

F. Hampton
Spanish Cream—Ky.

Clarence Hartwick
Sickle's Image—Ky.

E. H. T. Hay
Just Sidney—Ky.

Duval A. Headley
Tom Fool—Ky.

Hal Price Headley
Homestake ---------- Ky.
King Pin ---------- Ky.
Pinelet ---------- Ky.
Recline ---------- Ky.
Revolt ---------- Ky.

Helis Stock Farm
†Page-One ---------- N. J.
Spartan Valor ---------- N. J.
Thasian Hero ---------- N. J.

Mrs. John D. Hertz
Atomic Speed ---------- Cal.
Double Speed ---------- Ky.
Euclid ---------- Ky.
Risque Rouge ---------- Ky.

A. S. Hewitt
Quiet Step ---------- Ky.
Royal Governor ---------- Va.

High Hope Farm and Castleton Farm
Darn Pretty ---------- Ky.

W. Hodges
Piegan ---------- Mont.

D. E. Holeman
Condamion ---------- Tenn.

Fred W. Hooper
Eddie Sue ---------- Ky.

G. A. Hume Jr.
Queen Hopeful ---------- Ky.

Mrs. H. Hunt
Pepper'n Salt ---------- Cal.

Interstate Holding Corp.
Sharpe Frank ---------- Mont.

Mr. and Mrs. Harry James
James Session ---------- Cal.

P. W. Janson
Guy ---------- Ky.

Walter M. Jeffords
Kiss Me Kate ---------- Ky.
Post Card ---------- Ky.
Sagittarius ---------- Ky.

Ellwood B. Johnston
Smart Barbara ---------- Cal.
Sugar Cube ---------- Cal.

Warner L. Jones Jr.
Dark Star ---------- Ky.
Royal Bay Gem ---------- Ky.

H. Kaplan
Heel Flame ---------- Cal.

A. B. Karle
Second Avenue ---------- Ky.

Mrs. H. L. Kenaston
Karim ---------- Cal.

J. P. Kenaston
Danae ---------- Ky.

Dr. William Kenney
Heliowise ---------- Ky.

P. J. Kerman
†Flying Flute ---------- Ore.

F. Keyes
Cimmerona ---------- Ky.

King Ranch
Rejected ---------- Ky.

C. M. Kline
Kaster ---------- Ky.

Dr. George H. Knapp
Indian Hill ---------- Ky.

Lucien J. Knight and Mrs. J. L. Knight
Baybrook ---------- Ky.

David B. Knox
Ocean Mist ---------- Ky.

P. B. Koontz
Blue Call ---------- Ky.
Scimitar ---------- Ky.

Krehbiel and Browning
Miss Questuary ---------- Ky.

Estate of William H. LaBoyteaux
Squared Away ---------- Md.

S. W. Labrot Jr.
Try On ---------- Md.

La Jolla Farms
Lady Cover Up ---------- Cal.

M. R. Latimer
Brad's Brat ---------- Colo.

W. P. Little
Galdar ---------- Ky.

Granja Los Cocos
†Granjero ---------- Cuba

Dr. W. D. Lucas
†Larks Music ---------- Cal.

Mrs. C. A. Lyon
Penocc ---------- Md.

R. S. Lytle and W. D. May
Correlation ---------- Cal.

Colin MacLeod Jr. and H. George Schneider
Versify ---------- Va.

Maine Chance Farm
Fascinator ---------- Ky.

Maplewood Farms
King Maple ---------- Can.

G. I. Martin
†Stride Sis ---------- N. M.

L. H. May
Me to Day ---------- Ky.

Louis B. Mayer
Forever After ---------- Cal.
Moonrush ---------- Cal.
Patronage ---------- Cal.
Trusting ---------- Cal.

Mrs. M. D. Mayo
Mi-Marigold ---------- Va.

Jerry McCarthy
Van Crosby ---------- Ky.

McCarthy and Nic-kil Ranch
Sleigh Run ---------- Cal.

W. G. McCarty
Art Column ---------- Cal.

R. McClelland
Maidens Ted ---------- Can.

R. W. McIlvain
Gala Fete ---------- Ky.

J. R. McIntyre
†Blue Scooter ---------- Can.

C. B. McNeill
Fair Rita ---------- Ky.

Meadowview Farms, Inc.
Eatontown ---------- N. J.

Federico Medrano
Temerario ---------- Mexico
Vendaval ---------- Mexico

P. Mellon
Secret Thread ---------- Va.

Mereworth Farm
Perfection ---------- Ky.
Riant ---------- Ky.
Ruhe ---------- Ky.
Saddle Tramp ---------- Ky.
Seville ---------- Ky.
Sunglow ---------- Ky.

Dr. and Mrs. Frank Porter Miller
Count Turf ---------- Ky.

L. J. Montgomery
Lefty James ---------- Cal.

Clifford Mooers
Hasty Road ---------- Ky.
Mr. Prosecutor ---------- Ky.
Spy Magic ---------- Ky.

Mrs. C. Whitney Moore
Indian Land ---------- Ky.

T. P. Morgan
Grover B. ---------- Ky.

A. L. Fernandez Morrell
†Bow to You ---------- Cuba

Chester D. Morris
Dictar ---------- Ky.

Murlogg Farm
Can't Please ---------- Ky.

W. W. Naylor
Golden Abbey ---------- Cal.

Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Nelson
†Alakatch ---------- Md.

Mrs. O. C. Neumann
Beanir ---------- Ky.

Louis Nier
Little Imp ---------- Ky.

J. D. Norris
Jamie K. ---------- Ky.

North Cliff Farm
Ram o' War ---------- Va.

Charles Nuckols and Sons
White Skies ---------- Ky.
Wise Pop ---------- Ky.

W. L. Nutter and Son
Miss Joanne ---------- Ky.

George O'Connell
De Anza ---------- Cal.

Mrs. W. M. O'Connor
La Corredora ---------- Va.

Old Hickory Farm, Inc.
Marshaweista ---------- Ky.

Mrs. M. C. O'Leary
Jersey Rebel ----------

O'Sullivan Farms
Avacado ---------- W. Va.
Hi Billee ---------- W. Va.

Pacific Farm
†Pacific Flash ---------- Can.

Mrs. Ann Peppers
Merryman ---------- Cal.

Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Person
Porterhouse ---------- Ky.

Mrs. M. Peterson
Winada ---------- Colo.

J. S. Phipps
Level Lea ---------- Ky.
Spinning Top ---------- Ky.

Thomas Piatt
Better Goods ---------- Ky.

L. H. Pilling
†Flashy Bob ---------- Can.

Mrs. Samuel M. Pistorio
Tuscany ---------- Md.

F. B. Pohl
†Foxy Pilot ---------- Can.

T. S. Proctor
Court Trad ---------- Texas

Mrs. V. Puett
Abdullah ---------- Cal.

P. A. Raasch
Mor-Snoozey ---------- Nebr.

W. D. Reynolds Trust
Mestiza ---------- Texas

M. D. Richardson
Collisteo ---------- Can.

Samuel D. Riddle
Brush Burn ---------- Ky.

Mrs. Alfred Roberts
Thither ---------- N. J.

W. A. Robinson
Barmel ----------

J. W. Rodgers
Duc de Fer ---------- Ky.

Joseph M. Roebling
†Crisset ---------- N. J.
Visible ---------- N. J.

Carl G. Rose
Marked Game ---------- Fla.
Oclirock ---------- Fla.
Wolf Gal ---------- Fla.

Dr. and Mrs. H. R. Ross
†Imponderable ---------- Can.

Mrs. A. W. Ryan
Apple Valley ---------- Cal.
Blue Reading ---------- Cal.

H. B. Scott Jr.
Ria Rica ---------- Ky.

J. F. Scott
Balecho ---------- Can.

Mrs. Marion du Pont Scott
Jampol ---------- Va.

Walter Searcy
By Jeepers ---------- Ky.

Shawnee Farm
Jewel Case ---------- Ky.

V. J. Sheridan
†Briarcrest ---------- Can.

Jouett Shouse
Cinda ---------- Md.
†Ladd ---------- Md.

Ramon de la Sierra
†Anacaona ---------- Cuba

Allen T. Simmons
Blue Dare ---------- Ky.
Eternal Will ---------- Ky.
Everett Jr. ---------- Ky.

J. Sinnott
Musselshell ---------- Cal.

I. C. Skarbrevik
†Sally's Last ---------- Cuba

Mrs. M. J. Slasky
For Example ---------- Cal.

E. P. Smith
Black Rascal ---------- Cal.

A. J. Sneed
Vicki Blue ---------- Cal.

R. James Speers
†Virginia Fair ---------- Can.
†Weyburn ---------- Can.

E. T. Springer
†Rangemaster ---------- N. M.

C. H. Stanyon
East Bank ---------- Can.

L. R. Staples
Easter Time ---------- Can.

Mrs. C. A. Stevens
My Urchin ---------- Cal.

A. C. Taylor
Scoyl ---------- Can.

E. P. Taylor
Canadiana ---------- Can.
Free Trade ---------- Can.
Heroic Age ---------- Can.
†Lively Action ---------- Can.
My Wind ---------- Can.
Shine Ever ---------- Can.

J. T. Taylor
Threesome ---------- Cal.

J. H. Thatcher
My Lovely ---------- Colo.

Edwin K. Thomas
Decorated ---------- Ky.

Mrs. E. K. Thomas
Nimble Fox ---------- Ky.

J. S. Tupper
Rock Drill ---------- Tenn.

F. Turner Jr.
Figure Five ---------- N. M.

Lewis J. Tutt
Jenjay ---------- Ky.

Alfred G. Vanderbilt
Color Guard ---------- Md.
Femme Fatale ---------- Md.
Find ---------- Md.
First Glance ---------- Md.
Home-Made ---------- Md.
Native Dancer ---------- Ky.
Sitting Duck ---------- Md.

Sylvester Veitch and R. P. Gibb
Roaming ----------Ky.

Mr. and Mrs. John de Blois Wack
A. Jaxson ----------Cal.

C. J. Wade
Laffango ----------Ky.

L. Wagner
Nickey W. ----------Ind.

A. Walker and P. L. Crowley
Galgo ----------Cal.

Mrs. J. Walker Jr.
Card Trick ----------Ky.
Moby Dick ----------N. J.

A. F. Wall
Scriptwriter ----------Ky.

J. Ray Waller
Money Broker ----------Ohio

L. M. Wardlow
Corbin ----------Cal.

Mrs. I. S. Watson
Blue Rhymer ----------Md.

H. J. Weedn
Jamie Alika ----------Cal.

Jack Welch
Dry Run ----------Ky.

George Welly
My Celeste ----------N. J.

A. West
†Roman Nan ----------Ariz.

Wheatley Stable
Quick Lunch ----------Ky.

Ben F. Whitaker
Grecian Queen ----------Ky.
Tahitian King ----------Ky.

P. White
†Toplette ----------Wash.

C. V. Whitney
Catspaw ----------Ky.
Cold Command ----------Ky.
Fisherman ----------Ky.
Small Favor ----------Ky.
Starting Time ----------Ky.

Mrs. George D. Widener
Evening Out ----------Ky.

Dr. C. L. Wilson
Lucky Martin ----------Cal.

P. F. Wilson
Mascota ----------Ky.

W-L Ranch Co.
Ali's Gem ----------Cal.
Stranglehold ----------Cal.

Woodvale Farm
Imbros ----------Ky.
Marta ----------Ky.
Navy Page ----------Ky.
War Tryst ----------Ky.

Woodview Farm
Jay Jay Gee ----------Ill.

Herbert M. Woolf
Elixir ----------Kan.

Miss M. W. Woolwine
Sea O Erin ----------Ky.

A. Wrayton
Eddie's Boy ----------Can.

J. P. Yoerger
†Call Call ----------Wash.

Edgar Zantker
Indian File ----------Ky.

William Ziegler Jr.
Bit o' Fate ----------Va.

Imported Horses
*Barometro ----------Chile
*Curragh King ----------Ire.
*Duke of Mala ----------Eng.
*Flotando ----------Arg.
*Good Shot ----------Eng.
*Iceberg II ----------Chile
*Indian Hemp ----------Ire.
*Little Flirt II ----------Ire.
*Olympic ----------Eng.
*Royal Serenade ----------Ire.
*Royal Vale ----------Eng.
*Stan ----------Eng.
*Turn-to ----------Ire.
Worden ----------Fr.

Breeders of 1953 Steeplechase Stakes Winners

J. L. B. Bentley
Errolford ----------Ky.

Brookmeade Stable
His Boots ----------Ky.

Mrs. Joe W. Brown
King Commander ----------Ky.

Elmendorf Farm
Monkey Wrench ----------Ky.

A. B. Hancock
River Jordan ----------Ky.

Idle Hour Stock Farm Co.
Oedipus ----------Ky.

F. W. Janson
Pintor ----------Ky.

King Ranch
Weatherdeck ----------Ky.

Meadowview Farms, Inc.
Sun Shower ----------N. J.

F. E. Morancy
War Rhodes ----------Ky.

J. M. Roebling
Benbow ----------Ky.

Mrs. James E. Ryan
The Mast ----------Pa.

Mrs. Marion du Pont Scott
Sea Legs ----------Va.
Sundowner ----------Va.

Allen T. Simmons
Eternal Son ---------- Ky.

Carter Thornton
Uncle Joe ----------Ky.

U. S. Remount
Reno Sam ----------Okla.

Imported horses
*Montadet ----------Fr.
*Moot ----------Ger.
*Palaja ----------Fr.
*Williamsburg ----------Eng.

Important Races Not Stakes

The following list includes handicaps and purses and special events not under stakes conditions, with value of $7,500 or more.

Armed Forces Purse, Churchill Downs, May 16, purse $10,000, 3yo, 1m: Platan, Ace Destroyer, Gulf Stream; 9.

Ascot Gold Cup, Ascot Park, June 6, purse $13,000, 4 and up, 2m: Spy Ring, Blacktype, Ball Hawk; 11.

Betty Zane H., Wheeling Downs, May 23, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6½f: Duke Aumar, Hi Decker, Rough Maid; 6.

Blue Grass H., Santa Anita Park, March 7, purse $25,000, 3yo, non-winners of $25,000 in 1953, 1m: Correspondent, Invigorator, Merryman; 7.

Border Cities H., Hazel Park, Sept. 19, purse $10,000 in each division, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: First division—*Bay Bloom, Chic Wave, Gulf Stream; 6. Second division—Dry Run, Princess Trace, Black Bantam; 6.

Case Ace H., Monmouth Park, Aug. 8, purse $10,000, 3 and up, 6f: Do Report, Candle Wood, My Celeste; 7.

Cherry Malotte H. (Steeplechase), Belmont Park, June 18, $7,500a, 4 and up, about 2m: Patrol, Extra Points, The Creek; 9.

Columbus Day H., Rockingham Park, Oct. 12, purse $10,000 in each division, 2yo, 6f: First division—Crimson King, John Willie, Boston Reward; 10. Second division—Switch On, Super Devil, O' Hogan; 9.

Commonwealth H., Suffolk Downs, June 6, purse $10,000, 3yo, about 1 1/16m (turf course—ntr 1:47⅘): Epic King, Park Dandy, Montenegrin; 7.

Consolation H., Fair Grounds at New Orleans, March 13, purse $10,000, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Spur On, Second Avenue, Sedgeview; 10.

Constitution H., Suffolk Downs, May 9, purse $10,000, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Miss Joanne, Epic King, Africance; 12.

Ed McCuan Memorial H., Hazel Park, Aug. 15, purse $10,000, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Gulf Stream, Whiffenpoof, Dry Run; 8.

Faneuil Hall H., Suffolk Downs, April 25, purse $7,500, 3yo, 6f: Star Chief, Miss Joanne, Four Night; 9.

Fayette H., Aqueduct, Sept. 2, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Dark Peter, Wheat State, Tea-Maker; 7.

Fort Lauderdale H., Gulfstream Park, April 4, purse $15,000, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Elixir, Abbe Sting, Pensava; 11.

General John W. A. Green H., Rockingham Park, Oct. 17, purse $10,000, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Smart Choice, Africance, My Truly Fair; 13.

Good Gamble H., Aqueduct, Sept. 4, $10,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 6f: La Corredora, Gay Grecque, Nilufer; 9.

Granite State H., Rockingham Park, Aug. 8, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Sailed Away, Rush Prince, Andre; 7.

Hallandale H., Gulfstream Park, April 18, purse $15,000, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Elixir, Joey Boy, Abbe Sting; 7.

Hawthorne Inaugural H., Hawthorne, Sept. 8, purse $15,000, 3 and up, 6f: Pomace, Oh Leo, Good Call; 8.

Hazel Park Mile, Hazel Park, Aug. 29, purse $10,000, 3 and up, 1m: Whiffenpoof—Bated Breath (dead heat), Black Bantam; 10.

Hollywood H., Gulfstream Park, April 11, purse $10,000, 3 and up, 7f: Dry Run, War Phar, Whiffenpoof; 11.

Imp H., Thistledown Park, Oct. 17, $7,500a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/16m (ntr 1:43): Mad Hare, Cajole, Deadline; 8.

Joe H. Palmer H., Belmont Park, May 19, $15,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Tom Fool, Tea-Maker, Dark Peter; 7.

John Alden H., Suffolk Downs, June 13, purse $10,000, 3yo, 6f: Belluno, Sun Warrior, Domquil; 8.

Labor Day H., Hazel Park, Sept. 7, purse $10,000, 3 and up, 1⅛m (ntr 1:51⅘): Gulf Stream, Whiffenpoof, Orco; 8.

Lincoln Downs Autumn H., Lincoln Downs, Nov. 18, purse $20,000, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Parnassus, Orco, Futuresque; 15.

Lincoln Special, Lincoln Downs, April 15, purse $15,000, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: *Harpes, Shadows Start, Dictionary; 11.

Magic City H., Gulfstream Park, March 28, purse $10,000, 3 and up, 6f: Dry Run, Roaming, War Phar; 12.

Manchester Purse, Rockingham Park, Aug. 22, purse $15,000, 2yo, 6f: Repelled, By Jeepers, John Willie; 14.

Memorial Day H., Wheeling Downs, May 30, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Triflin Neibor, Becky's Shirt, Tis Joe; 8.

Michigan Juvenile Championship, Hazel Park, Sept. 26, purse $10,000, 2yo, 6½f: Timely Tip, Lori-Jane, Foster Son; 10.

Naturalist H., Jamaica, April 21, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: One Count, Assignment, Flaunt; 11.

New England H., Rockingham Park, Oct. 3, purse $10,000, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Andre, Blue Dare, Smart Choice; 9.

Ohio Championship H., Beulah Park, Oct. 10, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Little Imp, Best Air, Pur Sang; 10.

Ohio Endurance Purse, Thistledown Park, Oct. 31, $7,500a, 2yo, 1 1/16m: Leterna, Angledozer, Parlor Pink; 6.

Paul Revere Purse, Suffolk Downs, April 20, purse $7,500, 3 and up, 6f: Larry Ellis, Pictus, High Head; 7.

Peabody Prep, Lincoln Fields at Hawthorne, May 23, purse $10,000, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Thaxter, Platan, Spy Defense; 10.

Plymouth Rock H., Suffolk Downs, May 2, purse $10,000, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Grover B., Larry Ellis, Futuresque; 6.

Preakness Prep Purse, Suffolk Downs, May 18, Purse $7,500, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Royal Bay Gem, Dark Star, Ram o' War; 6.

Puritan H., Suffolk Downs, June 20, purse $10,000, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Andre, *Soldier Son, Larry Ellis; 11.

Salaminia H., Belmont Park, Sept. 25, $10,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1⅛m: Miss Traffic, Nothirdchance, Sunny Dale; 7.

Steger H., Lincoln Fields at Hawthorne, May 27, purse $10,000, 3 and up, 6½f: Baybrook, Pomace, Dry Run; 10.
Thanksgiving H., Fair Grounds (New Orleans), Nov. 26, purse $7,500, 3 and up, 6f: Steak Bone, Unbridled, Sun Tan Gal; 12.
Three Rings Ranch H., Santa Anita Park, Feb. 17, purse $10,000, 4 and up, fillies and mares, 1m: Auntie, On Balance, *Mab's Choice; 6.
Turf and Field Classified H., Belmont Park, June 18, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1m: Arcave, Kaster, Nullify; 6.
Whirlaway Purse, Lincoln Fields at Hawthorne, June 3, purse $10,000, 2yo, 5f: Everett Jr., Brazen Step, Company B.; 9.
White Mountain H., Rockingham Park, Aug. 15, purse $15,000, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Miss Joanne, Park Dandy, Mr. Midnight; 8.

Horses Placed In Non Stakes

Note: The color, sex, age, sire, dam, and dam's sire are given for those winners whose names do not appear as stakes winners in 1953.

Abbe Sting, 2d Fort Lauderdale H., $3,250. 3d Hallandale H., $1,750.
Ace Destroyer, 2d Armed Forces Purse, $2,000.
Africance, 2d General John W. A. Green H., $2,000. 3d Constitution H., $1,500.
ANDRE, won New England H., $5,500; Puritan H., $5,500. 3d Granite State H., $1,500.
Angledozer, 2d Ohio Endurance Purse, $1,784.
ARCAVE (br. g., 1947, Discovery—Trina, by *Sickle), won Turf and Field Classified H., $4,925.
Assignment, 2d Naturalist H., $2,000.
AUNTIE, won Three Rings Ranch H., $5,500.
Ball Hawk, 3d Ascot Gold Cup, $1,500.
BATED BREATH (br. m., 1947, Okapi—Delma Dunn, by Captain Alcock), won Hazel Park Mile (dead heat with Whiffenpoof), $4,100.
*BAY BLOOM (b. c., 1949, Coup de Lyon—Cellular, by Umidwar), won Border Cities H. (1st division), $6,200.
BAYBROOK, won Steger H., $6,500.
Becky's Shirt, 2d Memorial Day H., $1,500.
BELLUNO (b. g., 1950, Bossuet—Cattachiptico, by Sunador), won John Alden H., $5,500.
Best Air, 2d Ohio Championship H., $1,800.
Black Bantam, 3d Border Cities H. (2d division), $1,000; Hazel Park Mile, $1,000.
Blacktype, 2d Ascot Gold Cup, $2,800.
Blue Dare, 2d New England H., $2,000.
Boston Reward, 3d Columbus Day H. (1st division), $1,500.
Brazen Step, 2d Whirlaway Purse, $2,000.
By Jeepers, 2d Manchester Purse, $3,000.
Cajole, 2d Imp H., $1,764.
Candle Wood, 2d Case Ace H., $2,000.
Chic Wave, 2d Border Cities H. (1st division), $2,000.
Company B., 3d Whirlaway Purse, $1,000.
CORRESPONDENT, won Blue Grass H., $13,000.
CRIMSON KING (b. c., 1951, Kings Blue—Vista, by Transmute), won Columbus Day H. (1st division), $5,500.
DARK PETER (b. g., 1948, *Piping Rock—Dark Maiden, by Snark), won Fayette H., $6,540. 3d Joe H. Palmer H., $1,500.
Dark Star, 2d Preakness Prep Purse, $1,500.
Deadline, 3d Imp H., $882.
Dictionary, 3d Lincoln Special, $2,000.
Domquil, 3d John Alden H., $1,500.
DO REPORT (br. c., 1949, *Priam II—Nuala, by Menow), won Case Ace H., $6,500.
DRY RUN, won Border Cities H. (2d division), $6,200; Hollywood H., $6,000; Magic City H., $6,000. 3d Ed McCuan Memorial H., $1,000; Steger H., $1,000.
DUKE AUMAR (b. g., 1946, Airflame—Euchre, by Knave High), won Betty Zane H., $5,275.
ELIXIR, won Fort Lauderdale H., $9,250; Hallandale H., $9,250.
EPIC KING (dk. br. g., 1950, Kings Blue—Epic Lady, by Epithet), won Commonwealth H. (ntr), $5,500. 2d Constitution H., $2,000.
EVERETT JR., won Whirlaway Purse, $6,500.
Extra Points (stp.), 2d Cherry Malotte H., $1,500.
Flaunt, 3d Naturalist H., $1,000.
Foster Son, 3d Michigan Juvenile Championship, $1,000.
Four Night, 3d Faneuil Hall H., $1,000.
Futuresque, 3d Plymouth Rock H., $1,500; Lincoln Downs Autumn H., $2,400.
Gay Grecque, 2d Good Gamble H., $2,000.
Good Call, 3d Hawthorne Inaugural H., $1,500.
GROVER B., won Plymouth Rock H., $5,500.
GULF STREAM (ch. c., 1950, Wait A Bit—Lapis Lazuli, by Equistone), won Ed McCuan Memorial H., $6,200; Labor Day H. (ntr), $6,200. 3d Armed Forces Purse, $1,000; Border Cities H. (1st division), $1,000.
*HARPES (b. h., 1946, Fox Cub—Harpina, by Hunter's Moon), won Lincoln Special, $8,600.
Hi Decker, 2d Betty Zane H., $1,500.
High Head, 3d Paul Revere Purse, $1,000.
Invigorator, 2d Blue Grass H., $5,000.
Joey Boy, 2d Hallandale H., $3,250.
John Willie, 2d Columbus Day H. (1st division), $2,000. 3d Manchester Purse, $2,000.
Kaster, 2d Turf and Field Classified H., $1,500.
LA CORREDORA, won Good Gamble H., $6,545.
LARRY ELLIS (ch. g., 1948, Easy Mon—War Cloth, by Man o' War), won Paul Revere Purse, $4,500. 2d Plymouth Rock H., $2,000. 3d Puritan H., $1,500.
LETERNA (b. c., 1951, Aletern—Wheatstraw, by Chicstraw), won Ohio Endurance Purse, $5,678.
LITTLE IMP, won Ohio Championship H., $6,750.
Lori-Jane, 2d Michigan Juvenile Championship, $2,000.
*Mab's Choice, 3d Three Rings Ranch H., $1,500.
MAD HARE (ch. m., 1947, *Hairan—Maddie, by Mad Hatter), won Imp H. (ntr), $5,613.
Merryman, 3d Blue Grass H., $4,000.
MISS JOANNE, won Constitution H., $5,500; White Mountain H., $9,000. 2d Faneuil Hall H., $1,500.
MISS TRAFFIC (br. m., 1948, Boxthorn—Traffic Court, by Discovery), won Salaminia H., $6,545.
Montenegrin, 3d Commonwealth H., $1,500.

RE NON-STAKES RACES

Readers are cautioned not to consider the accompanying lists of overnight races and placed horses as comprehensive. Some of the more important races under overnight conditions are included. In all probability a larger number are omitted, as, for instance, the Pacific Handicap at Hollywood Park, won by *Royal Serenade, and the Spartan Handicap at Washington Park, won by High Scud. Numerous other races throughout the country, most notably at Santa Anita Park and Hollywood Park, had values of $7,500 and upward.

When this department was first instituted in the annual stakes supplement an attempt was made to achieve full coverage of the races which met the stated conditions. In recent years this has been increasingly difficult, and the actual lists now fall so far short of completeness that their value has become questionable.

Because of this situation it is likely that the department will be discontinued in future stakes supplements.

Mr. Midnight, 3d White Mountain H., $2,000.
My Celeste, 3d Case Ace H., $1,000.
My Truly Fair, 3d General John W. A. Green H., $1,500.
Nilufer, 3d Good Gamble H., $1,000.
Nothirdchance, 2d Salaminia H., $2,000.
Nullify, 3d Turf and Field Classified H., $750.
Oh Leo, 2d Hawthorne Inaugural H., $3,000.
O' Hogan, 3d Columbus Day H. (2d division), $1,500.
On Balance, 2d Three Rings Ranch H., $2,000.
ONE COUNT (dk. br. c., 1949, Count Fleet—Ace Card, by Case Ace), won Naturalist H., $6,650.
Orco, 2d Lincoln Downs Autumn H., $4,000. 3d Labor Day H., $1,000.
Park Dandy, 2d Commonwealth H., $2,000; White Mountain H., $3,000.
Parlor Pink, 3d Ohio Endurance Purse, $892.
PARNASSUS (b. c., 1950, War Admiral—*Uvira II, by Umidwar), won Lincoln Downs Autumn H., $12,000.
PATROL (ch. g., 1943, Man o' War—Jubilesta, by Insco), won Cherry Malotte H. (stp.), $4,930.
Pensava, 3d Fort Lauderdale H., $1,750.
Pictus, 2d Paul Revere Purse, $1,500.
PLATAN, won Armed Forces Purse, $6,500. 2d Peabody Prep, $2,000.
POMACE, won Hawthorne Inaugural H., $9,750. 2d Steger H., $2,000.
Princess Trace, 2d Border Cities H. (2d division), $2,000.
Pur Sang, 3d Ohio Championship H., $1,000.
Ram o' War, 3d Preakness Prep Purse, $750.
REPELLED (b. g., 1951, Depth Charge or Through Bound—After Eight, by Epithet), won Manchester Purse, $9,000.
Roaming, 2d Magic City H., $2,250.
Rough Maid, 3d Betty Zane H., $750.
ROYAL BAY GEM, won Preakness Prep Purse, $4,875.
Rush Prince, 2d Granite State H., $2,000.
SAILED AWAY, won Granite State H., $5,500.
Second Avenue, 2d Consolation H., $2,000.
Sedgeview, 3d Consolation H., $1,000.
Shadows Start, 2d Lincoln Special, $3,000.
SMART CHOICE (b. c., 1950, Sir Jim James—Dream Belle, by *Belfonds), won General John W. A. Green H., $5,500. 3d New England H., $1,500.
*Soldier Son, 2d Puritan H., $2,000.
SPUR ON, won Consolation H., $6,500.
Spy Defense, 3d Peabody Prep, $1,000.
SPY RING (ch. m., 1948, Alsab—Hindu Spy, by Discovery), won Ascot Gold Cup, $7,700.
STAR CHIEF (b. c., 1950, Apache—Star Willow, by Lee O. Cotner), won Faneuil Hall H., $4,500.
STEAK BONE (b. g., 1948, *Bull Dog—Sunday Supper, by Questionnaire), won Thanksgiving H., $4,875.
Sunny Dale, 3d Salaminia H., $1,000.
Sun Tan Gal, 3d Thanksgiving H., $750.
Sun Warrior, 2d John Alden H., $2,000.
Super Devil, 2d Columbus Day H. (2d division), $2,000.
SWITCH ON, won Columbus Day H. (2d division), $5,500.
Tea-Maker, 2d Joe H. Palmer H., $3,000. 3d Fayette H., $1,000.
THAXTER (b. c., 1950, Pensive—Thine, by *Sir Gallahad III), won Peabody Prep, $6,500.
The Creek (stp.), 3d Cherry Malotte H., $750.
TIMELY TIP, won Michigan Juvenile Championship, $6,200.
Tis Joe, 3d Memorial Day H., $750.
TOM FOOL, won Joe H. Palmer H., $10,050.
TRIFLIN NEIBOR (ch. g., 1946, Identify—Fyan, by Trojan), won Memorial Day H., $5,525.
Unbridled, 2d Thanksgiving H., $1,500.
War Phar, 2d Hollywood H., $2,250. 3d Magic City H., $1,250.
Wheat State, 2d Fayette H., $2,000.
WHIFFENPOOF, won Hazel Park Mile (dead heat with Bated Breath), $4,100. 2d Ed McCuan Memorial H., $2,000; Labor Day H., $2,000. 3d Hollywood H., $1,250.

Experimental Free Handicap, 1953

2-YEAR-OLDS

Compiled by JOHN B. CAMPBELL

†Filly.

126 PORTERHOUSE, *Endeavour II—Red Stamp, by Bimelech.
*TURN-TO, *Royal Charger—*Source Sucree, by Admiral Drake.

124 ARTISMO, *Goya II—Ky. Flash, by Sun Teddy.
HASTY ROAD, Roman—Traffic Court, by Discovery.

121 DOUBLE SPEED, Count Speed—Pocket Edition, by Roman.
ERRARD KING, Errard—Darby Dover, by Burgoo King.
FISHERMAN, Phalanx—Crawfish, by Halcyon.

120 CORRELATION, Free America—*Braydore, by Roidore.
GOYAMO, *Goya II—Mother India, by *Bahram.

119 BEST YEARS, Case Ace—Gold Crest, by King Cole.

118 ARROGATE, *Goya II—Hug Again, by Stimulus.
*BLACK STAR, Petition—Sagati, by Turkhan.
†EVENING OUT, Shut Out—Evening Belle, by Eight Thirty.

117 DETERMINE, *Alibhai—Koubis, by *Mahmoud.
SWIFT SWORD, *Blenheim II—Bell Song, by Menow.

116 BY JEEPERS, War Jeep—Belgarian, by Agrarian.
KING MAPLE, *Fairaris—Noon Maid, by *Soleil du Midi.
LUCKY MARTIN, Dogaway—Button Hole, by Clock Tower.
MISTER GUS, *Nasrullah—*Fichu, by Colombo.

115 †MIZ CLEMENTINE, Bull Lea—Two Bob, by The Porter.
REVOLT, Revoked—Pet, by *Pharamond II.

114. DONNAJACK, Cosmic Bomb—Almerry, by War Admiral.
GALDAR, *Rustom Sirdar—Knights Gal, by *Bright Knight.

114 HOMESTAKE, *Rico Monte—Tellmenow, by Menow.
JAMES SESSION, *King's Abbey—Night Special, by Special Agent.
LARKS MUSIC, *Radiotherapy—Larksnest, by *Bull Dog.
PALM TREE, Shut Out—*Shine II, by Hyperion.
PERMIAN, Bossuet—Consolida, by Blue Larkspur.
QUICK LUNCH, *Blenheim II—Picnic Lunch, by Requested.
WAR PIPER, War Admiral—Evening Tide, by *Bull Dog.

113 COMPANY B., Valdina Lamar—Company Rest, by Forty Winks.
†QUEEN HOPEFUL, Roman—Playfull, by Chance Play.

112 ATHENIAN, Menow—Salaminia, by Man o' War.
CARD TRICK, Case Ace—Rytina, by Milkman.
†CASE GOODS, Case Ace—Damaged Goods, by *Jacopo.
DUC DE FER, by Spy Song—Lady Waterloo, by *Quatre Bras II.
EVERETT JR., Eternal Bull—Beedee, by Bimelech.
PASSEMBUD, Pass Out—Margus, by Psychic Bid.
†SMALL FAVOR, *Priam II—Little Saint, by *St. Germans.
SUPERCOLOSSAL, Polynesian—Fast Stride, by Display.

111. HELIANTHUS, *Heliopolis—Leslie Grey, by *Isolater.
MR. PROSECUTOR, Occupation—Unmask, by *Pharamond II.
TUOSIX, Occupation—Valdina Gleam, by Sortie.

110 BOBBY BROCATO, Natchez—Dorothy Brown, by *Brown King.
†CLEAR DAWN, *Heliopolis—Darby Dunedin, by *Blenheim II.
FULL FLIGHT, *Ambiorix—Grey Flight, by *Mahmoud
†O'ALISON, Rosemont—Swing Time, by *Royal Minstrel.
PINETUM, Menow—Sirenian, by *Blue Pete.
SWITCH ON, Condiment—Tactic, by *Sickle.
THE PRINCE, *Princequillo—Exciting, by Stimulus.

109 †CHORUS KHAL, *Khaled—Flittingfeet, by Flying Heels.
FOR EXAMPLE, *Soon Over—Me Sooner, by Menow.
†GWENY G., Alquest—*Chartreuse II, by Pougatchev.
†JENJAY, Brookfield—Genevra M., by Percentage.
†OPEN SESAME, *Mahmoud—Magic Lily, by Halcyon.
SUGAR DAD, Burg-El-Arab—Mother, by *Mahmoud.

108 BIG CREST, Ocean Wave—Woof, by *Bull Dog.
CATSPAW, *Mahmoud—Boojie, by Boojum.
COASTAL LIGHT, *Coastal Traffic—*Minuterie, by Signal Light.
†FASCINATOR, War Jeep—Miracle Sister, by *Bull Dog.
HIGH GUN, *Heliopolis—Rocket Gun, by Brazado.
I APPEAL, Sir Pennant—Poesy, by Chance Shot.
†INDIAN LEGEND, *Ardan—*Begum II, by Rustom Pasha.
KANGAROO COURT, *Khaled—Flying Dame, by *Beau Pere.
†MAKE A PLAY, War Admiral—Spiral Pass, by *Pharamond II.
RED HANNIGAN, *Heliopolis—War Damsel, by Man o' War.
SEA O ERIN, *Shannon II—*Chantress, by Hyperion.
SPRINGSIDE, Mr. Busher—Decolte, by *St. Germans.
†*TRIMBETH, Big Game—Trimness, by Trimdon.

107 AFFRIGHTED, Alsab—Asianna, by Wise Counsellor.
BRIGHTER DAYS, Trailer—Breadanbutter, by Infinite.
EL DRAG, *Khaled—Beauing, by *Beau Pere.
GIANT CRACKER, Cosmic Bomb—Pamela C., by Stimulus.
HASSEYAMPA, *Alibhai—War Siren, by Man o' War.
†LADY COVER UP, Cover Up—Lady Sponsor, by Penalo.
OLE TRAVIS, *Reading II—Style Princess, by *Alibhai.
†PEGEEN, *Shannon II—Nellie's Last, by *Bull Dog.
PURSUANCE, Carrier Pigeon—Persistent, by Menow.

106 ALAKATCH, Alaking—The Watch, by Epithet.
†ALIFAIR, Papa Redbird—Jo Agnes, by Flying Heels.
BLESSBULL, Bless Me—Edabull, by *Bull Dog.
DIVING BOARD, Devil Diver—Boomdeay, by Amphitheatre.
†GREEK LADY, *Heliopolis—Farmerette, by *Sickle.
†JAY JAY GEE, Littletown—Alwick, by *Alcazar.
NIRGAL LAD, *Nirgal—Fantomas, by *Challenger II.
†OIL PAINTING, Papa Redbird—Jack's Jill, by Jack High.
OPEN AND SHUT, Shut Out—Now and Again, by *Bahram.
†RIANT, Roman—Chuckle, by Haste.
WAR TRYST, War Relic—Sweet Tryst, by *Jacopo.

105 ALL VIEW, *Princequillo—*Haute Roche, by Djebel.
†*DANGEROUS DAME, *Nasrullah—Lady Kells, by His Highness.
FIRST WATCH, Ace Admiral—Dew at Dawn, by Pensive.
†INCIDENTALLY, Mr. Busher—Danise M., by *Epinard.
†INDIANA, Pictor—Indian Gift, by Peace Chance.
†LADY BOUNCER, Roman—Bum's Rush, by Blue Larkspur.
NIGHT BAKER, Grand Admiral—L'Oiseau, by *Hairan.
†PARLO, *Heliopolis—Fairy Palace, by Pilate.
†RIVERINA, *Princequillo—Bee Mac, by War Admiral.
WISE POP, Pavot—Miss Anna C., by Wise Counsellor.
ZEE BULL, Bullroot—Zee to Bee, by Zacaweista.

104 †ANOTHER WORLD, Blenban—Oblivion, by High Quest.
†BIG NIGHT, *Radiate II—Night Market, by *Man O'Night.
INDIAN FILE, Apache—Darter, by Dodge.
†SOTTO VOCE, Some Chance—Elocution, by *Jacopo.
STRIKING HOUR, Eight Thirty—Leonissa, by *Sickle.

Blood-Horse Handicaps of 1953

3-YEAR-OLDS, 1⅛ MILES

Compiled by FRANK E. KILROE

†Filly.
133 NATIVE DANCER, Polynesian—Geisha, by Discovery.
125 DARK STAR, *Royal Gem II—Isolde, by *Bull Dog.
LEVEL LEA, Bull Lea—Level Best, by Equipoise.
124 FIND, Discovery—Stellar Role, by Bimelech.
123 JAMIE K., Crowfoot—Sea Elf, by Halcyon.
122 INVIGORATOR, Brookfield—Sarah Loraine, by Wise Counsellor.
121 CORRESPONDENT, *Khaled—Heather Time, by Time Maker.
LAFFANGO, Errard—Lovely Girl, by Vito.
IMBROS, Polynesian—Fire Falls, by *Bull Dog.
120 STRAIGHT FACE, Count Fleet—Expression, by The Porter.
119 ALI'S GEM, *Alibhai—Bav, by Blue Larkspur.
DICTAR, Maedic—Larita, by Mr. Bones.
118 LANDLOCKED, *Priam II—Oasis, by Lucullite.
ROYAL BAY GEM, *Royal Gem II—Bayadere, by Chance Play.
TAHITIAN KING, Polynesian—Carolyn A., by Questionnaire.
TRIBE, Apache—Sanoj, by Bull Lea.
117 †GRECIAN QUEEN, *Heliopolis—Qbania, by Questionnaire.
REJECTED, Revoked—By Line, by *Blenheim II.
116 CHANLEA, Bull Lea—Aunt Chaney, by Blue Larkspur.
†FLEET KHAL, *Khaled—Flittingfeet, by Flying Heels.
115 MERRYMAN, *Radiotherapy—Axiom, by Boojum or Sky Raider.
SIR MANGO, Gilded Knight—Marie Kantar, by *Kantar.
114 BEACHCOMBER, Polynesian—Appian Via, by Roman.
DECORATED, Balladier—Jessica, by *Jacopo.
IMPASSE, Contradiction—Tartan Betsy, by American Flag.
ISASMOOTHIE, Rosemont—Blue Line, by Burgoo King.
113 †ARAB ACTRESS, Burg-El-Arab—Center Stage, by *Bull Dog.
BERSEEM, *Bernborough—Little Priss, by Sweep All.
†CERISE REINE, Requested—Cherrydale, by Whiskaway.
NAVY PAGE, War Admiral—Our Page, by Blue Larkspur.
RAM O' WAR, Ramillies—Crows Feet, by Man o' War.
112 †BUBBLEY, Bull Lea—Blue Delight, by Blue Larkspur.
†HOME-MADE, Occupy—Plucky Maid, by Ariel.
PLATAN, Platter—Tatanne, by St. James.
†SABETTE, Alsab—Segula, by Johnstown.
111 FIRST AID, *Bernborough—Humane, by Broadside.
JOE JONES, Stymie—Moon Maiden, by *Challenger II.
MONEY BROKER, *Half Crown—*Chartreuse II, by Poughatchev.
OPEN SHOW, Amphitheatre—Broth, by *St. Germans.
110 BUCK N' GEE, The Rhymer—Pansy's First, by *Phalaros.
FLY WHEEL, *Mahmoud—Flyweight, by Firethorn.
GUY, *Talon—Vampirine, by *Sir Gallahad III.
MAGIC LAMP, *Alibhai—Milcave, by Cavalcade.
109 ACE DESTROYER, Grand Admiral—Ghazni, by *Mahmoud.
BASSANIO, Bimelech—Portia, by *Rhodes Scholar.
†CANADIANA, Chop Chop—Iribelle, by *Osiris II.
DE ANZA, Chief Onaway—Horizon, by Jamestown.
FRESH MEADOW, *Basileus II—Orange Leaves, by Hard Tack.
HUESO, Roman—Blois, by Man o' War.
PRECIOUS STONE, *Royal Gem II—Cash Book, by *Bull Dog.
SCIMITAR, *The Sultan—Polly Hastings, by Peter Hastings.
SMART CHOICE, Sir Jim James—Dream Belle, by *Belfonds.
108 BICARB, *Half Crown—Brides Biscuit, by Hard Tack.
COUNTY CLARE, *Shannon II—Stepwisely, by Wise Counsellor.
PARNASSUS, War Admiral—*Uvira II, by Umidwar.
THREESOME, Dogpatch—Just-a-Minute, by Can't Wait.
107 APPLE VALLEY, Eiffel Tower—Blue Alibi, by *Alibhai.
DR. STANLEY, Crowfoot—Breaking Point, by Danger Point.
GULF STREAM, Wait A Bit—Lapis Lazuli, by Equistone.
HISTORY BOOK, *Reading II—Paula's Nymph, by Sweeping Light.
HIT THE SPOT, Bull Lea—Spotted Beauty, by Man o' War.
MATAGORDA, *Brown King—Co-Cella, by *Cohort.
SKY COMMAND, by Sky Raider—Alpi, by Pilate.
†SMART BARBARA, Lodge Night—Wiseasyou, by Wise Counsellor.
SOCIAL OUTCAST, Shut Out—Pansy, by *Sickle.
106 BETTER GOODS, Good Goods—Dustaway, by Whisk Broom II.
CHAIN REACTION, Chop Chop—Erstwhile, by *Helter Skelter II.
GOLDEN ABBEY, *King's Abbey—Gold Salute, by *Alibhai.
PARK DANDY, Bull Dandy—Park Avenue, by Agrarian.
†SECRET MEETING, *Alibhai—Burgoo Maid, by Burgoo King.
SHAMROCK, Bold Irishman—Grey Flight, by *Mahmoud.
†SPINNING TOP, Bull Lea—Whirlabout, by Pompey.
105 COUNTRY COZ, Wait A Bit—Reimburseme, by Ladysman.
†LA PEROUSE, Apache—*Humility, by Hyperion.

LAUGHIN LOUIE, Bull Reigh—Guard Ship, by Trace Call.
LOTUS EATER, Devil Diver—Rare Bloom, by *Sir Gallahad III.
†MISS JOANNE, Challenge Me—Jobelle, by Jock.
†PERFECTION, Bull Lea—Lady Lark, by Blue Larkspur.
POWHATAN, *Princequillo—*The Squaw II, by *Sickle.
RIDE M COWBOY, Polynesian—The Answer, by Firethorn.
SILVERADO, Requested—Impulsive, by Supremus.

104 ATOMC SPEED, Count Speed—Kindergarten, by *Jacopo.
†BALLERINA, Rosemont—Red Shoes, by *Easton.
FAIR BROTHER, Wildlife—Conspicuous, by Display.
*GUARDIAN II, *Ardan—Gracias, by *Goya II.
†MI-MARIGOLD, Wrack of Gold—Margus, by Psychic Bid.
†MING YELLOW, *Goya II—Silver Smoke, by *Mahmoud.
SICKLE'S SOUND, W L Sickle—Rattle, by *Mahmoud.
VIRTUOUS, Reaping Reward—Gallant Maiden, by Gallant Fox.
†WINGS O' MORN, Alsab—Good Morning, by *Sir Gallahad III.

103 †ALIBHAI LYNN, *Alibhai—Lynn, by High Time.
BY ZEUS, Count Fleet—Athene, by *Heliopolis.
FORCE OF ARMS, *Adaris—Branch Water, by *Teddy.
†GOOD CALL, Case Ace—Hi Fling, by American Flag.
PUTNEY, Challedon—Imola, by Whichone.
SCENT, Jamestown—Fragrance, by *Sir Gallahad III.

102 COUNT CAVOUR, Cosmic Bomb—Kanlast, by *Kantar.
*CURRAGH KING, *Nasrullah—Early Sunrise, by Sol Oriens.
†FEMME FATALE, Discovery—Savage Beauty, by *Challenger II.
†FORTUNE TELLER, *Alibhai—Petro Gal, by Petrose.
FULL BROTHER, Sky Raider—Flying Lark, by Happy Time.
HAVILAND, Platter—Silken Sheen, by Lee O. Cotner.
ISLE OF BOND, Bail Bond—Dreamy Isle, by Flight of Time.
MOBY DICK, Pavot—Rytina, by Milkman.
SAHIB, Grey Wing—Lady Argosy, by *Jacopo.
SALLY CATBIRD, *Alibhai—On the Level, by *Sickle.

4-Year-Olds and Upward, 1⅛ Miles

†Filly.

135 TOM FOOL, 4, Menow—Gaga, by *Bull Dog.

130 MARK-YE-WELL, 4, Bull Lea—Mar-Kell, by *Blenheim II.

129 CRAFTY ADMIRAL, 5, Fighting Fox—Admiral's Lady, by War Admiral.

127 *ROYAL VALE, 5, Kingsway—Cora Deans, by Coronach.

126 *ROYAL SERENADE, 5, *Royal Charger—Pasquinade, by Pasch.

125 BATTLEFIELD, 5, War Relic—Dark Display, by Display.

124 INTENT, 5, War Relic—Liz F., by Bubbling Over.

123 PET BULLY, 5, Petrose—Camelina, by *Bull Dog.

122 FLEET BIRD, 4, Bull Lea—Birdlea, by Blue Larkspur.

121 †REAL DELIGHT, 4, Bull Lea—Blue Delight, by Blue Larkspur.

120 GOOSE KHAL, 4, *Khaled—Goose Hunter, by *Hunters Moon IV.

119 ALERTED, 5, Bull Lea—Hastily Yours, by John P. Grier.

118 †A GLEAM, 4, *Blenheim II—Twilight Tear, by Bull Lea.
OIL CAPITOL, 6, *Mahmoud—*Never Again II, by Pharos.
SUB FLEET, 4, Count Fleet—Sub Rosa, by Balladier.

117 LIGHTS UP, 6, Eight Thirty—Tedmelia, by *Teddy.
MOONRUSH, 7, *Hunters Moon IV—Bustle, by *Pharamond II.
TUSCANY, 5, The Rhymer—Roman Matron, by Pompey.

116 ONE HITTER, 7, Shut Out—Bold Anna, by Bold Venture.
TRUSTING, 5, *Alibhai—Torch Rose, by Torchilla.

115 FIRST GLANCE, 6, Discovery—Bride Elect, by High Time.
RUHE, 5, Menow—*Alpenstock III, by Apelle.
STRANGLEHOLD, 4, Stronghold—Kay-Diane, by *Bistouri.

114 COLD COMMAND, 4, War Admiral—Monsoon, by *Mahmoud.
KEN, 5, Some Chance—*Dusk II, by Asterus.
†LA CORREDORA, 4, Little Beans—Nellie Mowlee, by Mowlee.
†SUNSHINE NELL, 5, Sun Again—Nellie Flag, by American Flag.

113 †ATALANTA, 5, Count Fleet—Omayya, by *Sir Gallahad III.
*INDIAN HEMP, 4, *Nasrullah—Sabzy, by Stardust.
*OLYMPIC, 4, Big Game—Fortunedale, by Loaningdale.
STOP AND LOOK, 4, Pavot—Meadow Maid, by Bull Lea.

112 ANDRE, 4, Pavot—Miss Ferdinand, by *Bull Dog.
ARCAVE, 6, Discovery—Trina, by *Sickle.
HAPPY GO LUCKY, 4, Haltal—Tetravalent, by *Gino.
*ICEBERG II, 5, Espadin—Bellagamba, by Statuto.
QUIET STEP, 4, Some Chance—Countess Wise, by Wise Counsellor.

111 BLUE READING, 6, *Reading II—Blue Alibi, by *Alibhai.
HIGH SCUD, 4, *Bernborough—Jim's Niece, by Epithet.
JAMPOL, 4, Thumbs Up—*Winkle II, by Windsor Lad.
SMOKE SCREEN, 4, Drawby—Aphrodite, by Pilate.

110 BRYAN G., 6, *Blenheim II—Anthemion, by Pompey.
COUNT TURF, 5, Count Fleet—Delmarie, by Pompey.
DON REBELDE, 4, Alsab—Eva B., by *Blue Pete.
GROVER B., 4, Blue Swords—Charwoman, by Discovery.
†MARTA, 6, Haltal—Jessie Gladys, by *Pharamond II.
POST CARD, 6, Firethorn—Ace Card, by Case Ace.
SCOBEYVILLE, 4, *Rounders—Umbril, by Granville.
†SICKLE'S IMAGE, 5, Sickletoy—Ariel Image, by Ariel.
†SPANISH CREAM, 5, *Brown King—Two Bells, by *Blenheim II.
†SUNNY DALE, 5, Eight Thirty—Sun Mixa, by *Sun Briar.

109 †BELLA FIGURA, 4, Count Fleet—Miss Dogwood, by *Bull Dog.
GOLDEN GLOVES, 4, *Isolater—Valse d'Or, by Eight Thirty.
KASTER, 4, Unbreakable—*Felicia II, by Asterus.
LARRY ELLIS, 5, Easy Mon—War Cloth, by Man o' War.
SOUTHARLINGTON, 4, Errard—Huldah J., by Sir Lancelot.
SPUR ON, 5, Whirlaway—Still Blue, by Blue Larkspur.

108 ADAMS OFF OX, 5, *Princequillo—War Siren, by Man o' War.
BAYBROOK, 4, Brookfield—Coralie B., by Apprehension.
COMBAT BOOTS, 5, Our Boots—Miss Dodo, by Man o' War.
DAWN LARK, 4, Boxthorn—Dawn Siren, by Naishapur.
†HOV 5, *Princequillo—*The Squaw II, by *Sickle.

MANDINGO, 5, *Princequillo—Accra, by Annapolis.
PHIL D., 5, War Dog—Ellie, by *Teddy.
SAILED AWAY, 4, War Admiral—Gentle Tryst, by *Sir Gallahad III.

107 BERNWOOD, 5, *Bernborough—Miss Dogwood, by *Bull Dog.
†DEVILKIN, 4, Devil Diver—Pomayya, by Pompey.
ELIXIR, 5, Bleu d'Or—Achieve, by Insco.
*FLOTANDO, 7, Bubalco—Fragrant, by Santiago.
JOEY BOY, 5, Jacomar—Eponine, by Jean Valjean.
MASTER FIDDLE, 4, First Fiddle—Marsh Marigold, by *Sir Gallahad III.
RISQUE ROUGE, 4, *Blenheim II—Risque Blue, by Blue Larkspur.
SENATOR JOE, 5, Alaking—Bola Mowlee, by Mowlee.

106 BIT O' FATE, 6, Wait A Bit—Quaker Girl, by *Gino.
BRUSH BURN, 4, *Bernborough—My Brush, by Menow.
CLOSED DOOR, 4, Shut Out—Bright Destiny, by *Gino.
GOLDEN TREND, 5, Eight Thirty—Miss Piety, by *Bull Dog.
HULL DOWN, 5, Count Fleet—Dark Discovery, by Discovery.
†MY CELESTE, 7, Neddie—Monida, by Pilate.
ROYAL MUSTANG, 5, Easy Mon—Penroyal, by *Royal Minstrel.
SECOND AVENUE, 6, War Jeep—Euneva, by Rolled Stocking.

105 AHBA'S BULL, 4, Bull Reigh—Bon Ah-Ba, by Enoch.
COMMON CAUSE, 4, *Mahmoud—Burning Bright, by Whichone.
COUNT ME OUT, 5, Count Fleet—Hugabit, by Chance Play.
FANFARE, 5, Pensive—Easy Lass, by *Blenheim II.
†GALA FETE, 4, *Heliopolis—Gala Event, by Chance Play.
GREY TOWER, 4, Eiffel Tower—*Love or Gain, by Casanova.
SHAG TAILS, 4, Alsab—Pig Tails, by Hollyrood.
†VALADIUM, 5, Lovely Night—Vandra, by Equipoise.

104 ANCESTOR, 4, Challedon—Bloodroot, by Blue Larkspur.
DULAT, 5, Silver Horde—La Joya, by Mokatam.
FLAUNT, 4, Challenge Me—Millchic, by *Chicle.
†MISS TRAFFIC, 5, Boxthorn—Traffic Court, by Discovery.
RECLINE, 5, Revoked—Pet, by *Pharamond II.
RIVER JORDAN, 4, Bimelech—*Scenery II, by Biribi.
WHIFFENPOOF, 7, *Bull Dog—Wayabout, by Fair Play.

103 BEGORRA, 4, Bimelech—*Begum II, by Rustom Pasha.
G. R. PETERSEN, 4, Heather Broom—Earth, by Gallant Fox.

102 †AESTHETE, 4, Revoked—Athenia, by *Pharamond II.
*AGAIN II, 5, Foxhunter—Encore Mieuxce, by Mieuxce.
†BE GRACIOUS, 6, Discovery—Her Grace, by *Bright Knight.
HALTAFIRE, 4, Haltal—Fire Falls, by *Bull Dog.
LORIDALE, 5, *Rustom Sirdar—Yellow Ribbon, by *Sickle.
†NOTHIRDCHANCE, 5, Blue Swords—Gala Colors, by *Sir Gallahad III.
OCEAN MIST, 5, Ocean Wave—Gatty, by Jamestown.
†RUTH LILY, 5, *King's Abbey—Ice Cube, by Sir Barton.

100 BANK COAL, 4, Apache—Malinda Brand, by Big Brand.
BOOMERANG BOY, 7, Vain Bachelor—Luisa Negra, by Flying Ebony.
DIXIE LAD, 4, Bull Lea—*Quittance, by Hyperion.
OUR EMBLEM, 4, Revoked—So Proudly, by *Bull Dog.
PATRONAGE, 5, *Alibhai—Samaritan, by *Sir Gallahad III.
RAE'S REWARD, 4, Reaping Reward—Judy Rae, by *Beau Pere.
SWOOP, 4, Sky Raider—Flying Lark, by Happy Time.

RACES SUMMARIZED BY AGE AND VALUE

In the following tabulation the stakes races of 1953 are grouped according to age and sex distribution in terms of added money:

	Colts and Fillies		*Colts and Geldings*		*Fillies*		*Open*	
	No.	*Added*	*No.*	*Added*	*No.*	*Added*	*No.*	*Added*
2yo	4	$ 79,043	18	$232,890	44	$643,390	117	$1,280,667
3yo	3	225,000	6	110,000	29	585,390	110	2,330,620
3 and up	2	90,000			39	932,312	242	4,709,515
3 and 4yo					1	5,000		
4yo							4	157,500
4 and up							8	57,781
All Ages							5	101,000
Totals	9	$394,043	24	$342,890	113	$2,166,092	486	$8,637,083

The aggregate added-money value of the 632 on-the-flat races of 1953 was $11,540,108, an increase of $2,209,656 or 23.7 per cent over the 1952 total of 557 races with aggregate added money of $9,330,452.

CLASSIFICATION OF RACES

	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953
2-year-olds	134	143	132	145	159	183
3-year-olds	106	106	97	108	131	148
3-year-olds and up	259	247	210	219	247	283
3- and 4-year-olds	2	2	1	1	2	1
4-year-olds	1	1	1	1	3	4
4-year-olds and up	7	8	4	7	6	8
All Ages	10	13	13	8	9	5
Total flat races	519	520	458	489	557	632
Steeplechase	43	38	42	41	38	35
Totals	562	558	500	530	595	667

FILLY AND MARE RACES

The following tabulation shows the number of races exclusively for females in recent years.

	1949	*1950*	*1951*	*1952*	*1953*
2-year-olds	37	29	30	38	44
3-year-olds	23	20	21	26	29
3-year-olds and up	28	25	22	37	39
3- and 4-year-olds	1	1	1	2	1
4-year-olds and up	--	--	--	--	--
All ages	--	--	--	--	--
Totals	89	75	74	103	113

Comparatively figures for filly and mare stakes races and stakes winners in proportion to totals:

	Stakes		*Stakes Wnrs.*	
	Total	*F&M*	*Total*	*F&M*
1936	410	32	267	70
1937	429	43	277	79
1938	423	41	253	78
1939	374	42	250	71
1940	338	45	211	57
1941	353	56	214	54
1942	344	58	212	56
1943	294	46	179	43
1944	374	59	232	57
1945	371	62	238	62
1946	499	81	302	79
1947	504	82	301	82
1948	519	86	298	97
1949	520	89	321	91
1950	458	75	284	71
1951	489	74	319	85
1952	557	103	356	110
1953	632	113	399	124

Leading Horses, Foreign Racing

The following list of pedigrees is not intended to be comprehensive. It includes a few of the most prominent winners in several countries.

AUSTRALIA

	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Selene
Neptune		
	Fancy Free	*Stefan the Great
		Celiba
MY HERO, br. h., 1947		
	Paper Money	Greenback
		Epping Rose
Otetanui		
	Mudlark	Gay Lad
		Dabchick

Won Caulfield Cup.

	Fair Trial	Fairway
		Lady Juror
Gaekwar's Pride		
	Correa	Coronach
		Ranai
PRINCE MORVI, c., 1950		
	*Beau Pere	Son-in-Law
		Cinna
Sincerity		
	Rossolis	Invershin
		Rosyth II

Won A. J. C. Derby, V. R. C. Derby

	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Selene
Helios		
	Foxy Gal	*Sir Gallahad III
		*Filante
WODALLA, br. c., 1949		
	Midstream	Blandford
		Midsummer
The Rip		
	Passage	Salamis
		Dark Way

Won Melbourne Cup.

AUSTRIA

	Cavaliere d'Arpino	Havresac II
		Chuette
Angelico		
	Acquasparta	Sans Crainte
		Acquaforte
ESPERANTO, br. c., 1950		
	Derus	Balbinus
		Derure boru
Enevelka		
	Enevelum	Apron
		Fine Gold

Won Austrian Derby.

BELGIUM

	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Selene
Aldis Lamp		
	Light Sentence	Pharos
		Book Law
DERALDIS, ch. c., 1950		
	Nino	Clarissimus
		Azalee
Demi-Canaille		
	Ma Canaille	The MacNab
		Canalette

Leading 3-year-old. Won Poule d'Essai des Poulains, Gran Poule des Produits, St. Leger; 2nd Derby Belge.

ENGLAND

	*Bahram	Blandford
		Friar's Daughter
Big Game		
	Myrobella	Tetratema
		Dolabella
AMBIGUITY, b. f., 1950		
	Precipitation	Hurry On
		Double Life
Amber Flash		
	Traffic Light	Solario
		Point Duty

Won Oaks, Jockey Club Cup.

	Nearco	Pharos
		Nogara
*Royal Charger		
	Sun Princess	Solario
		Mumtaz Begum
HAPPY LAUGHTER, ch. f., 1950		
	Coup de Lyon	Winalot
		Sundry
Bray Melody		
	Painter's Song	Gainsborough
		Cradle Song

Leading 3-year-old filly, Won One Thousand Guineas, Coronation, Falmouth, Nassau Stakes.

	Nearco	Pharos
		Nogara
*Nasrullah		
	Mumtaz Begum	*Blenheim II
		Mumtaz Mahal
NEARULA, b. c., 1950		
	Flag of Truce	Truculent
		Concordia
Respite		
	Orama	Diophon
		Cantelupe

Won Two Thousand Guineas, St. James's Palace Stakes, Champion Stakes.

	Chateau Bouscaut	Kircubbin
		Ramondie
Chanteur II		
	La Diva	Blue Skies
		La Traviata
PINZA, b. c., 1950		
	Donatello II	*Blenheim II
		Delleana
Pasqua		
	Pasca	Manna
		Soubriquet

Leading 3-year-old. Won Derby, King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Stakes.

	Hurry On	Marcovil
		Tout Suite
Precipitation		
	Double Life	Bachelor's Do'ble
		Saint Joan
PREMONITION, b. c., 1950		
	Fair Trial	Fairway
		Lady Juror
Trial Ground		
	Tip the Wink	Tetratema
		Golden Silence

Won St. Leger. First in Irish Derby, disqualified.

	Nearco	Pharos
		Nogara
*Royal Charger		
	Sun Princess	Solario
		Mumtaz Begum
ROYAL CHALLENGER, ch. c., 1951		
	Singapore	Gainsborough
		Tetrabbazia
*Skerweather		
	Nash Light	Galloper Light
		Polite

Won Chesterfield, Middle Park Stakes.

	Fair Trial	Fairway
		Lady Juror
Ballyogan		
	Serial	Solario
		Booktalk
SIXPENCE, ch. f., 1951		
	Panorama	Sir Cosmo
		Happy Climax
Damians		
	Thirteen	Bulger
		Credenda

Won Phoenix Plate (in Ireland) and Cheveley Park Stakes.

	Fair Trial	Fairway
		Lady Juror
The Solicitor		
	Caprifolia	Asterus
		Carissima
*THE PIE KING, b. c., 1951		
	Diligence	Hurry On
		Ecurie
Whirling Dun		
	Yellow Dun	Orpheus
		Blue Dun

Leading 2-year-old. Won Richmond, Gimcrack Stakes.

FRANCE

	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Selene
*Coastal Traffic		
	Rose of England	*Teddy
		Perce Neige
BUISSON D'OR, b. c., 1950		
	Pherozshah	Pharos
		Mah Mahal
Rose O'Lynn		
	Rocklyn	*Easton
		Rock Forrard

Won Prix Daru, Royal Oak; 3rd G. P. de Paris.

	Deiri	*Aethelstan II
		Desra
Majano		
	Madji Moto	*Ksar
		Groseille a Ma'u
CHAMANT, b. c., 1950		
	Black Devil	*Sir Gallahad III
		La Palina
Pamphylie		
	Pampilhosa	Pharos
		Heliconide

Won Prix du Jockey Club (Derby).

	Tourbillon	*Ksar
		Durban
Djebel		
	Loika	Gay Crusader
		Coeur a Coeur
CORDOVA, b. f., 1951		
	Abjer	Asterus
		Zariba
Caravelle		
	Albarelle	*Kantar
		Diademe

Won Prix Robert Papin, Morny.

	Coronach	Hurry On
		Wet Kiss
Cranach		
	Reine Isaure	Blandford
		Oriane
FLUTE ENCHANTEE, b. f., 1950		
	Brantome	Blandford
		Vitamine
Montagnana		
	Mauretania	Tetratema
		Lady Maureen

Won Grand Prix de Deauville; 2nd G. P. de Paris.

	Fair Copy	Fairway
		Composure
Sayani		
	Perfume	Badruddin
		Lavendula II
LA SORELLINA, b. f., 1950		
	King Salmon	Salmon Trout
		Malva
Silver Jill		
	Jilt	Obliterate
		Amourette

Won Prix de Diane (Oaks), Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe.

	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Selene
Owen Tudor		
	Mary Tudor	Pharos
		Anna Bolena
LE GEOGRAPHE, b. c., 1951		
	Brantome	Blandford
		Vitamine
Aurore Boreale		
	Voute Celeste	Legatee
		La Grande Ourse

Won Grand Criterium; 2nd Prix Robert Papin, Morny.

	Prince Rose	Rose Prince
		Indolence
Prince Bio		
	Biologie	Bacteriophage
		Eponge
NORTHERN LIGHT, b. c., 1950		
	Papyrus	Tracery
		Miss Matty
Stella Polaris		
	Crepuscule	Galloper Light
		Terra d'Ombra

Won Prix Juigne, Grand Prix de Paris.

	*Aethelstan II	*Teddy
		Dedicace
Deiri		
	Desra	Corcyra
		Desna
RADIO, b. f., 195		
	Scottish Union	Cameronian
		Trustful
Royal Union		
	Joan Drake	Admiral Drake
		Joan of Navarre

Won Prix Vermeille.

GERMANY

	Asterus	*Teddy
		Astrella
Magnat		
	Mafalda	Wallenstein
		Madam
ALLASCH, b. c., 1950		
	Janitor	Fervor
		Jane Pierney
Astarte		
	Arabeske	Wallenstein
		Arabis

Won Henckel-Rennen, German Derby.

	Arjaman	Herold
		Aditja
Organdy		
	Osterfreude	Pazman
		Sachertorte
BRILLANT, dk. b. c., 1949		
	*Athanasius	Ferro
		Athanasie
Bereitschaft		
	Binse	Prunus
		Bunch Grass

Best older horse.

Ticino	*Athanasius	Ferro
		Athanasie
	Terra	Aditi
NAXOS, br. f., 1950		Teufelsrose
Nixe	Arjaman	Herold
		Aditja
	Nanon	Graf Isolani
		Nella da Gubbio

Won Preis der Diana (Oaks).

Nuvolari	Oleander	Prunus
		Orchidee II
	Nereide	Laland
SALUT, br. c., 1950		Nella da Gubbio
Soldatenbraut	Graf Ferry	Fervor
		Grave and Gay
	Soliloquy	Sunstar
		Calabre

Won Gerling-Preis, Fuerstenberg-Rennen.

HUNGARY

Gradivo	Ladro	Graf Ferry
		Ladylove
	Grafenkrone	Pergolese
FERO, br. c., 1950		Grolle Nicht
Field Flower	Bosworth	Son-in-Law
		Serenissima
	Margaret Burr	Gainsborough
		Most Beautiful

Won Hungarian Derby.

IRELAND

Chamossaire	Precipitation	Hurry On
		Double Life
	Snowberry	Cameronian
CHAMIER, ch. c., 1950		Myrobella
Therapia	Panorama	Sir Cosmo
		Happy Climax
	Silvonessa	Royal Dancer
		Silvona

Won Irish Derby (by disqualification).

Nearco	Pharos	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Nogara	Havresac II
NOORY, b. f., 1950		Catnip
Sunny Day	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Selene
	Kind Kitty	Sansovino
		Green Cormorant

Won Irish Oaks.

*Royal Charger	Nearco	Pharos
		Nogara
	Sun Princess	Solario
SEA CHARGER, ch. c., 1950		Mumtaz Begum
Sea Flower	Walvis Bay	Fairway
		Cachalot
	Rose o' May	White Eagle
		Silvern

Won Irish Two Thousand Guineas, Irish St. Leger; 2nd in Irish Derby.

SIXPENCE: *Leading 2-year-old filly. See England.*

ITALY

Traghetto	Cav. d'Arpino	Havresac II
		Chuette
	Talma	Papyrus
ALBERIGO, ch. c., 1950		Tolbooth
Alerta	Pilade	Captain Cuttle
		Piera
	Alena	Sagacity
		Archippe

Won Premio Parioli (Guineas), Omnium; 2nd in Derby, G. P. Di Milano.

Blue Peter	Fairway	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Fancy Free	*Stefan the Great
BOTTICELLI, br. c., 1951		Celiba
Buonamica	Niccolo Dell'Arca	Coronach
		Nogara
	Bernina	Pharos
		Bunworry

Won Criterium.

*Ardan	Pharis	Pharis
		Carissima
	Adargatis	Asterus
DACIA, b. f., 1950		Helene de Troie
Damalis	Tourbillon	*Ksar
		Durban
	Perle d'Orient	Buchan
		Perle Noire

Won Oaks d'Italia; 3rd G. P. d'Italia.

Straight Deal	Solario	Gainsborough
		Sun Worship
	Good Deal	Apelle
DE DREUX, b. c., 1950		Weeds
Donatella	*Mahmoud	*Blenheim II
		Mah Mahal
	Delleana	Clarissimus
		Duccia di Buoninsegna

Won St. Leger.

Fante	Nesiotes	Hurry On
		Catnip
	Flumigela	Michelangelo
MEZZEGRA, ch. f., 1950		Flush
Mura	*Ortello	*Teddy
		Hollebeck
	Misty Moon	Lemonora
		Moonfleet

Won Premio Elena (Guineas); 2nd Oaks d'Italia.

*Norseman	Umidwar	Blandford
		Uganda
	Tara	*Teddy
NORMAN, b. h., 1948		Jean Gow
Macreuse	Massine	Consols
		Mauri
	Empire Croisade	Orpheus
		Vervelle

Won Premio del Jockey Club.

Verso II	Pinceau	Alcantara II
		Aquarelle
	Variete	La Farina
OISE, ch. c., 1949		Vaya
Fior d'Orchidea	Apelle	Sardanapale
		Angelina
	Osa	Havresac II
		Olba

Won Coppa d'Oro di Milano.

Macherio	*Ortello	*Teddy
		Hollebeck
	Mannozza	Manna
ORVIETO, ch. c., 1951		Moireen Rlue
Fior d'Orchidea	Apelle	Sardanapale
		Angelina
	Osa	Havresac II
		Olba

Won Gran Criterium, Premio Chiusura.

Scanno	Arco	Singapore
		Archidamia
	Galla Placidia	Filibert de Savoie
RIVISONDOLI, ch. c., 1950		La Munia
Atessa	Dore	Captain Cuttle
		Delleana
	Happy Blue Bird	Glanmerin
		Happy New Year

Won Derby; 2nd G. P. d'Italia.

Dante	Nearco	Pharos
		Nogara
	Rosy Legend	Dark Legend
TOULOUSE LAUTREC, ch. c., 1950		Rosy Cheeks
Tokamura	Navarro	Michelangelo
		Nuvolona
	Tofanella	Apelle
		Try Try Again

Won Premio Emanuele Filiberto, G. P. d'Italia, G. P. di Milano; 3rd Derby.

JAPAN

Theft	Tetratema	The Tetrarch
		Scotch Gift
	Voleuse	*Volta
BOSTONIAN, ch. c., 1950		Sun Worship
Kamimasa	Tournesol	Gainsborough
		Soliste
	Tanemasa	Junior
		Enthusiast's Last

Won Japanese Derby.

POLAND

Ettore Tito	Fairway	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Gay Gamp	Gay Crusader
DORPAT, ch. c., 1950		Parasol
Acquasparta	Sans Crainte	Sansovino
		Celiba
	Acquaforte	*Blenheim II
		Althea

Won Polish Derby.

ARGENTINA

Ramazon	Diadochos	Son-in-Law
		Diadem
	Ramisal	The Panther
EL ARAGONES, b. c., 1949		Romeria
Ei-Chu	Sparus	Gainsborough
		Flying Spear
	La Gallette	Sandal
		Rasta

Won Gran Premio Interncional (ex Pellegrini), Clasico M. A. Martinez de Hoz; 2nd G. P. Municipal (in Uruguay).

Embrujo	Congreve	Copyright
		Per Noi
	Encore	Your Majesty
PONTINO, c., 1950		Efilet
Padua	Parlanchin	Tanner
		Enredista
	Patsey	Amsterdam
		Protea

Won Clasico Patagonia Argentina, G. P. Productos Argentinos (ex Jockey Club).

Embrujo	Congreve	Copyright
		Per Noi
	Encore	Your Majesty
ROMANTIC, c., 1950		Efilet
Bien Aimee	Parwiz	Phalaris
		Waffles
	Aimee	Picacero
		Aphrodite

Won Gran Premio Nacional (Derby).

Seductor	Full Sail	Fairway
		Fancy Free
	Suma	Macon
SIDEREA, f., 1950		Sweet Peggy
Starling II	Noble Star	Hapsburg
		Hesper
	Feola	Friar Marcus
		Aloe

Won Premio Seleccion (Oaks).

Selim Hassan	Hyperion	Gainsborough
		Selene
	Blanc Mange	Hainault
YATASTO, br. h., 1948		Blanche
Yucca	Congreve	Copyright
		Per Noi
	Motherwort	Spearmint
		Queen Mother

Best of recent years. In 1953 won eight of nine races, including G. P. Maronas (in Uruguay), Clasico Otono, Cl. General Belgrano. G. P. San Isidro, Cl. Vicente L. Casares, Premio Chacabuco, Cl. Palermo, G. P. de Honor.

Steeplechasing

Thirty-five steeplechase races were run under stakes conditions in North America in 1953 and were won by 21 horses. In the following list the stakes and winners are given. Abbreviations are: Stp., Steeplechase; H., Handicap; m., miles; a, added. The figure at the end of the line shows the number of starters in the race.

STEEPLECHASE STAKES

Amagansett Hurdle H., Aqueduct, June 25, $7,500a, 3 and up, about 1¾m: War Rhodes, King Commander, Eternal Son; 6.

Aqueduct Spring Maiden Stp., Aqueduct, July 10, $5,000a, 4 and up, about 2m: Sundowner, Thermion, Mighty Mo; 5.

Arlington Park Hurdle S., Arlington Park, June 26, $3,000a, 4 and up, about 2m: *Moot, Rarity, Jarrin John; 9.

Belmont National Maiden Hurdle, Belmont Park, May 25, $5,000a, 3 and up, about 1¾m: Pintor, Brechin, Eternal Son; 5.

Belmont Spring Maiden Stp., Belmont Park, May 28, $5,000a, 4 and up, about 2m: *Montadet, Virginius, *Coup-de-Vite; 6.

Beverwyck Stp. H., Saratoga, Aug. 20, $7,500a, 4 and up, about 2m: Sun Shower, His Boots, Extra Points; 5.

Broad Hollow Stp. H., Belmont Park, Sept. 24, $10,000a, 3 and up, about 2m: The Mast, Sundowner, Mighty Mo; 7.

Brook Stp. H., Belmont Park, Oct. 1, $15,000a, 4 and up, about 2½m: The Mast, His Boots, Sundowner; 9.

Bushwick Hurdle H., Aqueduct, Sept. 17, $7,500a, 3 and up, about 2m: King Commander, *Williamsburg, Antagonizer; 8.

Charles L. Appleton Memorial Stp., Belmont Park, May 14, $7,500a, 4 and up, about 2m: Oedipus, His Boots, The Mast; 6.

Corinthian Stp. H., Belmont Park, May 21, $7,500a, 4 and up, about 2m: Sea Legs, Hot, His Boots; 5.

Delaware Park Spring Maiden Stp., Delaware Park, June 30, $5,000a, 4 and up, about 2m: Benbow, Sundowner, Swords Point; 7.

Forget Hurdle H., Aqueduct, July 2, $10,000a, 4 and up, about 2m: *Williamsburg, Eternal Son, War Rhodes; 6.

Foxcatcher National Cup Stp., Fair Hills, Sept. 12, $3,546a, 4 and up, about 3m: *Palaja, Banner Waves, Cherwell; 5.

Georgetown Stp. H., Delaware Park, June 26, $10,000a, 4 and up, about 2m: The Mast, Monkey Wrench, Hunting Fox; 6.

Grand National Stp. H., Belmont Park, Oct. 9, $25,000a, 4 and up, about 3m: His Boots, The Mast, Mighty Mo; 11.

Harbor Hill Stp. H., Aqueduct, Sept. 11, $10.000a, 3 and up, about 2m: Reno Sam, Blandystone, Sundowner; 6.

Hitchcock Stp. H., Aqueduct, July 9, $10,000a, 4 and up, about 2m: His Boots, Errolford, Banner Waves; 4.

Indian River Stp. H., Delaware Park, July 3, $10,000a, 4 and up, about 2½m: Monkey Wrench, Tourist List, Cherwell; 5.

International Gold Cup Stp., Ligonier, Oct. 10, $5,000a, 4 and up, about 2½m: Uncle Joe, Proceed, Repose; 10.

International Stp. H., Belmont Park, May 7, $7,500a, 4 and up, about 2m: Sea Legs, Hunting Fox, The Mast; 7.

Lovely Night Hurdle H., Saratoga, Aug. 21, $5,000a, 3 and up, about 2m: War Rhodes, King Commander, Battle Wave; 8.

Manly Stp. H., Fair Hill, Sept. 19, $3,000a, 4 and up, about 2m: *Moot, Banner Waves, Uncle Joe; 7.

Mary Mellon Stp. H., Middleburg, April 18, $2,000a, 4 and up, about 2m: Weather Deck, Cherwell, Uncle Joe; 9.

Meadow Brook Stp. H., Belmont Park, June 4, $10,000a, 4 and up, about 2½m: Sea Legs, Oedipus, His Boots; 6.

Midsummer Hurdle H., Monmouth Park, July 31, $10,000a, 3 and up, about 1¾m: King Commander, Mackville, War Rhodes; 13.

Monmouth National Maiden Hurdle, Monmouth Park, July 17, $5,000a, 3 and up, about 1¾m: River Jordan, Old Shoe, Cavalry Charge; 10.

New York Turf Writers Cup, United Hunts, June 18, $10,000a, 3 and up, about 1¾m: Eternal Son, Brechin, Pintor; 7.

North American Stp. H., Saratoga, Aug. 13, $7,500a, 4 and up, about 2m: The Mast, Sundowner, Virginius; 6.

Rouge Dragon Hurdle H., Belmont Park, Oct. 5, $10,000a, 3 and up, about 2m: *Williamsburg, King Commander, Hyvania; 9.

Saratoga National Maiden Hurdle, Saratoga, Aug. 7, $5,000a, 3 and up, about 1¾m: River Jordan, Coveted, Indian Fire; 8.

Saratoga Stp. H., Saratoga, Aug. 27, $10,000a, 4 and up, about 2½m: Sun Shower, His Boots, Semper Eadem; 5.

Shillelah Stp. H., Saratoga, Aug. 6, $7,500a, 4 and up, about 2m: Sun Shower, Sundowner, Oedipus; 7.

Temple Gwathmey Stp., United Hunts, June 19, $15,000a, 4 and up, about 2¼ m (ntr 4:12⅕): Errolford, Sea Legs, Oedipus; 7.

Tom Roby Stp. S., Delaware Park, June 22, $10,000a, 4 and up, about 2m: Benbow, Monkey Wrench, Sundowner; 9.

HORSES PLACED IN STEEPLECHASE STAKES

Antagonizer (b. g., 1947, Pilate—Bess B., by Sun Beau), 3d Bushwick Hurdle H., $750.

Banner Waves (b. g., 1946, Swing and Sway—Betsy Ross, by Man o' War), 2d Manly Stp. H., $600; Foxcatcher National Cup Stp., $709. 3d Hitchcock Stp. H., $1,000.

Battle Wave (ch. m., 1948, Battleship—Powdered Heels, by Flying Heels), 3d Lovely Night Hurdle H., $500.

BENBOW, won Tom Roby Stp. S., $9,600; Delaware Park Spring Maiden Stp., $4,850.

Blandystone (b. g., 1948, *Easton—Maupeace, by Peace Chance), 2d Harbor Hill Stp. H., $2,000.

Brechin (lt. b. f., 1949, Rosemont—Lady Reigh, by Reigh Count), 2d Belmont National Maiden Hurdle, $1,200; New York Turf Writers Cup, $2,000.

Cavalry Charge (b. g., 1949, *Blenheim II—Banish Fear, by Blue Larkspur), 3d Monmouth National Maiden Hurdle, $600.

Cherwell (dk. b. g., 1947, *Rhodes Scholar—Best by Test, by Black Toney), 2nd Mary Mellon Stp. H., $400. 3d Indian River Stp. H., $1,000; Foxcatcher National Cup Stp., $283.

*Coup-de-Vite (b. g., 1946, Coup de Lyon—Vito, by Morland), 3d Belmont Spring Maiden Stp., $600.

Coveted (b. g., 1948, Discovery—Johns Dear, by Johnstown), 2d Saratoga National Maiden Hurdle, $1,200.

ERROLFORD, won Temple Gwathmey Stp. (ntr 4:12⅕), $11,100. 2d Hitchcock Stp. H., $2,000.

ETERNAL SON, won New York Turf Writers Cup, $7,725. 2d Forget Hurdle H., $2,000. 3d Belmont National Maiden Hurdle $600; Amagansett Hurdle H., $750.

Extra Points (b. g., 1946, Grand Slam—Briarbone, by *Sir Gallahad III), 3d Beverwyck Stp. H., $750.

HIS BOOTS, won Hitchcock Stp. H., $7,475; Grand National Stp. H., $20,350. 2d Charles L. Appleton Memorial Stp., $1,500; Beverwyck Stp. H., $1,500; Saratoga Stp. H., $2,000; Brook Stp. H., $3,000. 3d Corinthian Stp. H., $750; Meadow Brook Stp. H., $1,000.

Hot (b. g., 1944, Teufel—Sun Rouge, by *Sun Briar), 2d Corinthian Stp. H., $1,500.

Hunting Fox (b. g., 1948, Best Seller—Harpen Belle, by *Harpenden), 2d International Stp. H., $1,500. 3d Georgetown Stp. H., $1,000.

Hyvania (b. g., 1947, *Hypnotist II—Vagrancy, by *Sir Gallahad III), 2d Rouge Dragon Hurdle H., $1,000.

Indian Fire (br. g., 1950, Apache—Anaflame, by Sir Andrew), 3d Saratoga National Maiden Hurdle, $600.

Jarrin John (br. g., 1948, Alquest—Rushagal, by *Sir Gallahad III), 3d Arlington Park Hurdle S., $400.

KING COMMANDER, won Midsummer Hurdle H., $7,975; Bushwick Hurdle H., $5,355. 2d Amagansett Hurdle H., $1,500; Lovely Night Hurdle H., $1,000; Rouge Dragon Hurdle H., $2,000.

Mackville (br. c., 1949, *Sir Gallahad III—Chaddon Miss, by *Challenger II), 2d Midsummer Hurdle H., $2,000.

Mighty Mo (ch. g., 1949, Battleship—Chatter Anne, by Chatterton), 3d Aqueduct Spring Maiden Stp., $600; Broad Hollow Stp. H., $1,000; Grand National Stp. H., $2,500.

MONKEY WRENCH, won Indian River Stp. H., $8,400. 2d Tom Roby Stp. S., $2,000; Georgetown Stp. H., $2,000.

*MONTADET, won Belmont Spring Maiden Stp., $4,800.

*MOOT, won Arlington Park Hurdle S., $1,910; Manly Stp. H., $1,915.

OEDIPUS, won Charles L. Appleton Memorial Stp., $6,200. 2d Meadow Brook Stp. H., $2,000. 3d Temple Gwathmey Stp., $1,500; Shillelah Stp. H., $750.

Old Shoe (br. c., 1949, Heather Broom—Ask Aunt Ada, by Good Advice), 2d Monmouth National Maiden Hurdle, $1,200.

*PALAJA, won Foxcatcher National Cup Stp., $2,052.

PINTOR, won Belmont National Maiden Hurdle, $5,300. 3d New York Turf Writers Cup, $1,000.

Proceed (b. g., 1946, Star Beacon—Great Hurry, by Hard Tack), 2d International Gold Cup Stp., $1,000.

Rarity (b. m., 1947, *Sir Gallahad III—So Rare, by Stimulus), 2d Arlington Park Hurdle S., $800.

RENO SAM, won Harbor Hill Stp. H., $7,350.

Repose (b. g., 1944, Lovely Night—Queen O., by Charley O.), 3d International Gold Cup Stp., $500.

RIVER JORDAN, won Monmouth National Maiden Hurdle, $5,300; Saratoga National Maiden Hurdle, $5,300.

SEA LEGS, won International Stp. H., $6,125; Corinthian Stp. H., $6,100; Meadow Brook Stp. H., $7,775. 2d Temple Gwathmey Stp., $3,000.

Semper Eadem (b. g., 1946, Annapolis—*Lady Noel, by Gainsborough), 3d Saratoga Stp. H., $1,000.

SUNDOWNER, won Aqueduct Spring Maiden Stp., $4,850. 2d Delaware Park Spring Maiden Stp., $1,200; Shillelah Stp. H., $1,500; North American Stp. H., $1,500; Broad Hollow Stp. H., $2,000. 3d Tom Roby Stp. S., $1,000; Harbor Hill Stp. H., $1,000; Brook Stp. H., $1,500.

SUN SHOWER, won Shillelah Stp. H., $6,175; Beverwyck Stp. H., $6,000; Saratoga Stp. H., $7,550.

Swords Point (ch. g., 1947, Wait A Bit—Excalibur, by Tintagel), 3d Delaware Park Spring Maiden Stp., $600.

THE MAST, won Georgetown Stp. H., $8,600; North American Stp. H., $6,100; Broad Hollow Stp. H., $7,725; Brook Stp. H., $12,350. 2d Grand National Stp. H., $5,000. 3d International Stp H., $750; Charles L. Appleton Memorial Stp., $750.

Thermion (gr. g., 1948, *Easton—Gino's Moll, by *Gino), 2d Aqueduct Spring Maiden Stp., $1,200.

Tourist List (lt. b. g., 1941, *Tourist II—Index, by Horron), 2d Indian River Stp. H., $2,000.

UNCLE JOE, won International Gold Cup Stp., $4,245. 3d Mary Mellon Stp. H., $200; Manly Stp. H., $300.

Virginius (ch. g., 1949, by *Vezzano—War Strategy, by War Admiral), 2d Belmont Spring Maiden Stp, $1,200. 3d North American Stp. H., $750.

WAR RHODES, won Amagansett Hurdle H., $6,225; Lovely Night Hurdle H., $4,625. 3d Forget Hurdle H., $1,000a; Midsummer Hurdle H. $1,000.
WEATHER DECK, won Mary Mellon Stp. H., $1,765.
*WILLIAMSBURG, won Forget Hurdle H., $7,675; Rouge Dragon Hurdle H., $8,150. 2d Bushwick Hurdle H., $1,500.

Steeplechase Stake Winners

BENBOW, dk. b. g., 1948

	Fair Play	Hastings
Man o' War		*Fairy Gold
	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
WAR ADMIRAL, br., 1934		*Merry Token
	Sweep	Ben Brush
Brushup		Pink Domino
	Annette K.	Harry of Heref'd
		*Bathing Girl
	Ajax	Flying Fox
*Teddy		Amie
	Rondeau	Bay Ronald
INVOKE, b., 1935		Doremi
	John P. Grier	Whisk Broom II
Appeal		Wonder
	Sweetheart	Ultimus
		*Humanity

J. M. Roebling, breeder; Rokeby Stable, owner; J. T. Skinner, trainer. Family No. 1.

ERROLFORD, b. g., 1947

	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
Gallant Fox		Plucky Liege
	Marguerite	Celt
FLARES, b., 1933		*Fairy Ray
	*Wrack	Robert le Diable
Flambino		Samphire
	*Flambette	*Durbar II
		*La Flambee
	Man o' War	Fair Play
Annapolis		Mahubah
	Panoply	Peter Pan
LADY ERROLFORD, br., 1940		Inaugural
	*Princeps II	The Tetrarch
Princess Pudd		Affinity
	Hubb and Pudd	Dick Finnell
		Genevieve Sweep

J. L. B. Bentley, breeder; Mrs. C. E. Adams, owner and trainer. Family No. 4.

ETERNAL SON, dk. b. g., 1948

	*Teddy	Ajax
*Bull Dog		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
ETERNAL BULL, b., 1939		Concertina
	Eternal	Sweep
Rose Eternal		Hazel Burke
	Rose of Roses	*McGee
		Parkview
	Dark Legend	Dark Ronald
*Easton		Golden Legend
	*Phaona	Phalaris
*ANGEL, b., 1939		Destination
	Ethnarch	The Tetrarch
Ethereal		Karenza
	Royal Fancy	Royal Realm
		Tillywhim

A. T. Simmons, breeder; Mill River Stable, owner; A. White, trainer. Family No. 1.

HIS BOOTS, b. g., 1945

	*Teddy	Ajax
*Bull Dog		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
OUR BOOTS, dk. b., 1938		Concertina
	War'n of the M'r's	Phalaris
*Maid of Arches		Mary Mona
	Rodomontade	Galloper Light
		Fanfarona
	Fair Play	Hastings
Display		*Fairy Gold
	*Cicuta	*Nassovian
KATYDID, b., 1935		Hemlock
	*Brown Prince II	Dark Ronald
Katrina		Excellenza
	Passing Shower	Ormondale
		Passan

Brookmeade Stable, breeder and owner; A. White, trainer. Family No. 19.

KING COMMANDER, dk. b. g., 1949

	Faucheur	Parth
Nid d'Or		Fourragere
	Nid de Pie	Ossian
*BROWN KING, b., 1932		La Pie au Nid
	Marte II	Kendal
Croacia		Huri
	Tunica	Gay Hermit
		Olimpiada
	Grand Parade	Orby
*Cohort		Grand Geraldine
	Tetrabbazia	The Tetrarch
GUINEA EGG, b., 1943		Abbazia
	Trace Call	Call Boy
Duck Egg		*Tracedes
	Ovalette	*Chicle
		Oval

Mrs. J. W. Brown, breeder; L. R. Troiano, owner; M. G. Walsh, trainer. Family No. 16.

MONKEY WRENCH, b. g., 1945

	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
Pilate		*Fairy Gold
	*Herodias	The Tetrarch
EIGHT THIRTY, ch., 1936		Honora
	High Time	Ultimus
Dinner Time		Noonday
	Seaplane	Man o' War
		*Bathing Girl
	Phalaris	Polymelus
Pharos		Bromus
	Scapa Flow	Chaucer
*NEVER AGAIN II, b., 1934		Anchora
	*Ksar	Bruleur
Confidence		Kizil Kourgan
	Listen In	Rabelais
		Lisette IX

Elmendorf Farm, breeder; Mill River Stable, owner; A. White, trainer. Family No. 9.

*MONTADET, b. g., 1948

	Rabelais	Saint Simon
Mont St. Eloi		Satirical
	Sweetnule	Gallinule
MONT-A-LA-QUESNE, ch., 1930		Sweet Wink
	Faucheur	Perth
Hermosa		Fourragere
	Hermandad	Strozzi
		Saragosse
	Spion Kop	Spearmint
Kopi		Hammerkop
	Suncroft	Sunstar
FONDETTES, b., 1940		Miramonde
	Herbalist	Phalaris
Grotte de Fingal		Picardel
	Grotte des Fees	Niceas
		Macouba

Marcel Astalion, breeder; J. M. Schiff, owner; O. T. Dubassoff, trainer. Family No. 2.

*MOOT, b. m., 1947

	*Teddy	Ajax
Asterus		Rondeau
	Astrella	Verdun
MAGNAT, br., 1938		Saint Astra
	Wallenstein	Dark Ronald
Mafalda		Wiener Madel
	Madam	Sunstar
		Signorina
	Oleander	Prunus
†Sturmvogel		Orchidee II
	Schwarze Kutte	Black Jester
*SOMMERFLOR, b., 1939		Raiment
	Nuage	Simonian
Sonnenwende		Nephte
	Shamrock	Bay Ronald
		Thistle

†Oleander or Sturmvogel

Breeder unknown; P. T. Cheff, owner; J. Helder, trainer. Family No. 10.

OEDIPUS, br. g., 1946

	Black Toney	Peter Pan
Black Servant		Belgravia
	*Padula	Laveno
BLUE LARKSPUR, b., 1926		Padua
	*North Star III	Sunstar
Blossom Time		Angelic
	*Vaila	Fariman
		Padilla
	Phalaris	Polymelus
*Sickle		Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer
BE LIKE MOM, br., 1937		Serenissima
	Black Toney	Peter Pan
Black Helen		Belgravia
	*La Troienne	*Teddy
		Helene de Troie

Idle Hour Stock Farm Company, breeder; Mrs. Ogden Phipps, owner; G. H. Bostwick, trainer. Family No. 1.

*PALAJA, ch. g., 1946

	*Ksar	Bruleur
Tourbillon		Kizil Kourgan
	Durban	*Durbar II
OLMEDO, ch., 1937		Banshee
	*Teddy	Ajax
Very Pretty		Rondeau
	Only One	Son o' Mine
		Amorca
	Rabelais	St. Simon
Mousko		Satirical
	Miss Gennes	Lutin
PAROS II, ch., 1934		M'da'e Sans Gene
	Martial III	Airlie
Pate de Coing		Gilia
	La Patissiere	Tours
		The Pie

A. Jamme (France), breeder; M. H. Dixon, owner and trainer. Family No. 27.

PINTOR, dk. b. c., 1949

	*Ksar	Bruleur
Tourbillon		Kizil Kourgan
	Durban	*Durbar II
*GOYA II, b., 1934		Banshee
	Sardanapale	Prestige
Zariba		Gemma
	St. Lucre	St. Serf
		*Fairy Gold
	Fair Play	Hastings
Chance Shot		*Fairy Gold
	*Quelle Chance	Ethelbert [II
STEPLADDER, br., 1936		*Qu'Elle est Belle
	Buchan	Sunstar
*Buckup		Hamoaze
	Look Up	Ultimus
		Sweeping Glance

F. W. Janson, breeder; Montpelier, owner; R. G. Woolfe, trainer. Family No. 20.

RENO SAM, blk. g., 1942

	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
		Mother-in-Law
Knight of the Garter		
	Castelline	Cyllene
		Cassine
*FRIAR DOLAN, br., 1929		
	Friar Marcus	Cicero
		Prim Nun
La Neuvaine		
	Hill Shrine	St. Amant
		Colline
	*Rock Sand	Sainfoin
		Roquebrune
†St. Rock		
	St. Priscilla	*Rayon d'Or
		St. Pauline
TRUE, ch., 1923		
	*Star Shoot	Isinglass
		Astrology
Shop Girl		
	Busy Girl	*Meddler
		Ruperta

†Hessian or St. Rock.

U. S. Remount, breeder; Mrs. M. G. Walsh, owner; M. G. Walsh, trainer. Family No. 22.

RIVER JORDAN, br. g., 1949

	Peter Pan	Commando
		*Cinderella
Black Toney		
	Belgravia	Ben Brush
		*Bonnie Gal
BIMELECH, b., 1937		
	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
*La Troienne		
	Helene de Troie	Helicon
		Lady of Pedigree
	Rabelais	St. Simon
		Satirical
Biribi		
	La Bidouze	Chouberski
		La Bidassoa
*SCENERY II, gr., 1936		
	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
Picture		
	Plymstock	Polymelus
		Winkipop

A. B. Hancock, breeder; J. F. McHugh, owner; M. H. Dixon Jr., trainer. Family No. 1.

SEA LEGS, b. g., 1946

	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
Man o' War		
	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
		*Merry Token
BATTLESHIP, ch., 1927		
	Sea Sick	Elf
		Saf Saf
*Quarantaine		
	Queenie	War Dance
		Quilda
	Sansovino	Swynford
		Gondolette
*Jacopo		
	Black Ray	Black Jester
		Lady Brilliant
FORSWEAR, br., 1939		
	Chatterton	Fair Play
		Chit Chat
Perjury		
	*Peroration	Clarissimus
		Rhetoric

Mrs. Marion du Pont Scott, breeder; Montpelier, owner; R. G. Woolfe, trainer. Family No. 1.

SUNDOWNER, br. c., 1948

	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
Man o' War		
	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
		*Merry Token
ANNAPOLIS, br., 1926		
	Peter Pan	Commando
		*Cinderella
Panoply		
	Inaugural	*Voter
		Court Dress
	Sundridge	Amphion
		Sierra
*Sun Briar		
	*Sweet Briar II	St. Frusquin
		Presentation
SUN FLO, b., 1935		
	Alcantara II	Perth
		Toison d'Or
*Flo II		
	Fulda II	Sunstar
		Full Cry

Mrs. M. du Pont Scott, breeder; J. F. McHugh, owner; M. H. Dixon, Jr., trainer. Family No. 12.

SUN SHOWER, b. g., 1947

	Dark Ronald	Bay Ronald
		Darkie
Dark Legend		
	Golden Legend	Amphion
		St. Lucre
*EASTON, br., 1931		
	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
*Phaona		
	Destination	Desmond
		L'Etoile
	Sundridge	Amphion
		Sierra
*Sun Briar		
	*Sweet Briar II	St. Frusquin
		Presentation
SUN FRITTERS, ch., 1932		
	Friar Marcus	Cicero
		Prim Nun
*Fritters		
	Fruition	St. Gris
		Peach Blossom

Meadowview Farms, Inc., breeder; Mrs. V. G. Cardy, owner; M. G. Walsh, trainer. Family No. 1.

THE MAST, blk. g., 1947

	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
Man o' War		
	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
		*Merry Token
ANNAPOLIS, br., 1926		
	Peter Pan	Commando
		*Cinderella
Panoply		
	Inaugural	*Voter
		Court Dress
	Achtoi	Santoi
		Achray
*Alcazar		
	Priscilla Carter	*Omar Khayyam
		The Reef
CLADDAGH, ch., 1939		
	Drinmore	General Symons
		Marcella II
*Mordrin		
	Fearmore	*Bachelor's Beau
		Innismore II

Mrs. J. E. Ryan, breeder; Mrs. E. du Pont Weir, owner; J. E. Ryan, trainer. Family No. 13.

UNCLE JOE, br. g., 1947

	Black Toney	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
Black Servant		
	*Padula	Laveno
		Padua
BOSS HOSS, br., 1937		
	*North Star III	Sunstar
		Angelic
Blossom Time		
	*Vaila	Fariman
		Padilla
	Broomstick	Ben Brush
		*Elf
Whisk Broom II		
	Audience	Sir Dixon
		Sallie McClella'd
BROOMSHOT, br. or blk., 1926		
	*Sain	St. Serf
		*The Task
Centre Shot		
	Grand Shot	*Foul Shot
		*Grand Lady

C. Thornton, breeder; Mrs. T. A. Randolph, owner; L. Mills, trainer. Family No. 14.

WAR RHODES, b. g., 1948

	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
Pharos		
	Scapa Flow	Chaucer
		Anchora
*RHODES SCHOLAR, b., 1933		
	Buchan	Sunstar
		Hamoaze
Book Law		
	Popingaol	Dark Ronald
		Popinjay
	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
Crusader		
	Star Fancy	*Star Shoot
		Dolly Higgins
HASTY WISE, br., 1936		
	*Nassovian	Willi'm the Third
		Veneration II
Better Judgment		
	*Conine	Lemberg
		Hemlock

F. E. Morancy, breeder; A. Stern, owner; J. V. H. Davis, trainer. Family No. 2.

WEATHER DECK, ch. g., 1947

	*Sir Gallahad III	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Insco		
	*Starflight	Sunstar
		Angelic
CONTRADICTION, b., 1939		
	*Polymelian	Polymelus
		*Pasquita
Vice Versa		
	Sweet	Sweep
		Nelle Yorke
	Jamestown	St. James
		Mlle. Dazie
Johnstown		
	La France	*Sir Gallahad III
		*Flambette
JACQUEMEIN, b., 1941		
	Distraction	*Chicle
		*Balancoire II
Synonym		
	Romanesque	*Sir Gallahad III
		Erne

King Ranch, breeder; S. C. Clark Jr., owner; J. T. Skinner, trainer. Family No. 23.

*WILLIAMSBURG, br. g., 1949

	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
Hyperion		
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
ROCKEFELLA, br., 1941		
	Felstead	Spion Kop
		Felkington
Rockfel		
	Rockliffe	Santorb
		Sweet Rocket
	Pharos	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
Nearco		
	Nogara	Havresac II
		Catnip
MANETTA, b., 1943		
	Sansovino	Swynford
		Gondolette
Wafer		
	Waffles	Buckwheat
		Lady Mischief

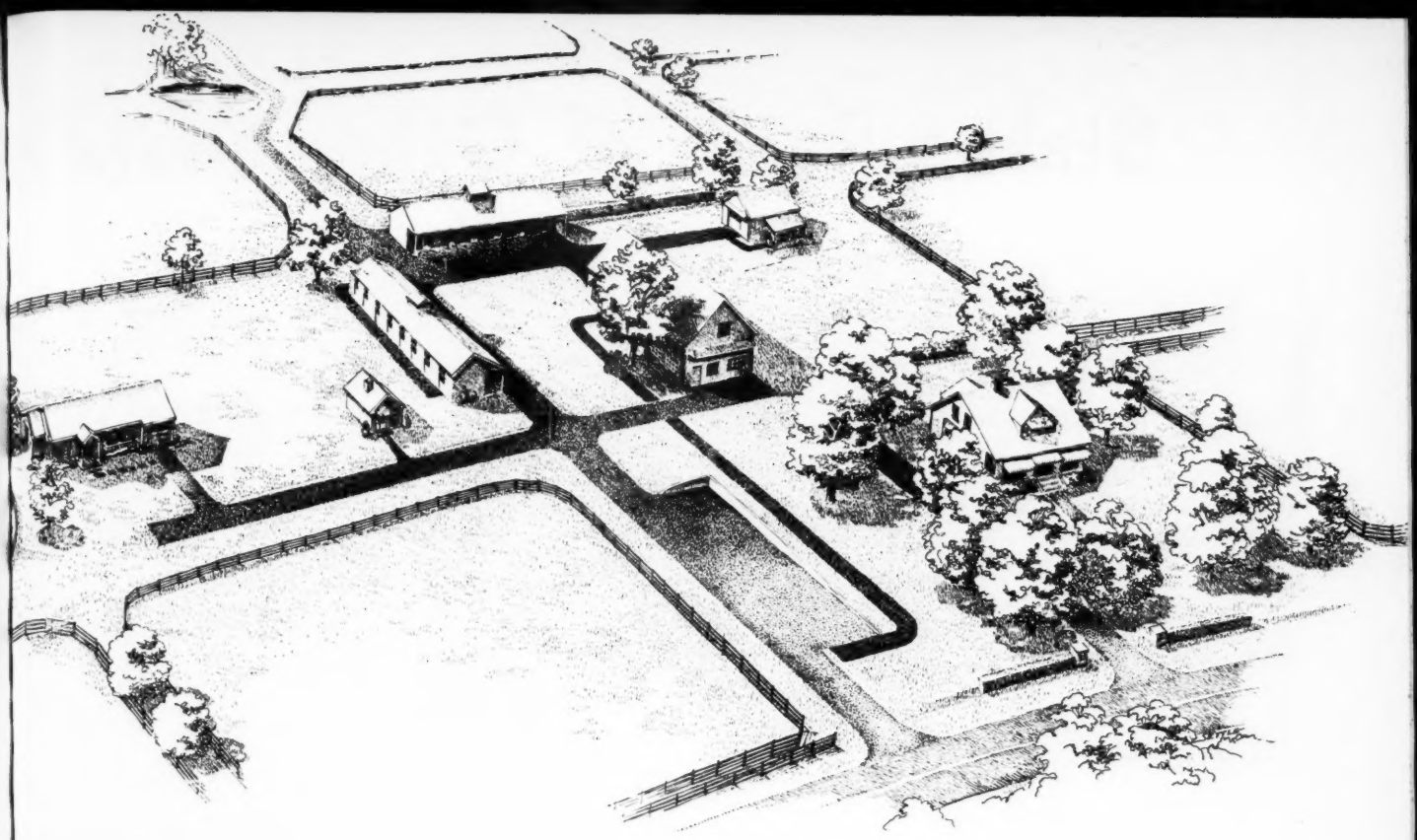
C. Boyd-Rochfort, breeder; L. R. Troiano, owner; M. G. Walsh, trainer. Family No. 22.

STAKES RACES BY SAME NAME

In 1953 there were five races which were named Governor's Handicap, and three Inaugural Handicaps. Following is a list of stakes run in 1953 which bear the same name together with the name of the track at which the event took place.

California Handicap—Pomona, Tanforan.
Coronation Stakes—Hollywood, Woodbine.
Debutante Stakes—Churchill Downs, Fair Grounds (New Orleans).
Governor's Handicap—Fairgrounds (Phoenix), Narragansett Park, Pomona, Sacramento, Suffolk Downs.
Inaugural Handicap—Gulfstream, Pomona, Sacramento, Tropical.
Juvenile Stakes—Belmont Park, Fairgrounds (Phoenix).
Miss America Stakes—Atlantic City, Lincoln Fields.
Youthful Stakes—Jamaica, Randall Park.

In 1932 the three "American" male lines, Himyar, Ben Brush, and Fair Play, accounted for 35.9 per cent of the year's 251 stakes winners. In 1953 their combined total was 23.5 per cent of the 400 stakes winners. The Ben Brush line has shown the largest decline, from 11.2 per cent in 1932 to 4.75 per cent in 1953. The Hampton line has more than doubled in the last two years.



The Stallion Station

AMPHITHEATRE

*Br., 1939, by *Sir Gallahad III—Arena, by St. James.*

(Property of Greentree Stud, Inc.)

BOLERO

Ch., 1946, by Eight Thirty—Stepwisely, by Wise Counsellor.

*DAUMIER

*B., 1948, by Niccolo dell'Arca—Donatella, by *Mahmoud.*

DEVIL DIVER

*B., 1939, by *St. Germans—Dabchick, by *Royal Minstrel.*

(Property of Greentree Stud, Inc.)

*FLUSHING II

*Gr., 1939 by *Mahmoud—Callandar, by Buchan.*

(Property of H. B. Delman and Mrs. Marion duPont Scott)

*RICO MONTE

B., 1942, by St. Patrick—Rica Patria, by Rico.

ROMAN

*B., 1936, by *Sir Gallahad III—*Buckup, by Buchan.*

SPARTAN VALOR

*Br., 1948, by Attention—Arisbi, by *Bull Dog.*

(Property of William Helis)

THE STALLION STATION was created in 1953. It is providing a specialized service to stallion owners. Here stallions receive a full 12 months a year treatment in management and promotion—no mares, no yearlings—just stallions.

The Stallion Station was designed for owners who have potential stallions but no farm—or who have a farm but not the time to spend on their stallions—or who have a farm but not the facilities to care for additional horses as they are retired. Because of the increasing number of stallions and the resulting competition, stallion owners have found the world does not beat a path to the farm entrance.

From the reaction we have already had from stallion owners—see the list of stallions on the left—the need for the Stallion Station is apparent.

We would be glad to discuss with you the possibilities of handling your stallion.

THE STALLION STATION

(L. P. DOHERTY)

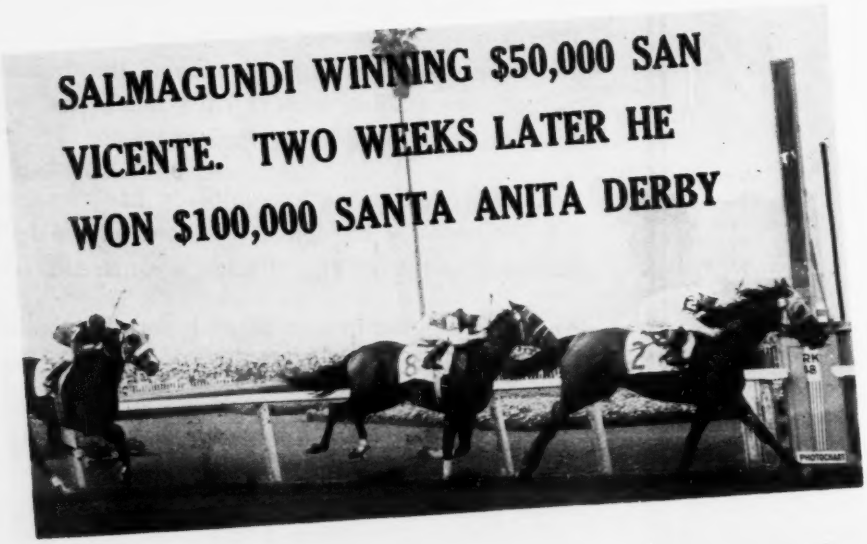
Russell Cave Pike **P. O. Box 364, Lexington, Ky.**

Phone 2-3313

Stakes Races of Other Years

From 5½ furlongs dashes to the Empire City Gold Cup at 1⅝ miles Greek Ship showed the utmost class. Here he is winning the 1950 running of the 1-mile Metropolitan H., at Belmont. Piet, Cochise, My Request and others trailed him in this race.

WINE LIST won the Aqueduct Handicap twice and this picture shows him winning the 1950 running over a field which included Palestinian, Three Rings, DeLuxe, Sport Page, etc. Wine List was unbeaten at 2, showed exceptional speed in winning stakes at 3, 4, and 5.



CROWN
Stallion

Greek Ship
By *Heliopolis—Boat, by Man o' War.
$1,000—Live Foal
Entered Stud 1953

Wine List
By Questionnaire—*Fizz II, by Manna.
$500—Live Foal
Property of a Syndicate
First Foals Are Yearlings

Carrara Marble
By Coldstream—Georgia Marble by *Royal Minstrel.
$500—Live Foal
First Foals Are Yearlings

Salmagundi
By Hash—Manatella, by *The Satrap.
$500—Live Foal
Property of Henry H. Knight
First Foals Are Yearlings

Crown

Mr. and Mrs. Howard Reineman
PHONE 2-6551

And Important Stakes of 1953

CREST
or 1954

Papa Redbird

By Balladier—Taj Bibi, by *Sickle.

$1,000—Live Foal

Property of a Syndicate

First crop outstanding at 2, 1953

Oil Capitol

By *Mahmoud—*Never Again II, by Pharos.

$2,500—Live Foal

Book Full

Property of a Syndicate

Grand Admiral

By War Admiral—Grand Flame, by Grand Time.

$1,000—Live Foal

Sire of Soundness, Speed, and Class

Coldstream

By *Bull Dog—Nimble Hoof, by Sweep.

Private

Sire of many notable horses, of early speed and speed which goes on.

Crest

Lexington, Kentucky

NEWTOWN PIKE

Papa Redbird's first crop raced in 1953. Above his Oil Painting is defeating Queen Hopeful, Pegeen, etc.

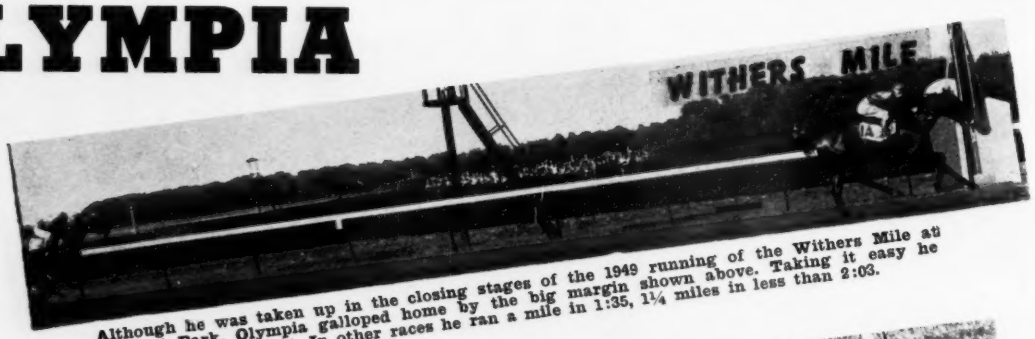
OIL CAPITOL WINNING $100,000 WIDENER. One of the many stakes won by Oil Capitol before entering stud was the 1953 Widener. Alerted is a close second, Battlefield third, How's nose is shown. Behind them were Crafty Admiral, Spartan Valor, etc.

A leading 2-year-old himself, GRAND ADMIRAL gets horses which win early and keep on winning. Above his 1953 3-year-old Ace Destroyer wins another stakes—this time in the mud and by 3 lengths. His get have set new records at several tracks and up to 1½ miles.

No Waiting For The Photo on These Stakes

WON BY OLYMPIA

Olympia not only won 13 stakes and $356,132, but he won many of them, as these pictures show, by big margins over top-flight opposition. He had great speed, but his record shows he also held his own with the best at distances of 1⅛ and 1¼ miles, often giving away weight.



Although he was taken up in the closing stages of the 1949 running of the Withers Mile at Belmont Park, Olympia galloped home by the big margin shown above. Taking it easy he ran this mile in 1:36⅘. In other races he ran a mile in 1:35, 1¼ miles in less than 2:03.

REMARKABLE WEIGHT RECORD

In all his 15 wins he got a weight concession only once and that was 2 pounds. He gave away up to 20 pounds or more. At 3 he never got a weight concession in 16 starts, but that year he won $236,700.

At 2, Olympia made his first start at Keeneland and won it, came back to Keeneland in the fall to win the Breeders' Futurity. One of the stakes he won in between was the Primer at Arlington and, as the above picture shows, he won it easily.

CATCHING OLYMPIA WAS TOUGH

*Heliopolis	Hyperion
OLYMPIA	Drift
Miss Dolphin	Stimulus
	Tinamou

Olympia's dam won stakes, broke 2 track records.

FLAMINGO. Under top weight as usual, Olympia was flying as he won Hialeah's Flamingo Stakes at 1⅛ miles. Leading trainers rated it one of the most impressive performances of the year.

PROPERTY OF F. W. HOOPER

•

$1,500 Live Foal

•

BOOK FULL FOR 1954

Above—Olympia is carrying top weight and running away with the 1949 Experimental Handicap . . . Olympia's first foals will go to the races this year.

STANDING AT

DANADA FARM

LEXINGTON KENTUCKY

ALL INQUIRIES TO

OLIN GENTRY

Danada Farm, Old Frankfort Pike, Lexington, Ky. Phone 2-8118.

The best investments in breeding Thoroughbreds are the best stallions

Measured by all standards . . . these 10 stallions rank with the best

ALMAHURST FARM *Sires*

placed more 1953 2-year-olds on the Experimental H. than sires from any other farm . . . .

ARTISMO
By *Goya II—124

GOYAMO
By *Goya II—120

ARROGATE
By *Goya II—118

DONNAJACK
By Cosmic Bomb—114

SMALL FAVOR
By *Priam II—112

HELIANTHUS
By *Heliopolis—111

CLEAR DAWN
By *Heliopolis—110

HIGH GUN
By *Heliopolis—108

RED HANNIGAN
By *Heliopolis—108

GIANT CRACKER
By Cosmic Bomb—107

GREEK LADY
By *Heliopolis—106

NIRGAL LAD
By *Nirgal—106

PARLO
By *Heliopolis—105

***ADARIS**
B., 1936, by Tourbillon—Adargatis, by Asterus

***BIG DIPPER**
Ch., 1946, by Signal Light—Huntress, by Foxhunter

COSMIC BOMB
Dk. b., 1944, by *Pharamond II—Banish Fear, by Blue Larkspur

***DJEDDAH**
Ch., 1945, by Diebel—Djezima, by Asterus

***GOYA II**
B., 1934, by Tourbillon—Zariba, by Sardanapale

***HELIOPOLIS**
B., 1936, by Hyperion—Drift, by Swynford

***HIEROCLES**
Ch., 1939, by Abjer—Loika, by Gay Crusader

***NIRGAL**
B., 1943, by *Goya II—Castillane, by Cameronian

***PRIAM II**
Br., 1941, by Pharis—Djezima by Asterus

RIPPEY
B., 1943, by Pompey—Broad Ripple, by Stimulus

Henry H. Knight *Almahurst Farm*

10 miles south of Lexington, Ky. on the Harrodsburg Pike. Mail and phone: Lexington, P. O. Box 1529, Phone 4-5080.

Jonabell Stables at Lexington

We at Jonabell have a policy of breeding and raising horses that will race. We have not planned matings that will be "fashionable" when sold at yearlings. We have attempted to pick the stallions that suited our mares on the basis of bloodlines, conformation, temperament, and performance. If the result was fashionable when it was time for the yearling sale, it was an accident.

The results have not been in "fashionable" prices—only in successful performance. The buyers of our yearlings have found them to be profitable. From our first four crops (excluding 2-year-olds of 1953), 27 yearlings were sold for an average of $3,600 . . . and 24 of them have already won an average of over $30,000. Eight more were sold in 1952 and six have started, six have won, and two of them have placed in seven stakes.

This same philosophy carries over to our stallions. We have two sons of *Bahram standing at Jonabell—Super Duper and the younger Stone Age—a son of Count Fleet in the top handicapper County Delight, and the greatest South American money winner to be brought to America in *Talon.

From the very beginning we have insisted that *Bahram is an ideal horse for America. We are proving it through his two sons. Super Duper is already showing that we have been right—26.6 per cent of the 15 colt foals, by Super Duper old enough to race have won or placed in stakes at two. While Stone Age's first foals will arrive in 1954.

We may have made an especial point about these two horses being by *Bahram but that is not all to recommend them. Super Duper is out of the dam of two $100,000 winners, and Stone Age is out of the best 2-year-old filly of her year—both stallions were extremely fast.

County Delight, the property of Rokeby Stables, also stands at Jonabell Stables. County Delight is by the extremely popular Count Fleet and was one of the latter's most successful racing sons. He won $219,365 in spite of the handicappers.

Jonabell Stables is not without a gray stallion, either. In *Talon, Jonabell has one of the great stayers of recent years on the American Turf. In his racing days he established a tremendous reputation of ability and gameness. From his first crop—3-year-olds of 1953—have come two stakes winners.

Jonabell horses are proving themselves where it counts—on the race track. The buyers of our yearlings and those who race horses by our stallions have found that Jonabell policies have paid off.

Jonabell Stables

(JOHN A. BELL III)
Winchester Pike, Lexington, Ky.

Crafty Admiral

ONE OF THE **BIG FOUR** 5-YEAR-OLD HANDICAPPERS, 1953. NOW AT STUD

CRAFTY ADMIRAL (won $499,200 in 39 starts) and in four meetings with BATTLEFIELD ($474,727 in 44 starts) beat him twice; beat SPARTAN VALOR ($281,387 in 29 starts) in three out of five meetings; and against OIL CAPITOL ($580,757 in 80 starts) beat him in five of six meetings.

CRAFTY ADMIRAL won an average of $13,136 per start, $6,002 to $2,347 more than the other three.

CRAFTY ADMIRAL in his last meeting with any of the other three gave 17 to 2 lbs.

CRAFTY ADMIRAL carried highweight in 11 of his 18 wins.

CRAFTY ADMIRAL was Handicap Horse of the Year, 1952; ranked second, 1953.

CRAFTY ADMIRAL in his 30 starts at 4 and 5, won 15 times, and in 11 of the 15 losses lighter-weighted horses won.

CRAFTY ADMIRAL carried up to 131 lbs. and won under weights up to 129 lbs. In all of his starts at five he carried 125 lbs. and more.

BOOK FULL 1954 ***1955 Fee: $2,000—Live Foal***

Fee payable September 1 of year bred in lieu of veterinary certificate.
Mares to be approved.

All Inquiries to **J. C. Metz**

Drymon-Metz Farm Lane Allen Road, Lexington, Ky. Phone 2-8539

*NOOR

br., 1945, by *Nasrullah—Queen of Baghad, by *Bahram

(Property of Ridgewood Company)

*NOOR'S SEVEN WINS IN 1950

Name	Value	Miles	Wgt.	Time	
HOLLYWOOD GOLD CUP 2nd Palestinian (122), 3rd Hill Prince (130), 8 others	$100,000a	1¼	130	1:59⅘	New track record
PURSE, Hollywood 2nd Palestinian (120), 3rd Assault (112), 2 others	3,000	1⅛	124	1:48	New track record
AMERICAN H. (Hol. P.) 2nd Dharan, 3rd Frankly (107), 2 others	50,000a	1¼	132	2:00⅕	
GOLDEN GATE H. 2nd Citation (126), 3rd On Trust (103), 2 others	50,000a	1¼	127	1:58⅕	New world record
FORTY NINERS H. (G. G.) 2nd Citation (128), Roman In (111), 2 others	10,000a	1⅛	123	1:46⅘	New world record
SAN JUAN CAPISTRANO H. 2nd Citation (130), 3rd Mocopo (107), 5 others	50,000a	1¾	117	2:52⅘	New American record
SANTA ANITA H. 2nd Citation, 3rd Two Lea (113), 8 others	100,000a	1¼	110	2:00	New track record

Stakes Winner of $356,940

Johns Joy

b., 1946, by *Bull Dog—My Auntie, by Busy American

Johns Joy is the youngest of the bevy of great $100,000 winners sired by *Bull Dog—perhaps the greatest single influence in the production of top horses to have been brought to America in modern times. Not just his sons, but his daughters too, are outstanding. And Johns Joy is out of the famous mare My Auntie, also dam of The Doge ($156,000), Carolina Queen, and Cousin. It is an outstanding family.

Johns Joy won four times in new track record time—from six furlongs to 1⅛ miles—a record equaled by no other son of *Bull Dog. He won $192,413. Won stakes at 2, 3, 4, and 5.

Johns Joy has had a full book for his first two seasons and has proved to be a sure foal getter. Those who have foals by Johns Joy consider them to be outstanding individuals. (Property of J. A. Kinard and C. A. Kenney).

Great Circle

br., 1947, by *Beau Pere—Hemisphere, by *Blenheim II

GREAT CIRCLE is the "richest colt" in many ways. He won the world's "richest race" ever run for 3-year-olds and up when he won the Santa Anita Maturity in 1951. He is the "richest colt" among all of the great *Beau Pere's produce . . . from his first four dams have come winners of over $2,500,000—of which he is the "richest" among their sons now at stud. Great Circle won the Oakland and Cinema Handicaps and the 1⅛ mile Del Mar Derby in record time at 3. At 4 he won the 1¼ miles Santa Anita Maturity Stakes in 2:00 2/5, and 5, won the 1⅛ miles Sunset Handicap. (Property of John de Blois Wack.)

Bully Boy

br., 1947, by *Bull Dog—Farmerette, by *Sickle

BULLY BOY enters the stud today with one of the most fashionable pedigrees of the day. One of the last of the *Bull Dogs—whose sons and daughters are proving fabulous successes—he is out of the Correction—Colonial Handicaps winner Farmerette, dam of three foals of stakes ability: Miss Mommy, Greek Lady, and Bully Boy. It was Farmerette, a daughter of *Sickle, which was sold for $56,000 as a broodmare in 1951. Bully Boy won at 2, 3, 4, and 5—from five furlongs to 1 1/16 miles. He set a new track record at Detroit for 1 mile 70 yards, won frequently at six furlongs in less than 1:11. Bully Boy won the Michigan Mile in 1952, beating the 1953 winner Second Avenue. With Oil Capitol he raced head-and-head throughout the Lansing Stakes with the latter getting the decision by a head. Bully Boy enters the stud in 1954. (Property of E. E. D. Shaffer.)

THE BOOKS ON THESE HORSES ARE FULL, 1954

C. A. KENNEY, Newtown Pike, Lexington, Kentucky

For the 1954 Season

TOM FOOL

*B., 1949, by Menow—Gaga, by *Bull Dog.*

Horse of the Year, 1953; Leading 2-Year-Old, 1951.

FEE: $5,000—LIVE FOAL, BOOK FULL.

No Maiden Mares Accepted.

BIMELECH

*B., 1937, by Black Toney—*La Troienne, by *Teddy.*

Leading 2-Year-Old, 1939; Leading 3-Year-Old, 1940.

FEE: $2,500—LIVE FOAL.

(Property of King Ranch, Ogden Phipps, Greentree Stud).

SHUT OUT

*Ch., 1939, by Equipoise—Goose Egg, by *Chicle.*

Leading 3-Year-Old Money-Winner, Kentucky Derby, 1942.

FEE: $2,500—LIVE FOAL, BOOK FULL.

No Maiden Mares Accepted.

CAPOT

*Br., 1946, by Menow—Piquet, by *St. Germans.*

Horse of the Year, 1949.

PRIVATE STALLION.

No Outside Mares Accepted.

ONE HITTER

Ch., 1946, by Shut Out—Bold Anna, by Bold Venture.

A Leading Handicapper. Winner Pimlico Special.

FEE: $1,000—LIVE FOAL.

All barren mares must be accompanied by a veterinary certificate.
All mares subject to our approval.

INQUIRIES TO GREENTREE STUD INCORPORATED

PARIS PIKE
PHONE 4-5147
LEXINGTON, KY.

Bwamazon Farm's

First Yearling Sale (5 Head) Produces 2 Stakes Winners at 2.

SWIFT SWORD, under top wt., leads all the way to win DeSoto Handicap as he pleases. Gives 2nd horse 10 lbs.

DONNAJACK winning Hyde Park Stakes at Arlington, giving wt. to 2nd horse. Time ⅖ off track record.

1954 YEARLINGS

Bwamazon's 1954 yearlings are exceptionally fine. The following list gives the sire and dam of each yearling, with a note on each dam:

FILLIES

*Nasrullah—Judy Rae (stakes winner, dam of Rae's Reward, winner each season of racing).
My Request—Zaca Girl (first foal, Zacabell, stakes winner at 2, 1953).
*Rico Monte—Tav (first foal, Texan Sigh, won 4 at 2, 1953).
*Djeddah—Almerry (dam of 2 stakes winners plus Rambling Mary).

COLTS

Pavot—Indian Crest (2nd foal of sister to Greek Warrior, Amble In).
Olympia—Whirling Girl (good race mare, dam of Prospectin).
Revoked—Curfew (dam of Cadillac King, winner at 2, 1953).
*Noor—Green Baize (first foal of stakes winner).
My Request—Wichuraiana (dam of Breakers, 6 allowance wins 1953, and Angledozer, placed stakes).
Olympia—Ponceau (2nd foal of sister to Pavot, 1st foal sold for $16,500 in 1953).

Bwamazon Beats Average 20 to 1

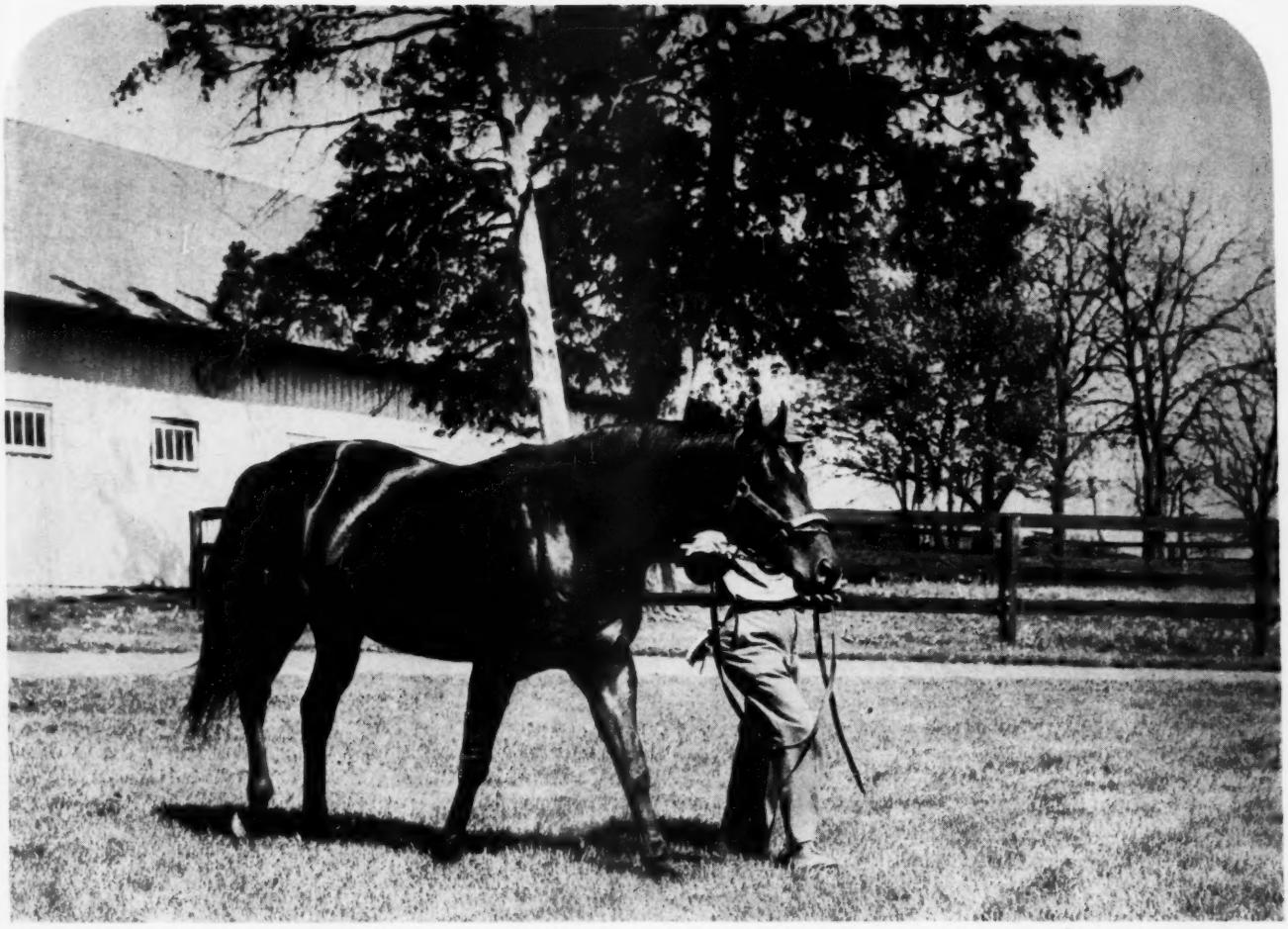
Racing records show you can expect two stakes winners out of an average group of 100 yearlings. Bwamazon's first consignment of yearlings—5 head to 1952 Keeneland Summer Sale—produced two stakes winners at 2, 1953. This is at the rate of 40 stakes winners to 100, beating the average 20 to 1.

The 1953 record of these five 1952 yearlings: SWIFT SWORD—5 wins, DeSoto Handicap (above), etc., 2nd United States Hotel Stakes, 3rd Juvenile S., Flash S., Remsen H. DONNAJACK—3 wins, Hyde Park Stakes (above), etc., 3rd Arlington Futurity, World's Playground S. ANGLEDOZER—2 wins, 2nd Diamond Ring Stakes and Ohio Endurance. CADILLAC KING—Winner at Arlington Park. PROGENY—A filly, has placed. (Photos: Top—Tropical Park. Lower—Arlington Park).

BWAMAZON FARM, INC.

PAT O'NEILL, Manager

Two Mile Pike, Winchester, Kentucky



Polynesian

8 WINNERS OF 30 STAKES

NATIVE DANCER comes first among Polynesian's stakes winners. But Native Dancer is not all there is to Polynesian's stud record. From Polynesian's first three crops to race through 1953 have come eight stakes winners of 30 stakes. From his first crop came Tonga and Thataway; from his second, Beachcomber, Tahiti, world-record breaker Imbros, Tahitian King and Native Dancer; and Banquet Bell at 2, 1953. 21.6 per cent of Polynesian's winners won stakes. The big stallion was the leading sire of 2-year-old money winners, 1952; was second on the General Sire List in first monies in 1953.

NATIVE DANCER won at distances up to 1½ miles. He was one of the examples of the ability of Polynesian to sire horses to win at ALL the various distances required by American racing.

Polynesian is the property of Mrs. P. A. B. Widener II and a Syndicate.

IRA DRYMON

GALLAHER FARM,
Russell Cave Pike
Lexington, Kentucky

Stakes Winners as Two-Year-Olds Sold at Keeneland

These two-year-old winners of 1953 were sold at the Keeneland Sales in 1952.

Banquet Bell
Blue Call
By Jeepers
Condamion
Determine
Donnajack
Errard King
Everett Jr.
Galdar
Golly
Hasty Road
Incidentally
Jerry's Gem
Lady Bouncer
Marshaweista
Me To Day
Mr. Prosecutor
Nirgal Lad
Pegeen
Queen Hopeful
Rock Drill
Spy Magic
Swift Sword
*Turn-to
War Tryst
Wise Pop
Zacabell

A few of the outstanding stakes races won, with first monies, in 1953 by these horses:

Garden State Stakes	$151,282
Arlington Futurity	$101,475
Washington Park Futurity	$ 99,645
Princess Pat Stakes	$ 68,320
Arlington Lassie Stakes	$ 66,565
Pimlico Futurity	$ 61,450
Ky. Jockey Club Stakes	$ 36,185
Breeders' Futurity	$ 32,126
Hawthorne Juvenile Handicap	$ 20,650
Remsen Handicap	$ 19,550
World's Playground Stakes	$ 17,500
Ardsley Stakes	$ 17,175

. . . and these twenty-seven two-year-old stakes winners of 1953 which were sold as yearlings in 1952 by the Breeders' Sales Company won a total of FORTY-THREE stakes races!

BREEDERS' SALES *Company*

LEXINGTON KENTUCKY

WILLIAM S. EVANS: Gen. Mgr.

1949

WINTER WHEAT, won Mary Dyer S., $5,850. (Second time.)

1950

SIR BEE BUM, won George Woolf Memorial, $12,625.

1951

ERRARD'S GUIDE, won Joliet S., $8,925. (Won 4 of 5 starts.)

1952

LITTLE REQUEST, won Haggin S., $17,350; Starlet S., $20,350.

WHITE SKIES, won Pageant H., $7,275; Princeton H., $15,600. 2d Boardwalk H., $3,000. 3d Select H., $1,500.

1953

WHITE SKIES, won Interborough H., $16,250; New Rochelle H., $15,625; Sport Page H., $15,500; TRA S., $14,500. 3d King Neptune H., $1,500. (Passed $100,000 in life earnings.)

WISE POP, won United States Hotel S., $19,075. 3d De Soto H., $750.

Again in 1953

Hurstland Summer Sales

Yearlings made the

Stakes Supplement

Hurstland yearlings

are sold each

Summer at Keeneland

Stallions standing at Hurstland—

BE FLEET
Count Fleet—Bala Ormont
(Property of Andrew J. Crevolin)

***COFFEE MONEY**
The Phoenix-Sherwood Lass
(Property of K. G. Marshall)

GUILLOTINE
Bimelech—Blade of Time
(Property of Greentree Stud)

***HIGH BANDIT**
Hyperion—Banditry
(Property of Jos. Donahue)

I WILL
Roman—Breathless
(Property of a Syndicate)

HURSTLAND FARM

NUCKOLS BROTHERS
MIDWAY, KENTUCKY

Notable Stakes Races of Years Past

PIET WINNING ARLINGTON FUTURITY

The first of 13 leading stakes and handicaps won by PIET was the 1947 Arlington Futurity shown above. Pinebloom, Royal Blood, Salmagundi, Papa Redbird, May Reward were among the 16 horses trailing Piet.

PIET DEFEATING THE SPRINT CHAMPIONS

Skokie Handicap of 1948 at 6 furlongs—Piet winning over Carrara Marble (record breaker at this distance at Arlington). Third horse is Coaltown (named sprinting champion of 1948).

PIET Winning

TOBOGGAN OVER OLYMPIA, BETTER SELF, MY REQUEST, NELL K., SALMAGUNDI, ETC.

PIET

By Grand Slam—Valdina Lark, by Blue Larkspur.
No. 15 Family

Property of W. T. Markey

$1,000—LIVE FOAL

Piet's first foals are yearlings

WON the sprints over the sprinting champions and he won stakes at 1¼ miles over such stayers as Capot and Donor. Piet won stakes in five consecutive years—every year he raced.

COULD RUN ANY DISTANCE ON ANY KIND OF TRACK. HE RETIRED SOUND.

PIET STANDS AT

Crestwood Farm, Lexington, Ky.

Inquiries to W. T. Markey, 18315 Wildemere Ave., Detroit 21, Mich.—or—Sparks Kirby, Spurr Pike, Lexington, Ky. Phone Lexington 4-5949.

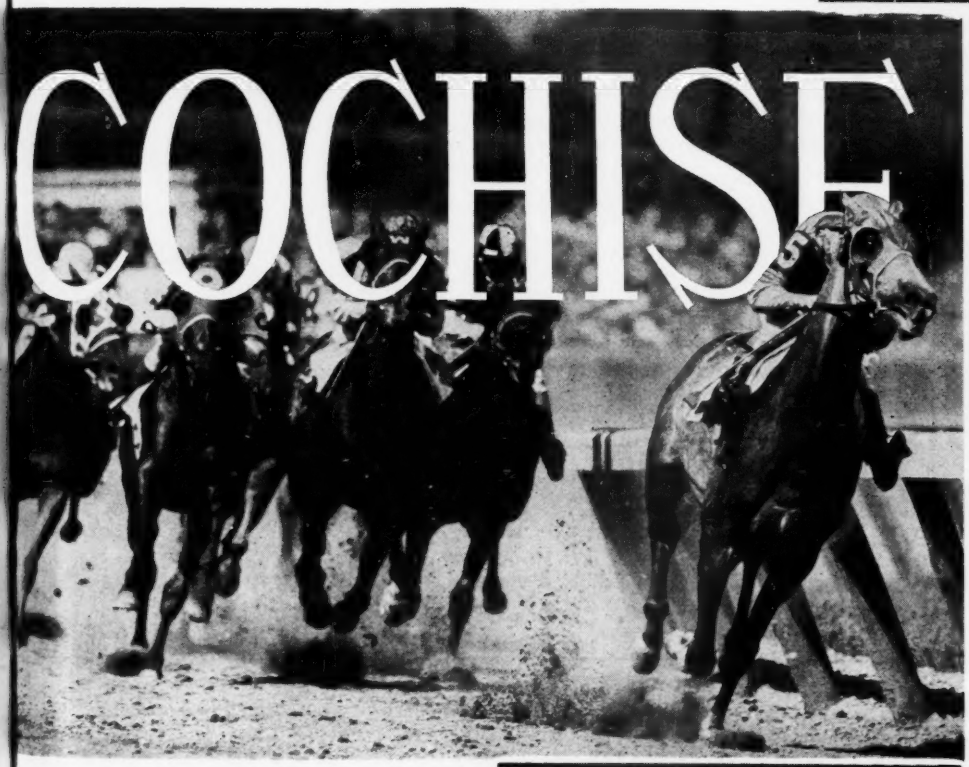
GREEK SONG'S great stretch runs in the 1¼ mile Dwyer Stakes and the 1¼ mile Arlington Classic Stakes put the stamp of the class-at-a-distance on this son of *Heliopolis. In the Dwyer Greek Song caught Hill Prince to win in 2:03, the fastest time of the year at the distance at Aqueduct. In the Classic Greek Song caught Bed o' Roses in the stretch after the filly looked like a winner. He won in 2:01⅘. Greek Song is a son of *Heliopolis and is out of Sylvan Song, dam of two $100,000 winners — Greek Song and Corydon.

Fee: $1,000
Live Foal

Approved Mares

Their first foals are now yearlings...

CHARLES ASBURY'S
Hedgewood Farm
LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY



COCHISE won from 5½ furlongs to 1¾ miles—he won under top weight, in record times. Winner of over $250,000 he won stakes at 3, 4, and 5, including Arlington Handicap (¼ miles), two-time winner of Sussex H. (1¼ miles), he won the Saratoga Cup (1¾ miles), Grey Lag H. (1⅛ miles), Brandywine H., Massachusetts H. (in 2:01⅘, a new record), and other stakes. He is a son of an English St. Leger winner and is out of a top stakes producing American family.

Property of
Brandywine Stable

Fee: $1,000—Live Foal

Approved Mares

C. F. WHITE'S
Elsmeade Farm
LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY

Since 1889

Fasig-Tipton Company

AUCTION SALES

APPRAISALS

PRIVATE SALES

SELECTION, PURCHASE,

INSURANCE and SHIPMENT

WORLD WIDE REPRESENTATION

During 1953 Fasig-Tipton Company sold 1,600 Thoroughbreds for a total of $5,000,000, at 17 Auction sales in nine States and Canada.

Associates:—

British Bloodstock Agency
26, Charing Cross Road
London, W. C. 2, England

Wright Stephenson and Co.
P. O. Box 1895
Wellington, C. 1, New Zealand

Representatives:—

WEST COAST:
Jay Tyson
5322 Candace Place
Los Angeles 41, Calif.

CANADA:
James A. Maines
Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society
372 Bay Street
Toronto, Ontario, Canada

FRANCE:
Godolphin Darley
4, Place de la Porte de Bagnolet
Paris 20, France

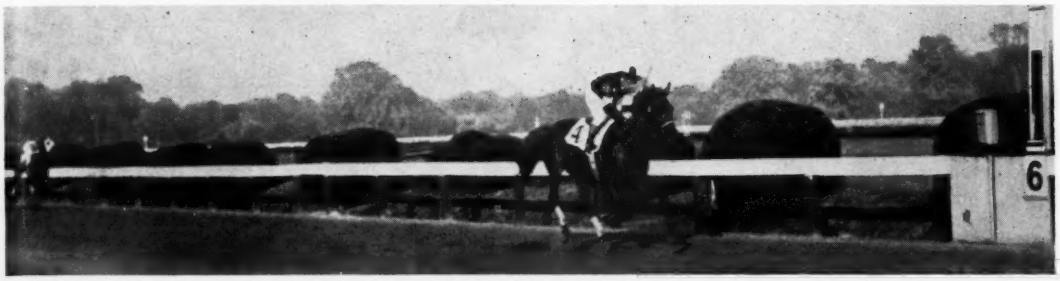
ITALY:
Dr. Franco Varola
3 Via Timavo
Rome, Italy

Fasig-Tipton Company, Inc.

3 East 48th Street New York 17, N. Y.

HUMPHREY S. FINNEY, President and General Manager—MUrray Hill 8-1897

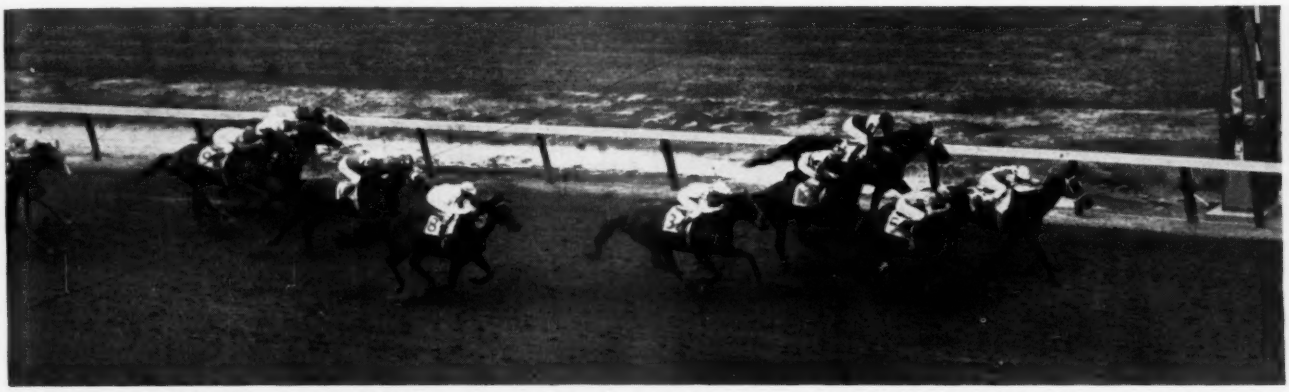
Get of ERRARD Winning 1953 Stakes



ERRARD KING not only won the 1 1/16 miles Pimlico Futurity by a big margin, but he won the 6-furlongs Longport Handicap by 5, the 6-furlongs Tyro Stakes eased up after leading by 5 in the stretch, and the 7-furlongs World's Playground Stakes by 7 after running the 6 furlongs in 1:09 3/5.

ERRARD KING

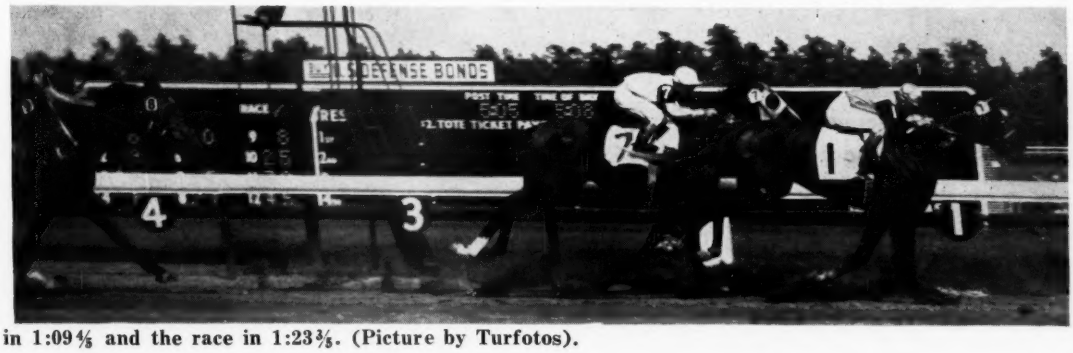
← winning Pimlico Futurity by eight lengths eased up after leading by 12 in the stretch. Among those trailing was Porterhouse. (Pimlico Photo).



LAFFANGO winning 1953 Experimental Handicap at 6 furlongs. On John B. Campbell's Experimental Handicap for 2-year-olds of 1952, Native Dancer was first. Next, at 123 pounds each, were Laffango and Tahitian King. Only others at 120 or more were Hilarious, Invigorator and Straight Face, all in at 121. When the race was run April 8, 1953, Native Dancer did not start. This put Laffango and Tahitian King in at top weight of 123. Other high-weighted starters were Hilarious and Invigorator. It was close, as shown above, with Laffango the winner, giving the second horse 15 pounds. Laffango's ability to quickly shift distances successfully was shown in his next start, 10 days later, when he won the Gotham Stakes at 1 1/16 miles. (Jamaica Photo).

SKIPPER BILL

Errard's Skipper Bill is shown in the picture on the right (No. 1) winning the 7-furlongs Pageant Handicap Aug. 11, 1953, after running the first six furlongs in 1:09 4/5 and the race in 1:23 3/5. (Picture by Turfotos).



ERRARD

DOES IT EVERY YEAR.

APPROVED MARES

1954 Fee: $1,500—Live Foal

BOOK FULL

From 36 mares bred to Errard in 1953, 32 are in foal.

In 1951 Errard had two stakes winners at 2, in 1952 he was the only sire with two 2-year-olds to win more than $100,000 and his 3-year-old Southarlington was a Derby winner, in 1953 his Errard King was one of the top 2-year-olds and his 3-year-olds Laffango and Skipper Bill were stakes winners.

Errard is the property of John W. Galbreath. He stands at Darby Dan Farm, Lexington, Ky. All inquiries to:

CHESTER GATES, *Manager*

DARBY DAN FARM

R.F.D. NO. 1 GALLOWAY, OHIO

TOM FOOL HORSE OF THE YEAR OF 1953

CHAMPION 2-YEAR-OLD OF 1951

Was Bred and Raised BY DUVAL A. HEADLEY AND WAS SOLD TO GREENTREE STABLE AS A YEARLING

THE QUALITY OF TOM FOOL'S RACING CAREER IS SHOWN IN THESE STAKES WINS

AS A 2-YEAR-OLD IN 1951

Sanford Stakes, Saratoga, ¾-mile, 113, 1:12⅗.
Grand Union Hotel Stakes, Saratoga, ¾-mile, 122, 1:11⅘.
Futurity Stakes, Belmont, 6½ furlongs, 122, 1:17⅕.
East View Stakes, Empire City, 1 1/16 miles, 122, 1:45⅕.

AS A 3-YEAR-OLD IN 1952

Wilson Stakes, Saratoga, 1 mile, 106, 1:39⅖.
Jerome Handicap, Belmont Park, 1 mile, 120, 1:37.
Sysonby Handicap, Belmont Park, 1 mile, 126, 1:36⅖.
Grey Lag Handicap, 1⅛ miles, 119, 1:49⅖.
Empire City Handicap, Empire City, 1 3/16 miles, 128, 1:58.

AS A 4-YEAR-OLD IN 1953

Metropolitan Handicap, Belmont, 1 mile, 130, 1:35⅘.
Suburban Handicap, Belmont, 1¼ miles, 128, 2:00⅗.
Carter Handicap, Aqueduct, 7 furlongs, 135, 1:22.
Brooklyn Handicap, Aqueduct, 1¼ miles, 136, 2:04⅖.
Wilson Stakes, Saratoga, 1 mile, 126, 1:37⅕.
Whitney Stakes, Saratoga, 1¼ miles, 126, 2:05⅖.
Sysonby Mile, Belmont, 1 mile, 126, 1:36⅘.
Pimlico Special, Pimlico, 1 3/16 miles, 126, 1:55⅘.

MANCHESTER FARM
DUVAL A. HEADLEY
Rice Pike -:- Phone 4-4775
LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY

THE SIX CLAIBORNE SIRES WITH PRODUCE OLD ENOUGH—ALL HAVE PRODUCE ON THE 1953 BLOOD-HORSE HANDICAP

	lbs.		lbs.		lbs.
Crafty Admiral, by Fighting Fox	129	Quiet Step, by Some Chance	112	Risque Rouge, by *Blenheim II	107
A Gleam, f., by *Blenheim II	118	Bryan G., by *Blenheim II	110	Le Perouse, f., by Apache	105
Tribe, by Apache	118	Adams Off Ox, by *Princequillo	108	Powhatan, by *Princequillo	105
Ken, by Some Chance	114	How, f., by *Princequillo	108	*Curragh King, by *Nasrullah	102
*Indian Hemp, by *Nasrullah	113	Mandingo, by *Princequillo	108	Bank Coal, by Apache	100

FOR 1954

***AMBIORIX** b., 1946, by Tourbillon—Lavendula, by Pharos
Leading French 2-year-old in 1948. Sire of Full Flight from his first crop.

APACHE br., 1939, by *Alcazar—Flying Song, by *Sir Gallahad III
In 1953 sire of three Blood-Horse H. horses plus 2-year-old stakes winner Indian File.

ARISE b., 1946, by He Did—Coralie B., by Apprehension
Stakes winner of $199,990. Beginning second season in the stud.

***BLENHEIM II** dk. b., 1927, by Blandford—Malva, by Charles O'Malley
Sire of three Blood-Horse H. horses and two 2-year-old stakes winners in 1953.

DARK STAR br., 1950, by *Royal Gem II—Isolde, by *Bull Dog
Won 1953 Kentucky Derby.

DOUBLE JAY dk. br., 1944, by Balladier—Broomshot, by Whisk Broom II
From first crop of 13 foals, nine have started, seven have won.

FIGHTING FOX b., 1935, by *Sir Gallahad III—Marguerite, by Celt
Sire of Crafty Admiral, 129 lbs., on Blood-Horse H.

HILL PRINCE b., 1947, by *Princequillo—Hildene, by Bubbling Over
Leading 2-year-old, 3-year-old, and Handicap horse in successive years and Horse of the Year at three.

***NASRULLAH** b., 1940, by Nearco—Mumtaz Begum, by *Blenheim II
Sire of two Blood-Horse H. horses, two Experimental H. horses in 1953.

***PRINCEQUILLO** b., 1940, by Prince Rose—*Cosquilla, by Papyrus
Sire of four Blood-Horse H. horses and three on Experimental H. in 1953.

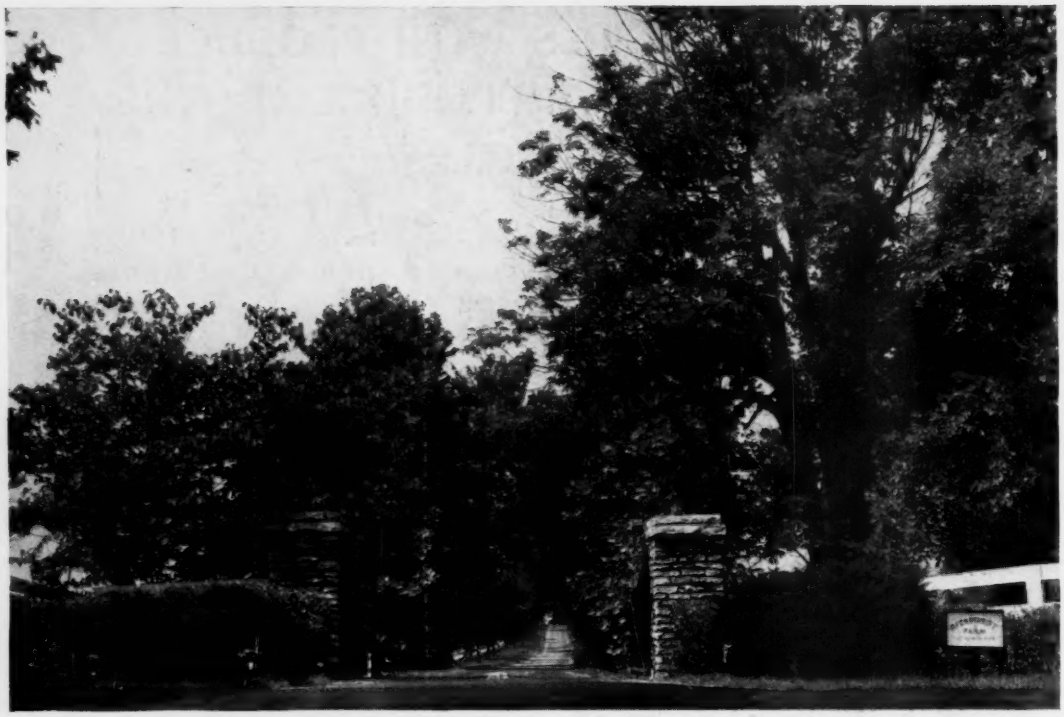
PRINCE SIMON b., 1947, by *Princequillo—Dancing Dora, by *Sir Gallahad III
American-bred leading 3-year-old of England in 1950.

SOME CHANCE dk. b., 1939, by Chance Play—Some Pomp, by Pompey
Sire of two Blood-Horse H. horses and one on the Experimental H. in 1953.

For over a half a century . . .
A great record reflects its experience

Claiborne FARM

A. B. Hancock, Paris, Ky., Phone 393



Spendthrift Farm stallions sired 19 3-year-olds and older horses to place on The Blood-Horse 1953 Handicaps . . . and 11 2-year-olds to place on the Experimental Handicap. Spendthrift sires sired about 10 per cent of top 1.5 per cent of American horses in 1953.

ACE ADMIRAL
Ch., 1945, by *Heliopolis—War Flower, by Man o' War (Property of Maine Chance Farm)

*ALIBHAI
Ch., 1938, by Hyperion—Teresina ,by Tracery (Property of a Syndicate)

*ARDAN
B., 1941, by Pharis—Adargatis, by Asterus (Property of a Syndicate)

*BERNBOROUGH
B., 1939, by Emborough—Bern Maid, by Bernard (Property of a Syndicate)

BILLINGS
Ch., 1945, by *Mahmoud—Native Gal, by *Sir Gallahad III (Property of R. W. McIlvain)

COMTE deGRASSE
Ch., 1949, by Count Fleet—La Liberte, by *Beau Pere (Property of Mrs. John Fiorita)

*CORTIL
Br., 1948, by Pharis—Thiorba, by Banstar (Property of a Syndicate)

*ESPRIT de FRANCE
Ch., 1944, by Epigram—Francille, by Battersea (Property of Parkhill Farms, Ltd.)

JET FLIGHT
Ch., 1944, by *Blenheim II—Black Wave, by *Sir Gallahad III (Property of Maine Chance Farm).

JET PILOT
Ch., 1944, by *Blenheim II—Black Wave, by *Sir Gallahad III (Property of a Syndicate)

LORD BOSWELL
Br., 1943, by *Boswell—Fantine, by Whichone (Property of Maine Chance Farm)

MR. BUSHER
Ch., 1946, by War Admiral—Baby League, by Bubbling Over (Property of Maine Chance Farm)

*NIZAMI II
B., 1946, by Nearco—Mumtaz Begum, by *Blenheim II (Property of a Syndicate)

*NORSEMAN
B., 1940, by Umidwar—Tara, by *Teddy (Property of a Syndicate)

PROVOCATIVE
B., 1946, by Roman—*Dusk II, by Asterus (Property of Emil Denemark and Leslie Combs II)

REQUESTED
Ch., 1939, by Questionnaire—Fair Perdita, by Eternal (Property of a Syndicate)

ROYAL BLOOD
Ch., 1945, by Coldstream—Spotted Beauty, by Man o' War (Property of Maine Chance Farm)

*ROYAL CHARGER
Ch., 1942, by Nearco—Sun Princess, by Solario (Property of a Syndicate)

*SHANNON II
B., 1941, by Midstream—Idle Words, by Magpie (Property of a Syndicate)

WAR JEEP
Ch., 1942, by War Admiral—Alyearn, by Blue Larkspur (Property of Maine Chance Farm)

All Inquiries **LESLIE COMBS II** *Spendthrift Farm* LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY